

# CFFD Bibliography (in progress)

Milan Prazak Ilnyckyj

October 20, 2020

## References

- [2016RNCPlatform](#) 2016 Republican National Convention. *Republican Platform 2016*. 2016. URL: [https://prod-static-ngop-pbl.s3.amazonaws.com/media/documents/DRAFT\\_12\\_FINAL\[1\]-ben\\_1468872234.pdf](https://prod-static-ngop-pbl.s3.amazonaws.com/media/documents/DRAFT_12_FINAL[1]-ben_1468872234.pdf) (visited on 2016-08-02).
- [350org2018reportGrowingOrganizing](#) 350.org. *2018 Annual Report: Growing + Organizing the Climate Movement*. 2019. URL: <https://350.org/2018-annual-report-organizing/> (visited on 2019-05-23).
- [350ThreePhases2020](#) — *350 Canada's Plan for the 3 Phases of a Just Recovery*. 2020. URL: <https://youtu.be/qZgd2o1Ca1o> (visited on 2020-05-22).
- [350TenYearTimeline2019](#) — *350 Celebrates a Decade of Action*. 2019. URL: <https://350.org/10-years/> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- [about350](#) — *350.org — About*. 2019. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20190513130218/https://350.org/about/> (visited on 2019-05-23).
- [350WhiteSuprem2020](#) — *350.org Holds Webinar on Dismantling White Supremacy, Calls on Climate Movement to Prioritize Racial Justice and Show Up for Black Lives*. 2020. URL: <https://350.org/press-release/webinar-climate-m4bl/> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- [About350-2008](#) — *About 350*. 2008. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20081021151718/http://350.org/about> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- [350CampaignStrategyGuide2013](#) — *Campaign Strategy Guide*. 2013. URL: [https://s3.amazonaws.com/s3.350.org/images/Campaign\\_Strategy\\_Guide1.pdf](https://s3.amazonaws.com/s3.350.org/images/Campaign_Strategy_Guide1.pdf) (visited on 2020-06-19).
- [GFFCommitments](#) — *Divestment Commitments*. 2017. URL: <https://gofossilfree.org/divestment/commitments/> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- [350DivestmentSkillUp](#) — *Divestment Skill-up*. 2019. URL: <https://learning.elucidat.com/course/58f66ad442bc6-58fe796f85a69#!> (visited on 2019-12-31).
- [350FossilFreeGuide](#) — *Fossil Free: A Campus Guide to Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2014. URL: [http://gofossilfree.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/05/350\\_FossilFreeBooklet\\_L04.pdf](http://gofossilfree.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/05/350_FossilFreeBooklet_L04.pdf) (visited on 2017-03-18).
- [350CCConversations](#) — *Having Climate Change Conversations*. 2018. URL: <https://learning.elucidat.com/go/58f66f2632335-58fe796d0f9c0> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- [350TeachIns2020](#) — *Host or Join a Digital Teach-in for a Just Recovery from the COVID-19 Pandemic*. 2020. URL: <https://350.org/jr-teachins/> (visited on 2020-05-22).
- [350OnBlackRock2020](#) — *How Important is BlackRock's Climate Announcement?* 2020. URL: <https://350.org/blackrocks-announcement/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- [350RunCampaign](#) — *How to Run a Fossil Free Campaign*. 2019. URL: <https://gofossilfree.org/campaign-guide/> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- [350BlackLives2020](#) — *In Defence of Black Lives*. 2020. URL: <https://350.org/global-in-defence-of-black-lives/> (visited on 2020-06-29).

- 350NYPension2020** 350.org. *New York State's Pension Fund Divests from 22 Coal Companies*. 2020. URL: <https://350.org/press-release/nys-coal-divestment-win/> (visited on 2020-07-18).
- 350TeachInMassStrategy2020** — *Organizing for a Just Recovery: Mass Strategy Session with the 350 Canada Team*. 2020. URL: <https://youtu.be/h-FI2f9lqHI> (visited on 2020-05-22).
- 350mission** — *Our Mission*. 2007. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20170825174620/http://archive.350.org/mission> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- Team350-2008** — *Our Team*. 2008. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20081219142600/http://350.org/en/about/our-team> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- 350DigitalOrganizerTweet** — *Our Team is Hiring a New Digital Organizer*. 2018. URL: <https://twitter.com/350canada/status/1059600693823033344> (visited on 2019-08-19).
- 350StaffIn2020** — *Staff*. 2020. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20200110052017/https://350.org/team/> (visited on 2020-01-10).
- 350VanJones** — *Van Jones Resigns from the White House — 350 is Proud to Stand With Van*. 2009. URL: <https://350.org/van-jones-resigns-whitehouse-350-proud-stand-van/> (visited on 2019-07-18).
- AbberleyLetter2012** Abberley, Paul, Peter Ainsworth, Ben Caldecott, Catherine Cameron, James Cameron, Paul Ekins, Zac Goldsmith, Lord Deben, Catherine Howarth, and Aled Jones. *Open Letter to Sir Mervyn King, Chairman, Financial Policy Committee, Bank of England*. 2012. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20120119155714/http://www.climatechange-capital.com/media/256968/letter%20to%20bank%20of%20england%20financial%20policy%20committee%20-%2019th%20january%202012%20-%20final.pdf> (visited on 2019-07-22).
- AbboudBDSMcGill2016** Abboud, Elias. *McGill University BDS Movement Vows to Continue*. 2016. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/montreal/mcgill-university-bds-movement-vows-to-continue-1.3469713> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- G8plusJointStatement** Academia Brasileira de Ciencias, Brazil; Royal Society of Canada, Canada; Chinese Academy of Sciences, China, Academie des Sciences, France; Deutsche Akademie der Naturforscher Leopoldina, Germany; Indian National Science Academy, India; Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, Italy; Science Council of Japan, Japan; Academia Mexicana de Ciencias, Mexico; Russian Academy of Sciences, Russia; Academy of Science of South Africa, South Africa; Royal Society, United Kingdom; National Academy of Sciences, United States of America. *G8+5 Academies' joint statement: Climate change and the transformation of energy technologies for a low carbon future*. 2009. URL: <http://www.nationalacademies.org/includes/G8+5energy-climate09.pdf>.
- ACTAllianceParis** ACT Alliance. *Statement of Faith and Spiritual Leaders on the Upcoming United Nations Climate Change Conference, COP21 in Paris in December 2015*. 2015. URL: [https://actalliance.org/wp-content/uploads/2015/10/COP21\\_Statement\\_englisch2.pdf](https://actalliance.org/wp-content/uploads/2015/10/COP21_Statement_englisch2.pdf) (visited on 2019-08-11).
- Adamian2017** Adamian, Fionn. *McGill Association of University Teachers Votes to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2017. URL: <http://www.mcgilltribune.com/news/mcgill-association-of-university-teachers-votes-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels-120717/> (visited on 2019-10-07).
- AdamsCoe2020** Adams, Natasha and Jim Coe. *Learning from the Tide of Youth Activism*. 2020. URL: <https://thinkingdoingchanging.com/2020/01/13/learning-from-the-tide-of-youth-activism/> (visited on 2020-03-30).

- AdamsCoe2019a** Adams, Natasha and Jim Coe. *Youth Led Campaigns & Movements — Research Report*. 2019. URL: [https://drive.google.com/file/d/19G10XX87Dcxcmi\\_op23erud78AMonJwC/view](https://drive.google.com/file/d/19G10XX87Dcxcmi_op23erud78AMonJwC/view) (visited on 2020-03-30).
- AdamsCoe2019b** — *Youth Led Change in the UK — Understanding the Landscape and the Opportunities*. 2019. URL: <https://www.blagravetrust.org/wp-content/uploads/2019/12/youth-led-change-landscape-and-possibilities.pdf> (visited on 2020-03-30).
- AdamsHeardGilmer2020** Adams-Heard, Rachel and Ellen M. Gilmer. *Grim Day for Pipelines Shows They’re Almost Impossible to Build*. 2020. URL: <https://ca.finance.yahoo.com/news/demise-gas-project-shows-u-113000532.html> (visited on 2020-07-11).
- AddisonMcGill2020** Addison, Kate. *Divest McGill Holds Rally Protesting Invasion of Wet’suwet’en Territory*. 2020. URL: <https://www.mcgilltribune.com/news/divest-mcgill-holds-rally-protesting-invasion-of-wetsuweten-territory-021820/> (visited on 2020-02-28).
- AdlerSeattleWT02019** Adler, Paul. *What the ‘Battle in Seattle’ Can Teach Today’s Progressives*. 2019. URL: <https://www.washingtonpost.com/outlook/2019/11/29/what-battle-seattle-can-teach-todays-progressives/> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- AFPShockWave2019** Agence France-Presse. *‘Shock Wave’ for Energy Markets as Norway’s Enormous US\$1 Trillion Sovereign Wealth Fund Dumps Oil and Gas Investments*. 2019. URL: <https://www.scmp.com/news/world/europe/article/2189297/shock-wave-energy-markets-norways-enormous-us1-trillion-sovereign> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- BullardAgyemanEvans2002** Agyeman, Julian, Robert D. Bullard, and Bob Evans, eds. *Just Sustainabilities: Development in an Unequal World*. London: Earthscan Publishers, 2002.
- Ahmad2017** Ahmad, Aisha. *Jihad & Co.: Black Markets and Islamist Power*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2017.
- AhrenBDS2020** Ahren, Raphael. *Pompeo says Settlement Blacklist Shows UN’s ‘Unrelenting Anti-Israel Bias’*. 2020. URL: <https://www.timesofisrael.com/us-says-settlement-blacklist-shows-uns-unrelenting-anti-israel-bias/> (visited on 2020-03-10).
- akerlof2013people** Akerlof, Karen, Edward W. Maibach, Dennis Fitzgerald, Andrew Y. Cedenno, and Amanda Neuman. “Do People “Personally Experience” Global Warming, and if so how, and does it Matter?” In: *Global Environmental Change* 23.1 (2013), pp. 81–91. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0959378012000908> (visited on 2017-08-29).
- AkinsDespairHope** Akins, Ashli. *Despair Is Contagious. But We Need Hope to Fuel Our Fight for Change*. 2019. URL: <https://thetyee.ca/Culture/2019/07/16/Despair-Contagious-We-Need-Hope/> (visited on 2019-07-18).
- AkunoInWiles** Akuno, Kali. “Process Tracing: A Bayesian Approach”. In: *Generation Palestine: Voices from the Boycott, Divestment and Sanctions Movement*. Ed. by Rich Wiles. London: Pluto Press, 2013.
- AJDisastersDouble2020** Al Jazeera. *Climate Change Spurs Doubling of Disasters Since 2000: UN*. 2020. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2020/10/12/climate-change-spurs-doubling-of-disasters-since-2000-un> (visited on 2020-10-12).
- AJWarOnNature2020** — *‘Humanity Waging War on Nature’: UN Chief*. 2020. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2020/9/30/humanity-waging-war-on-nature-un-chief> (visited on 2020-10-12).
- AJChinaNetZero2020** — *Net Zero by 2060: China’s Bold new Carbon Emissions Goal*. 2020. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/economy/2020/9/23/net-zero-by->

- 2060-thats-chinas-bold-new-carbon-emissions-goal (visited on 2020-09-26).
- AJScaleSpeed2020 Al Jazeera. 'Scale and Speed': Firms Urge Governments to Boost Climate Action. 2020. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/ajimpact/speed-firms-urge-governments-boost-climate-action-200921072055211.html> (visited on 2020-09-21).
- AJGuterresBanks2020 — UN Chief Warns Development Banks to Stop Backing Fossil Fuels. 2020. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/economy/2020/10/13/un-chief-warns-development-banks-to-stop-backing-fossil-fuels> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- AlJazeeraWMO2019 Al Jazeera News. *Climate Change: the State of our Atmosphere*. 2019. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2020/03/climate-change-state-atmosphere-200311123221535.html> (visited on 2020-05-08).
- AlbertaNarrativesProject Alberta Narratives Project. *Alberta Narratives Project*. 2018. URL: <https://albertanarrativesproject.ca/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- ANPReport1-2018 — *Communicating Climate Change and Energy in Alberta*. 2018. URL: <http://albertanarrativesproject.ca/wp-content/uploads/2019/02/ANP-Report-I-Final-Online.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- ANPReport2-2019 — *Communicating Climate Change and Energy with Different Audiences in Alberta*. 2019. URL: <http://albertanarrativesproject.ca/wp-content/uploads/2019/02/ANP-Report-II-final-online.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- AldenMP2020 Alden, Charlotte. *Climate Groups Protest for Just COVID-19 Recovery in Front of MP Offices*. 2020. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/climate-groups-protest-for-just-recovery/> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- AldenUBC2020 — *UBC Faculty, Scholars and Students Sign Statements of Solidarity With Wet'suwet'en*. 2020. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/faculty-sign-solidarity-statement-wetsuweten/> (visited on 2020-03-30).
- alexander2014fossil Alexander, Samuel, Kara Nicholson, and John Wiseman. "Fossil Free: the Development and Significance of the Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement". In: *MSSI Issues Paper 4* (2014), pp. 1–16. URL: [https://web.archive.org/web/20170301145050/http://sustainable.unimelb.edu.au/sites/default/files/docs/MSSI-IssuesPaper-4\\_Divestment\\_2014.pdf](https://web.archive.org/web/20170301145050/http://sustainable.unimelb.edu.au/sites/default/files/docs/MSSI-IssuesPaper-4_Divestment_2014.pdf) (visited on 2020-01-11).
- Alfred1999 Alfred, Taiaiake. *Peace, Power, Righteousness: An Indigenous Manifesto*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1999.
- Alfred2005 — *Wasáse: Indigenous Pathways of Action and Freedom*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2005.
- AliEdinburgh2016 Ali, Aftab. *Edinburgh University Student Protesters Occupy Building over Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2016. URL: <https://www.independent.co.uk/student/news/edinburgh-university-student-protesters-occupy-building-over-fossil-fuel-divestment-a6969441.html> (visited on 2020-09-02).
- RulesForRadicals Alinsky, Saul D. *Rules for Radicals: A Pragmatic Primer for Realistic Radicals*. New York: Vintage Books, 1971.
- AllenStingray2019 Allen, Kate. *What You Should Know About the 'Stingray' Surveillance Device Used by Police*. 2019. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/news/gta/2019/04/08/cellphone-surveillance-technology-what-you-need-to-know.html> (visited on 2020-08-02).
- Alley2014 Alley, Richard B. *The Two-Mile Time Machine: Ice Cores, Abrupt Climate Change, and Our Future — Updated Edition*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 2014.
- AllynIBMFR2020 Allyn, Bobby. *IBM Abandons Facial Recognition Products, Condemns Racially Biased Surveillance*. 2020. URL: <https://www.npr.org/2020/06/>

- 09/873298837/ibm-abandons-facial-recognition-products-condemns-racially-biased-surveillance (visited on 2020-06-19).
- Alova2020** Alova, Galina. "A Global Analysis of the Progress and Failure of Electric Utilities to Adapt Their Portfolios of Power-generation Assets to the Energy Transition". In: *Nature Energy* (2020). URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41560-020-00686-5> (visited on 2020-09-02).
- Alsop2020** Alsop, Peter. "Investing in the Future". In: *Wadham College Gazette 2019*. Ed. by Wadham College. 2020, pp. 18–9. URL: [https://www.wadham.ox.ac.uk/docs/WadhamGazette2019Low\\_1581522958.pdf](https://www.wadham.ox.ac.uk/docs/WadhamGazette2019Low_1581522958.pdf) (visited on 2020-03-30).
- AmbroseCoronavirusCollapse2020** Ambrose, Jillian. *Coronavirus Crisis Could Cause \$25tn Fossil Fuel Industry Collapse*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/business/2020/jun/04/coronavirus-crisis-collapse-fossil-fuels-demand> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- AmbroseClimateDread2020** — 'Hijacked by Anxiety': How Climate Dread is Hindering Climate Action. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/oct/08/anxiety-climate-crisis-trauma-paralysing-effect-psychologists> (visited on 2020-10-12).
- AmbroseStorebrand2020** — Major Investment Firm Dumps Exxon, Chevron and Rio Tinto Stock. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/aug/24/major-investment-firm-dumps-exxon-chevron-and-rio-tinto-stock> (visited on 2020-08-28).
- AmbroseOneTen2020** — Only One in 10 Utility Firms Prioritise Renewable Electricity — Global Study. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/business/2020/aug/31/only-one-in-10-utility-firms-prioritise-renewable-electricity-global-study> (visited on 2020-09-02).
- Ambrose87B2020** — Seven Top Oil Firms Downgrade Assets by \$87bn in Nine Months. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/business/2020/aug/14/seven-top-oil-firms-downgrade-assets-by-87bn-in-nine-months> (visited on 2020-08-28).
- AmbroseViking2020** — Work Begins in Lincolnshire on World's Longest Subsea Power Cable. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/jul/13/work-begins-in-lincolnshire-on-worlds-longest-subsea-power-cable-viking-link>.
- AmbroseHenley2019** Ambrose, Jillian and Jon Henley. *European Investment Bank to Phase Out Fossil Fuel Financing*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2019/nov/15/european-investment-bank-to-phase-out-fossil-fuels-financing> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- AAUPEthics** American Association of University Professors. *Institutional Review Boards and Social Science Research*. 2000. URL: <https://www.aaup.org/report/institutional-review-boards-and-social-science-research> (visited on 2016-09-26).
- QuakerAction2012** American Friends Service Committee. *QuakerAction Summer 2012*. 2012. URL: <http://www.sindark.com/phd/thesis/sources/AFSC-QuakerAction-Summer-2012.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- AJWSDarfur2012** American Jewish World Service. *Sudan: Campaign Years: 2004–2012*. 2012. URL: <https://ajws.org/who-we-are/our-story/sudan/> (visited on 2020-04-16).
- RAandDMinAminzade2001** Aminzade, Ron and Doug McAdam. "Emotions and Contentious Politics". In: *Silence and Voice in the Study of Contentious Politics*. Ed. by Ronald R. Aminzade, Jack A. Goldstone, Doug McAdam, Elizabeth J. Perry, William H. Sewell Jr, Sidney Tarrow, and Charles Tilley. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2001.

- Aminzade2001** Aminzade, Ronald R., Jack A. Goldstone, Doug McAdam, Elizabeth J. Perry, William H. Sewell Jr, Sidney Tarrow, and Charles Tilley. *Silence and Voice in the Study of Contentious Politics*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2001.
- AmosCouncilPensions2015** Amos, Ilona. *Council Pensions ‘At Risk in Dirty Energy Funds’*. 2015. URL: <https://www.scotsman.com/news/environment/council-pensions-risk-dirty-energy-funds-1494615> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- AmosEdinburgh2015** — ‘Defiant’ Edinburgh University Backs Fossil Fuels. 2015. URL: <https://www.scotsman.com/news/environment/defiant-edinburgh-university-backs-fossil-fuels-1505079> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- AnastasiaOGrady2020** Anastasia O’Grady, Mary. *Will Canada Send Oil and Gas Packing?* 2020. URL: <https://www.wsj.com/articles/will-canada-send-oil-and-gas-packing-11590954041> (visited on 2020-06-20).
- AnayaTrinity2020** Anaya, Joshua. *A Case for Divestment from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: <https://www.trinitonian.com/a-case-for-divestment-from-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2020-03-30).
- AndersonKasperPomerantz2017** Anderson, David, Matt Kasper, and David Pomarantz. *Utilities Knew: Documenting Electric Utilities’ Early Knowledge and Ongoing Deception on Climate Change From 1968–2017*. URL: <https://drive.google.com/file/d/0B81-rYonMke-NG5ONVZkZVVJMG8/view> (visited on 2020-05-05).
- AndersonUBC2019b** Anderson, Henry. ‘A Strong Odour of Status Quo’: Understanding Fossil Fuel Divestment at UBC. 2019. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/features/does-divestment-work-for-ubc/> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- AndersonUBC2019** — *At Agents of Change Event, Students Demand Divestment*. 2019. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/students-demand-divestment-at-climate-crisis-event/> (visited on 2019-07-29).
- AndersonUBC2020** — *UBC Receives Legal Opinion Outlining ‘Pathway’ to Divestment from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/UBC-receives-legal-opinion-outlining-pathway-to-divestment/> (visited on 2020-03-30).
- anderson2012climate** Anderson, Kevin. “Climate Change Going Beyond Dangerous — Brutal Numbers and Tenuous Hope”. In: *Development Dialogue* 61.1 (2012), p. 16. URL: <https://pdfs.semanticscholar.org/af23/7a0deead53d1cfb1c88c7924ea.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- AndersonBeyondDangerous2010** — *Climate Change: Going Beyond Dangerous ... Brutal Numbers & Tenuous Hope or Cognitive Dissonance?* 2010. URL: [http://cccep.ac.uk/wp-content/uploads/2015/10/Anderson\\_ppoint\\_4May.pdf](http://cccep.ac.uk/wp-content/uploads/2015/10/Anderson_ppoint_4May.pdf) (visited on 2020-01-18).
- anderson2011beyond** Anderson, Kevin and Alice Bows. “Beyond ‘Dangerous’ Climate Change: Emission Scenarios for a New World”. In: *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society A: Mathematical, Physical and Engineering Sciences* 369.1934 (2011), pp. 20–44. URL: <https://royalsocietypublishing.org/doi/full/10.1098/rsta.2010.0290> (visited on 2019-06-11).
- AndersonOweMore2020** Anderson, Mitchell. *Alberta’s Oilsands Owe Canadians Far More than They Can Pay*. 2020. URL: <https://thetyee.ca/Analysis/2020/09/28/Alberta-Oilsands-Owe-Canadians-Far-More-Pay/> (visited on 2020-10-12).
- AndersonKenney2019** — *Kenney’s Conspiracy Theories Crashing into Realities of Corporate Climate Risk*. 2019. URL: <https://thetyee.ca/Opinion/2019/12/10/Jason-Kenney-Conspiracy-Theories/> (visited on 2020-01-19).
- Andrew2009** Andrew, Christopher. *Defend the Realm: The Authorized History of MI5*. New York: Knopf, 2009.

AnsarCaldecottTilbury2013 Ansar, Atif, Ben Caldecott, and James Tilbury. *Stranded Assets and the Fossil Fuel Divestment Campaign: What Does Divestment Mean for the Valuation of Fossil Fuel Assets?* 2013. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20170331103141/http://www.smithschool.ox.ac.uk/research-programmes/stranded-assets/SAP-divestment-report-final.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-11).

AnshelmHultman2016 Anshelm, Jonas and Martin Hultman. *Discourses of Global Climate Change: Apocalyptic Framing and Political Antagonisms*. New York: Routledge, 2016.

Anteblian2020 Anteblian, Khatchig. *Divest Canada Coalition Calls for Nationwide Blanket Divestment from Fossil Fuels at Universities*. 2020. URL: <https://thevarsity.ca/2020/10/04/divest-canada-coalition-calls-for-nationwide-blanket-divestment-from-fossil-fuels-at-universities/> (visited on 2020-10-09).

ADLonBDS2018 Anti-Defamation League. *BDS: The Global Campaign to Delegitimize Israel*. 2018. URL: <https://www.adl.org/resources/backgrounders/bds-the-global-campaign-to-delegitimize-israel> (visited on 2020-02-21).

anyaso2006student Anyaso, Hilary Hurd. “Student Activism at its Best”. In: *Diverse Issues in Higher Education* 23.10 (2006), p. 4. URL: <https://diverseeducation.com/article/6052/> (visited on 2019-12-31).

apfel2015exploring Apfel, Daniel C. “Exploring Divestment as a Strategy for Change: an Evaluation of the History, Success, and Challenges of Fossil Fuel Divestment”. In: *Social Research: An International Quarterly* 82.4 (2015), pp. 913–937. URL: <https://muse.jhu.edu/article/610667/pdf> (visited on 2020-03-12).

APTNUDRIP APTN National News. *Trudeau Backs Away from Election Pledge on First Nation Veto*. 2016. URL: <http://aptn.ca/news/2016/02/04/trudeau-election-pledge-on-first-nation/> (visited on 2016-07-17).

Arabella2015 Arabella Advisors. *Measuring the Growth of the Global Fossil Fuel Divestment and Clean Energy Investment Movement*. 2015. URL: <https://www.arabellaadvisors.com/wp-content/uploads/2016/10/Measuring-the-Growth-of-the-Divestment-Movement.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-10).

arbuthnott2013escalation Arbuthnott, Katherine D. and Brett Dolter. “Escalation of Commitment to Fossil Fuels”. In: *Ecological Economics* 89 (2013), pp. 7–13. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0921800913000657> (visited on 2020-01-11).

ArmstrongSeidman2020 Armstrong, Gin and Derek Seidman. *Fossil Fuel Industry Pollutes Black & Brown Communities While Propping Up Racist Policing*. 2020. URL: <https://news.littleisis.org/2020/07/27/fossil-fuel-industry-pollutes-black-brown-communities-while-propping-up-racist-policing/> (visited on 2020-07-30).

ArmstrongGuelph2018 Armstrong, Kenneth. *U of G to Continue Exploring Whether or Not to Divest from Fossil Fuel Investments After Student Protest*. 2018. URL: <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/u-of-g-to-continue-exploring-whether-or-not-to-divest-from-fossil-fuel-investments-after-student-protest-821890> (visited on 2020-10-01).

ArmstrongGuelph2020 — *U of G Votes in Favour of Divesting from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: <https://www.guelphtoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/u-of-g-votes-in-favour-of-divesting-from-fossil-fuels-2275472> (visited on 2020-10-01).

Arnell2014 Arnell, Rylie. *Divest Dalhousie*. 2014. URL: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9yEwkzplLtA> (visited on 2019-08-03).

- aronczyk2013tar Aronczyk, Melissa and Graeme Auld. “Tar, Ethics, and Other Tactical Repertoires: The Coevolution of Movements for and Against the Tar Sands”. In: *International Studies Association meeting, San Francisco*. 2013, pp. 3–6.
- AronoffCanadaConvergence Aronoff, Kate. *Fossil Free Canada Convergence Deepens an International Movement*. 2014. URL: <http://wagingnonviolence.org/2014/11/fossil-free-canada-convergence-deepens-international-movement/> (visited on 2017-03-18).
- AronoffEconReality2020 — *How Anti-Pipeline Protesters Made the Fossil Fuel Industry Face Economic Reality*. 2020. URL: <https://newrepublic.com/article/158369/anti-pipeline-protesters-made-fossil-fuel-industry-face-economic-reality> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- AronoffJPMorgan2020 — *The Planet Is Screwed, Says Bank That Screwed the Planet*. 2020. URL: <https://newrepublic.com/article/156657/planet-screwed-says-bank-screwed-planet> (visited on 2020-06-20).
- AronoffMaxmin2014 Aronoff, Kate and Chloe Maxmin. *A Generation’s Call: Voices from the Student Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement*. 2014. URL: [https://www.dissentmagazine.org/online\\_articles/a-generations-call-voices-from-the-student-fossil-fuel-divestment-movement](https://www.dissentmagazine.org/online_articles/a-generations-call-voices-from-the-student-fossil-fuel-divestment-movement) (visited on 2020-02-20).
- Arrieta-Kenna2019 Arrieta-Kenna, Ruari. *The Sunrise Movement Actually Changed the Democratic Conversation. So What Do You Do For a Sequel?* 2019. URL: <https://www.politico.com/magazine/story/2019/06/16/sunrise-movement-boot-camp-227109> (visited on 2020-02-20).
- ArthurBridgGen Arthur, Mikaila Mariel Lemonik. *Bridging Generational Divides in the Pursuit of Political Change*. 2020. URL: <https://mobilizingideas.wordpress.com/2020/04/21/bridging-generational-divides-in-the-pursuit-of-political-change/> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- AsherCurnowDavis2018 Asher, Lila, Joe Curnow, and Amil Davis. “The Limits of Settlers’ Territorial Acknowledgments”. In: *Curriculum Inquiry* 48.3 (2018), pp. 316–334. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/03626784.2018.1468211?journalCode=rcui20> (visited on 2018-08-23).
- COMRESP2016 Asher, Lila, Amil Davis, Ben Donato-Woodger, Joanna Dowdell, Sinead Dunphy, Francesca Hannan, Sam Harrison, Amanda Harvey-Sanchez, Graham Henry, Milan Ilnyckyj, Linda Kohn, Dimitri Lascaris, and Andrea Muehlebach. *U of T Community Response to the Report of the Fossil Fuel Divestment Committee*. 2016. URL: <http://www.uoftfacultydivest.com/files/Community-Response.pdf> (visited on 2017-01-30).
- AskeyMcGill2020 Askey, Margaret. *PGSS Panel Argues for a Fossil-free Future for McGill*. 2020. URL: <http://www.mcgilltribune.com/news/pgss-panel-argues-for-a-fossil-free-future-for-mcgill/> (visited on 2020-10-02).
- APYale2015 Associated Press. *19 Cited, Fined at Protest Over Yale Fossil Fuel Investment*. 2015. URL: <https://www.nbcconnecticut.com/news/local/19-people-arrested-during-protest-at-yale-university-fossil-fuels/1965823/> (visited on 2020-09-02).
- APLaurenceFink2020 — *BlackRock, World’s Largest Asset Manager, Changing its Focus to Climate Change*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/blackrock-investment-climate-change-1.5426465> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- AP12bigcities2020 — *From L.A. to Oslo, 12 Big Cities Pledge to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: <https://www.latimes.com/world-nation/story/2020-09-23/cities-pledge-divest-fossil-fuel-los-angeles-new-york-london> (visited on 2020-10-15).



- APBDS2018 Associated Press. *Groups Supporting Israeli Boycotts Subject to Entry Ban*. 2018. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/world/israel-boycott-campaign-travel-ban-1.4476864> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- APUCImplemented2020 — *University of California Completes Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2020. URL: [https://www.washingtonpost.com/climate-environment/university-of-california-completes-fossil-fuel-divestment/2020/05/20/b5e1f930-9a53-11ea-ad79-eef7cd734641\\_story.html](https://www.washingtonpost.com/climate-environment/university-of-california-completes-fossil-fuel-divestment/2020/05/20/b5e1f930-9a53-11ea-ad79-eef7cd734641_story.html) (visited on 2020-05-22).
- AsthmaBruce2014 Asthma Society of Canada and Bruce Power. *Bruce Power and Asthma Society of Canada Release Emissions Report*. 2014. URL: <https://asthma.ca/wp-content/uploads/2017/06/Press-Release-Bruce-Power-and-Asthma-Society-of-Canada-release-Emissions-Report.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-19).
- ATBCapital2020 ATB Economics. *Oil and Gas Capital Spending Revised Down*. 2020. URL: <https://www.atb.com/company/insights/the-owl/oil-and-gas-capital-spending-revised-down/> (visited on 2020-08-12).
- AtkinPetromasculinity2020 Atkin, Emily. *Proud Boys and Petro-masculinity*. 2020. URL: <https://heated.world/p/proud-boys-and-petro-masculinity> (visited on 2020-10-06).
- atkinson1989strong Atkinson, Michael M. and William D. Coleman. “Strong States and Weak States: Sectoral Policy Networks in Advanced Capitalist Economies”. In: *British Journal of Political Science* (1989), pp. 47–67. URL: <https://www.jstor.org/stable/193787> (visited on 2020-08-02).
- BeyondDevCOVID2020 Austin, Evelyn, Kristy Bard, Joseph Berkovitz, Carmen Bezner Kerr, Kathy Bickmore, Deborah Cowen, Anup Grewal, Paul Hamel, Matthew Hoffman, Justin Holloway, Nicole Latulippe, and Amanda Harvey-Sanchez. *Op-ed: U of T Must do Better to Support the Lives and Livelihoods of its Workers During COVID-19*. URL: <https://thevarsity.ca/2020/07/16/op-ed-u-of-t-must-do-better-to-support-the-lives-and-livelihoods-of-its-workers-during-covid-19/> (visited on 2020-07-18).
- AustinBardKerr2020 Austin, Evelyn, Kristy Bard, Carmen Bezner Kerr, Deborah Cowen, Matthew Hoffman, Justin Holloway, Kate Neville, Scott Prudham, and Gavin Smith. *Op-ed: U of T, Don’t Leave Us Stranded*. 2020. URL: <https://thevarsity.ca/2020/05/21/op-ed-u-of-t-dont-leave-us-stranded/> (visited on 2020-07-03).
- Axelrod3States2020 Axelrod, Tal. *Three States Push Criminal Penalties for Fossil Fuel Protests Amid Coronavirus*. 2020. URL: <https://thehill.com/policy/energy-environment/489960-three-states-push-criminal-penalties-for-fossil-fuel-protests-amid> (visited on 2020-04-11).
- AxelssonOxford2020 Axelsson, Kaya. *Earth Day Announcement: University of Oxford to Divest from Fossil Fuels and Follow a Net-zero Investment Strategy After Successful Passage of University-wide Resolution*. 2020. URL: <https://docs.google.com/document/d/1wmP1IM134bvoKbv21-nQjAsblVOBPW0dV08ro1GkEu0/edit> (visited on 2020-05-08).
- axon2010addressing Axon, Stephen. “Addressing Climate Change and the Role of Technological Solutions”. In: *Human Geographies* 4.1 (2010), p. 43. URL: [https://www.researchgate.net/publication/225298028\\_Addresssing\\_Climate\\_Change\\_and\\_the\\_Role\\_of\\_Technological\\_Solutions](https://www.researchgate.net/publication/225298028_Addresssing_Climate_Change_and_the_Role_of_Technological_Solutions) (visited on 2019-12-29).
- axsen2014citizen Axsen, Jonn. “Citizen Acceptance of new Fossil Fuel Infrastructure: Value Theory and Canada’s Northern Gateway Pipeline”. In: *Energy Policy* 75 (2014), pp. 255–265. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0301421514005679> (visited on 2020-01-11).

- Ayling2017 Ayling, Julie. "A Contest for Legitimacy: The Divestment Movement and the Fossil Fuel Industry". In: *Law & Policy* 39.4 (2017), pp. 349–371. URL: [https://www.researchgate.net/publication/319052010\\_A\\_Contest\\_for\\_Legitimacy\\_The\\_Divestment\\_Movement\\_and\\_the\\_Fossil\\_Fuel\\_Industry](https://www.researchgate.net/publication/319052010_A_Contest_for_Legitimacy_The_Divestment_Movement_and_the_Fossil_Fuel_Industry) (visited on 2019-01-04).
- ayling2015non Ayling, Julie and Neil Gunningham. "Non-state Governance and Climate Policy: the Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement". In: *Climate Policy* (2015), pp. 1–15. URL: [https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Neil\\_Gunningham/publication/283699441\\_Non-state\\_Governance\\_and\\_Climate\\_Policy\\_The\\_Fossil\\_Fuel\\_Divestment\\_Movement/links/56c3a34008ae8a6fab5a1acb.pdf](https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Neil_Gunningham/publication/283699441_Non-state_Governance_and_Climate_Policy_The_Fossil_Fuel_Divestment_Movement/links/56c3a34008ae8a6fab5a1acb.pdf) (visited on 2017-02-26).
- BachherSherman2019 Bachher, Jagdeep Singh and Richard Sherman. *Opinion: UC Investments are Going Fossil Free. but not Exactly for the Reasons You May Think*. 2019. URL: <https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2019-09-16/divestment-fossil-fuel-university-of-california-climate-change> (visited on 2019-10-07).
- BagnoliLibergeSimard2020 Bagnoli, Philip and Raphael Liberge-Simard. *Carbon Pricing for the Paris Target: Closing the Gap With Output-based Pricing*. 2020. URL: [https://www.pbo-dpb.gc.ca/web/default/files/Documents/Reports/RP-2021-019-S/RP-2021-019-S\\_en.pdf](https://www.pbo-dpb.gc.ca/web/default/files/Documents/Reports/RP-2021-019-S/RP-2021-019-S_en.pdf) (visited on 2020-10-12).
- bains2013opportunities Bains, Ravina. "Opportunities for First Nation Prosperity Through Oil and Gas Development". In: *Studies in Energy Transportation, Fraser Institute* (2013). URL: <https://www.fraserinstitute.org/sites/default/files/opportunities-for-first-nation-prosperity-through-oil-and-gas-development.pdf> (visited on 2016-05-25).
- baka2020disclosing Baka, Jennifer, Arielle Hesse, Kate J. Neville, Erika Weinthal, and Karen Bakker. "Disclosing Influence: Hydraulic Fracturing, Interest Groups, and State Policy Processes in the United States". In: *Energy Research & Social Science* 70 (2020), p. 101734. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S2214629620303091> (visited on 2020-09-03).
- bakan2009palestinian Bakan, Abigail B. and Yasmeen Abu-Laban. "Palestinian Resistance and International Solidarity: the BDS Campaign". In: *Race & Class* 51.1 (2009), pp. 29–54. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/10.1177/0306396809106162> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- BakerEckhouseRathi2020 Baker, David R., Brian Eckhouse, and Akshat Rathi. *A Totally Green Electric Grid Will Dramatically Speed up Climate Action*. 2020. URL: <https://www.japantimes.co.jp/news/2020/07/31/world/green-electric-grid-climate/> (visited on 2020-08-01).
- BakerBCVatican2020 Baker, Scott. *BC Rejects Vatican's Call For Divestment*. 2020. URL: <https://www.bcheights.com/2020/06/25/bc-rejecting-call-from-vatican-to-divest/> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- BakxDriesUp2020 Bakx, Kyle. *As Oil Money Dries Up, Alberta's Financial Woes Laid Bare*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/toews-kenney-ucp-debt-1.5702617> (visited on 2020-08-28).
- BakxCCDiversity2020 — *Canadian Oil Giants Emphasize Climate Change and Diversity as They Compete for Investment*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/canadian-oil-companies-climate-change-1.5695308> (visited on 2020-08-23).
- BakxGreenBigOil2015 — *Difficult to Invest in Green Energy in Canada Without Big Oil*. 2015. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/difficult-to-invest-in-green-energy-in-canada-without-big-oil-1.3100233> (visited on 2020-10-01).

- BakxFNRevenue2020** Bakx, Kyle. *First Nations Losing Oil Revenue Amid Fall in Consumption, Drilling*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/first-nations-oilpatch-downturn-1.5636673> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- BakxLimbo2020** — *Oilpatch is Living in Limbo With Oil at \$40 US per Barrel*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/oilpatch-bonterra-meg-oilsands-1.5653518> (visited on 2020-07-30).
- Bakx2016** — *Pipeline Companies Review Security After ‘Reckless’ Protest*. 2016. URL: <http://www.cbc.ca/news/business/pipeline-tmx-standingrock-alberta-1.3801740> (visited on 2016-10-12).
- BakxCOVID2020** — *Regardless of COVID, the Outlook for the Oilsands Gets Dimmer Year After Year*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/oilsands-oilpatch-covid-19-forecast-1.5666151> (visited on 2020-08-01).
- BakxLittle2020** — *Suncor CEO Encouraged by Trans Mountain Pipeline, Less Sure of Keystone XL’s Completion*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/suncor-kxl-tmx-1.5660366> (visited on 2020-07-25).
- BakxEnbridge2015** — *University of Calgary Investigation into Enbridge Controversy Clears Elizabeth Cannon*. 2015. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/university-calgary-enbridge-investigation-mcmillan-findings-1.3372354> (visited on 2019-12-31).
- BakxHaavardsrud2015** Bakx, Kyle and Paul Haavardsrud. *How the University of Calgary’s Enbridge Relationship Became Controversial*. 2015. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/university-calgary-enbridge-sponsorship-1.3286369> (visited on 2019-12-31).
- BakxSeskus2015** Bakx, Kyle and Tony Seskus. *Notley’s Oilpatch Overhaul*. 2015. URL: <https://newsinteractives.cbc.ca/longform/notley-and-the-oilpatch> (visited on 2020-05-18).
- BallSnowflake2015** Ball, David P. *‘Snowflake’ Organizing, Used by Obama, Imported by Canadian Campaigners*. 2015. URL: <https://theyyee.ca/News/2015/11/11/Snowflake-Organizing/> (visited on 2019-07-21).
- BallingallCGL2020** Ballingall, Alex. *Coastal GasLink Pipeline Gets Loan of up to \$500M from Federal Agency*. 2020. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/politics/federal/2020/05/04/coastal-gaslink-pipeline-gets-loan-of-up-to-500m-from-federal-agency.html> (visited on 2020-05-08).
- BallingallPrice2020** — *Ottawa Accepts Premier Doug Ford’s Made-in-Ontario Carbon Price for Heavy Industry, Even Though it Says it’s Too Weak*. 2020. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/politics/federal/2020/09/21/ottawa-accepts-premier-doug-fords-made-in-ontario-pricing-scheme-for-heavy-industry-even-though-they-say-its-too-weak.html> (visited on 2020-09-21).
- Ballingall2020** — *With Blockades Coming Down, What Will the Wet’suwet’en Solidarity Movement Leave Behind?* 2020. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/politics/federal/2020/03/06/the-wetsuweten-solidarity-movement-brought-indigenous-reconciliation-into-sharp-focus-for-canada.html> (visited on 2020-03-09).
- bamber2009reassessment** Bamber, Jonathan L, Riccardo E.M. Riva, Bert L.A. Vermeersen, and Anne M. LeBrocq. “Reassessment of the Potential Sea-level Rise from a Collapse of the West Antarctic ice Sheet”. In: *science* 324.5929 (2009), pp. 901–903. URL: <https://science.sciencemag.org/content/sci/324/5929/901.full.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- Banerjee2015b** Banerjee, Neela. *Exxon’s Oil Industry Peers Knew About Climate Dangers in the 1970s, Too*. 2015. URL: <https://insideclimatenews.org/news/22122015/exxon-mobil-oil-industry-peers-knew-about->

climate-change-dangers-1970s-american-petroleum-institute-api-shell-chevron-texaco (visited on 2020-09-21).

Banerjee2015a

Banerjee, Neela. *More Exxon Documents Show How Much It Knew About Climate 35 Years Ago*. 2015. URL: <https://insideclimatenews.org/news/01122015/documents-exxons-early-co2-position-senior-executives-engage-and-warming-forecast> (visited on 2020-09-21).

CarneyRisks2019

Bank of England. *Open Letter on Climate-related Financial Risks*. 2019. URL: <https://www.bankofengland.co.uk/news/2019/april/open-letter-on-climate-related-financial-risks> (visited on 2019-05-30).

BardDaSilvaIlnyckyjKhanMartin2017

Bard, Kristy, Julia DaSilva, Amelia Rose Khan, and Peter Martin. *Op-ed: President Gertler's Retreat from Responsibility*. 2017. URL: <https://thevarsity.ca/2017/07/08/op-ed-president-gertlers-retreat-from-responsibility/> (visited on 2012-01-02).

Barghouti2011

Barghouti, Omar. *BDS: Boycott, Divestment, Sanctions: The Global Struggle for Palestinian Rights*. Chicago: Maymarket Books, 2011.

BarnettAnand2020

Barnett, Brian and Amit Anand. *Climate Anxiety and Mental Illness*. 2020. URL: <https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/climate-anxiety-and-mental-illness/> (visited on 2020-10-12).

BarneyNystrom2019

Barney, Darin and Derek Nystrom. *McGill is Still Investing in Fossil Fuels and has No Plans to Stop*. 2019. URL: <https://www.nationalobserver.com/2019/12/09/opinion/mcgill-still-investing-fossil-fuels-and-has-no-plans-stop> (visited on 2019-12-16).

barnosky2012approaching

Barnosky, Anthony D., Elizabeth A. Hadly, Jordi Bascompte, Eric L. Berlow, James H. Brown, Mikael Fortelius, Wayne M. Getz, John Harte, Alan Hastings, and Pablo A. Marquet. "Approaching a State Shift in Earth's Biosphere". In: *Nature* 486.7401 (2012), p. 52. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/nature11018> (visited on 2019-12-28).

BarreraCSIS2020

Barrera, Jorge. *CSIS Doesn't Investigate 'Lawful Protest' by Indigenous Peoples, says Public Safety Minister's Office*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/indigenous/csis-publicsafety-demonstrations-1.5749993> (visited on 2020-10-06).

BarreraSilenced2020

— *First Nations Voices in Support of Coastal GasLink Project Silenced by Fear, Says LNG Canada Official*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/indigenous/coastal-gaslink-pipeline-lng-canada-1.5436837> (visited on 2020-01-28).

BarreraElsipogtog2014

— *Military's Counter-intelligence Unit Monitored Elsipogtog Anti-fracking Protests: Documents*. 2014. URL: <https://aptnnews.ca/2014/05/30/militarys-counter-intelligence-unit-monitored-elsipogtog-anti-fracking-protests-documents/> (visited on 2019-08-18).

BarreraESEH2019

— *Pipeline Company CEO says Alberta Premier Supports an Indigenous Rights Challenge to Ottawa's Regulatory Laws*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/indigenous/eagle-spirit-pipeline-alberta-legal-challenges-1.5343626> (visited on 2020-07-12).

Barrera2019TransMountain

— *Trans Mountain Monitoring Anti-pipeline Activists, Labelling Some as 'Persons of Interest'*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/indigenous/tmx-docs-reports-1.5370221> (visited on 2019-12-01).

Basu2020

Basu, Tanya. *How Google Docs Became the Social Media of the Resistance*. 2020. URL: <https://www.technologyreview.com/2020/06/06/1002546/google-docs-social-media-resistance/> (visited on 2020-07-12).

basurto2013linking

Basurto, Xavier. "Linking Multi-level Governance to Local Common-pool Resource Theory Using Fuzzy-set Qualitative Comparative Analysis: Insights from Twenty Years of Biodiversity Conservation in Costa Rica".

- In: *Global Environmental Change* 23.3 (2013), pp. 573–587. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0959378013000411> (visited on 2017-03-18).
- bauer2018divestment** Bauer, Nico, Christophe McGlade, Jérôme Hilaire, and Paul Ekins. “Divestment Prevails over the Green Paradox when Anticipating Strong Future Climate Policies”. In: *Nature Climate Change* 8.2 (2018), p. 130. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41558-017-0053-1> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- baumeister1995need** Baumeister, Roy F. and Mark R. Leary. “The Need to Belong: Desire for Interpersonal Attachments as a Fundamental Human Motivation”. In: *Psychological bulletin* 117.3 (1995), p. 497. URL: <https://psycnet.apa.org/record/1995-29052-001> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- Baumert2014** Baumert, Sophie. *How We Persuaded the University of Glasgow to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2014. URL: <http://www.redpepper.org.uk/how-we-persuaded-the-university-of-glasgow-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2017-03-18).
- BaumgartnerJones1993** Baumgartner, Frank and Bryan D. Jones. *Agendas and Instability in American Politics*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1993.
- BazermanTenbrunsel** Bazerman, Max H. and Ann E. Tenbrunsel. *Blind Spots: Why We Fail to Do What’s Right and What to Do About It*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 2011.
- BBCantabwin2020** BBC News. *Cambridge University to Cut Fossil Fuel Investments by 2030*. 2020. URL: <https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-england-cambridgeshire-54373774> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- BBCERAberdeen2020** — *Climate Change: Extinction Rebellion End Blockade at Shell’s Aberdeen HQ*. 2020. URL: <https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-scotland-north-east-orkney-shetland-51132110> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- BBCMicrosoftFR2020** — *George Floyd: Microsoft Bars Facial Recognition Sales to Police*. 2020. URL: <https://www.bbc.com/news/business-53015468> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- BBCMillions2003** — *Millions Join Global Anti-war Protests*. 2003. URL: <http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/europe/2765215.stm> (visited on 2020-08-31).
- ListeningToGreta** — *Oil and Gas Industry ‘Listening’ to Climate Activist Greta Thunberg*. 2019. URL: <https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-scotland-scotland-business-48505692> (visited on 2019-06-04).
- BBCOxfordFaculty2014** — *Oxford University Academics Support Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2014. URL: <https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-england-hampshire-27655081> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- ShellCut9000-2020** — *Shell to Cut up to 9,000 Jobs as Oil Demand Slumps*. 2020. URL: <https://www.bbc.com/news/business-54351815> (visited on 2020-10-12).
- BBCOnSavage2020** — *Trans Mountain Pipeline: Protest Ban is ‘Great Time’ to Build, Says Minister*. 2020. URL: <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-52804344> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- BBCTrumpRollback2020** — *Trump Weakens Environmental Law to Speed Up Infrastructure Projects*. 2020. URL: <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-53425238> (visited on 2020-07-15).
- BBCOxford2020** — *University of Oxford Cuts Ties to Fossil Fuels Industry*. 2020. URL: <https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-england-oxfordshire-52454439> (visited on 2020-05-08).
- Beadle2011** Beadle, Amanda Peterson. *Tar Sands Action: 15-Day White House Protest Ends With 1,252 Total Arrests*. 2011. URL: <https://thinkprogress.org/tar-sands-action-15-day-white-house-protest-ends-with-1-252-total-arrests-213c0692cf5/> (visited on 2019-08-04).

Beauchamp2019 Beauchamp, Zack. *The Controversy Over Laws Punishing Israel Boycotts, Explained*. 2019. URL: <https://www.vox.com/policy-and-politics/2019/1/9/18172826/bds-law-israel-boycott-states-explained> (visited on 2020-02-21).

Beaudoin2020 Beaudoin, Christine. *Extinction Rebellion's Smear Campaign Against RBC*. 2020. URL: <http://theconcordian.com/2020/09/extinction-rebellions-rbc/> (visited on 2020-09-26).

Becker1963 Becker, Howard S. *Outsiders; Studies in the Sociology of Deviance*. New York: The Free Press, 1963.

BedardGagnon2020 Bédard-Gagnon, Philippe. *Désinvestir à l'Échelle du Canada*. 2020. URL: <https://www.delitfrancais.com/2020/09/22/desinvestir-a-lechelle-du-canada/> (visited on 2020-09-26).

BeelerStigmatize2015 Beeler, Carolyn. *Students Push College Fossil Fuel Divestment To Stigmatize Industry*. 2015. URL: <https://www.npr.org/2015/04/11/398757780/students-push-college-fossil-fuel-divestment-to-stigmatize-industry> (visited on 2020-10-15).

beer2016rationale Beer, Christopher Todd. "Rationale of Early Adopters of Fossil Fuel Divestment". In: *International Journal of Sustainability in Higher Education* (2016). URL: [https://publications.lakeforest.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1003&context=soc-anthro\\_pubs](https://publications.lakeforest.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1003&context=soc-anthro_pubs) (visited on 2020-03-12).

BeerCPP2020 Beer, Mitchell. *Canadian Pension Board Invests \$141m in Chinese Coal Projects, Undercutting Federal Phaseout Policy*. 2020. URL: <https://theenergymix.com/2020/08/24/canadian-pension-board-invests-141m-in-chinese-coal-projects-undercutting-federal-phaseout-policy-2/> (visited on 2020-09-02).

Begley2007 Begley, Sharon. *The Truth About Denial*. 2007. URL: <http://www.sharonlbegley.com/global-warming-deniers-a-well-funded-machine> (visited on 2020-02-21).

BegosLoviglio2013 Begos, Kevin and Joann Loviglio. *College Fossil-fuel Divestment Movement Builds*. 2013. URL: <https://news.yahoo.com/college-fossil-fuel-divestment-movement-builds-173849305.html> (visited on 2019-12-31).

BehlPollution2020 Behl, Manka. *Pollution from Fossil Fuels Costing India Rs 10.7 Lakh Crore Every Year*. 2020. URL: <https://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/city/nagpur/pollution-from-fossil-fuels-costing-india-rs10-7-lakh-crore-every-year/articleshow/74108204.cms> (visited on 2020-10-15).

BelfryMunroe2016 Belfry Monroe, Kaija. *Business in a Changing Climate: Explaining Industry Support for Carbon Pricing*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2016.

BellABCD2020 Bell, Alannah. *A Fossil Fuel-Free Future: The Push for Divestment*. 2020. URL: <https://abcdmag.com/2020/05/07/a-fossil-fuel-free-future-the-push-for-divestment/> (visited on 2020-05-22).

Belleau2014 Belleau, Lesley. "Pauwauwaein: Idle No More and the Indigenous Nationhood Movement". In: *The Winter We Danced: Voices from the Past, the Future, and the Idle No More Movement*. Ed. by The Kino-nda-niimi Collective. Winnipeg: Arbeiter Ring Publishing, 2014.

BellefontaineOPEC2020 Bellefontaine, Michelle. *Alberta Unconcerned About OPEC Prediction for Slower Growth in Oil Demand over Next 25 Years*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/edmonton/alberta-unconcerned-about-opec-prediction-for-slower-growth-in-oil-demand-over-next-25-years-1.5756345> (visited on 2020-10-12).

Belliveau2018 Belliveau, Emilia. "Climate Justice in the Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement: Critical Reflections on Youth Environmental Organizing in Canada".

- MA thesis. Dalhousie University, 2018. URL: <https://dspace.library.uvic.ca/handle/1828/10052> (visited on 2019-06-02).
- BellrichardRailBlockade2020** Bellrichard, Chantelle. *B.C. Prosecution Service Asked to Consider Criminal Charges in Northern B.C. Rail Blockade Case*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/indigenous/gitxsan-cn-rail-injunction-arrests-hearing-1.5628563> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- BellrichardTMT2020** — *Canadian Astronomers Contend With Issue of Indigenous Consent over Hawaiian Telescope Project*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/indigenous/canada-indigenous-consent-hawaii-telescope-1.5738068> (visited on 2020-10-13).
- Bendell12018** Bendell, Jim. *Deep Adaptation: A Map for Navigating Climate Tragedy*. 2018. URL: <http://www.lifeworth.com/deepadaptation.pdf> (visited on 2018-10-06).
- benford2005half** Benford, Robert. “The Half-life of the Environmental Justice Frame: Innovation, Diffusion, and Stagnation”. In: *Power, Justice, and the Environment: a Critical Appraisal of the Environmental Justice Movement*. Ed. by David Naguib Pellow and Robert J. Brulle. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press, 2005.
- Bennett2008** Bennett, Andrew. “Process Tracing: A Bayesian Approach”. In: *The Oxford Handbook of Political Methodology*. Ed. by Janet M. Box-Steffensmeier, Henry E. Brady, and David Collier. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2008.
- BennettHaggertyLyonSteeves2014** Bennett, Colin, David Lyon Haggerty, and Valerie Steeves, eds. *Transparent Lives: Surveillance in Canada*. Edmonton: Athabasca University Press, 2014.
- BennettCap2016** Bennett, Dean. *Notley Government Set to Cap Oilsands Emissions*. 2016. URL: <https://globalnews.ca/news/3039347/notley-government-set-to-cap-oilsands-emissions/> (visited on 2020-05-18).
- BennettOceanOfDemand2019** Bennett, Nelson. *Analysts Say Divestment Can't Stop Ocean of Demand for Oil*. 2019. URL: <https://www.mining.com/analysts-say-divestment-cant-stop-ocean-of-demand-for-oil/> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- BennettElectrify2020** — *‘Electrify Everything’ Approach Won’t Work in Canada to Displace Fossil-fuel Gas*. 2020. URL: <https://www.alaskahighwaynews.ca/business/electrify-everything-approach-won-t-work-in-canada-to-displace-fossil-fuel-gas-1.24216534> (visited on 2020-10-12).
- BennettTeckFrontier2020** — *Teck’s Frontier Fall Out*. 2020. URL: <https://www.mining.com/tecks-frontier-fall-out/> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- BensonCOVID2020** Benson, Donald. *Canada Must Come Together and Build More Pipelines to Lift Economy out of COVID-19 Hole*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/manitoba/opinion-pipelines-donald-benson-1.5587384> (visited on 2020-06-20).
- benson2008carbon** Benson, Sally M. and Franklin M. Orr. “Carbon Dioxide Capture and Storage”. In: *MRS Bulletin* 33.4 (2008), pp. 303–305. URL: <https://pdfs.semanticscholar.org/010f/e69c5cbaf91455d290e0bff1c480c62b772e.pdf> (visited on 2020-05-08).
- BerardelliGoodall2020** Berardelli, Jeff. *Jane Goodall on Conservation, Climate Change and COVID-19: ‘If We Carry on With Business as Usual, We’re Going to Destroy Ourselves’*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/jane-goodall-climate-change-coronavirus-environment-interview/> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- bergman2018impacts** Bergman, Noam. “Impacts of the Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement: Effects on Finance, Policy and Public Discourse”. In: *Sustainability* 10.7 (2018),

- p. 2529. URL: <https://www.mdpi.com/2071-1050/10/7/2529> (visited on 2020-05-27).
- bergquist2019combining** Bergquist, Parrish, Matto Mildenerger, and Leah C. Stokes. *Combining Climate, Economic, and Social Policy Builds Political Support for Climate Action in the US*. 2019. URL: [https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract\\_id=3477525](https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=3477525) (visited on 2020-05-10).
- BermanTeckFrontier2019** Berman, Tzeporah. *Trudeau Will Fuel the Fires of our Climate Crisis if he Approves Canada's Mega Mine*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2019/dec/10/canada-trudea-climate-crisis> (visited on 2020-01-19).
- Berman2012** Berman, Tzeporah and Mark Leiren-Young. *This Crazy Time: Living Our Environmental Challenge*. Toronto: Vintage Canada, 2012.
- Berners-LeeClark2013** Berners-Lee, Mike and Duncan Clark. *The Burning Question: We Can't Burn Half the World's Oil, Coal, and Gas. So How Do We Quit?* Vancouver: Greystone Books, 2013.
- bernstein2002international** Bernstein, Steven. "International Institutions and the Framing of Domestic Policies: The Kyoto Protocol and Canada's Response to Climate Change". In: *Policy Sciences* 35.2 (2002), pp. 203–236. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1023/A:1016158505323> (visited on 2020-08-02).
- Bernstein2001** — *The Compromise of Liberal Environmentalism*. New York: Columbia University Press, 2001.
- Berreman1962** Berreman, Gerald D. *Behind Many Masks*. Ithaca: Society for Applied Anthropology, 1962.
- Bershidsky2019** Bershidsky, Leonid. *Germany's Giant Windmills Are Wildly Unpopular*. 2019. URL: <https://business.financialpost.com/pmn/business-pmn/germanys-giant-windmills-are-wildly-unpopular> (visited on 2019-11-14).
- BertrandFear2018** Bertrand, Lindsey. "'Fear Promotes the Status Quo': Surveillance Discourses and Environmental Activism in Canada". MA thesis. Victoria: Royal Roads University, 2018. URL: <https://pdfs.semanticscholar.org/c1ed/1da24f43f2b0f92fcc9f5351bb2d3018460d.pdf> (visited on 2020-02-29).
- Betermier2020** Betermier, Sebastien. *Should Universities Abruptly Divest from Fossil Fuel Industry Stocks?* 2020. URL: <https://www.corporateknights.com/channels/responsible-investing/universities-abruptly-divest-stocks-fossil-fuel-industry-15820401/> (visited on 2020-09-03).
- BibeauBridgehouseBurke2017** Bibeau, Emily, Rachel Bridgehouse, Kiley Burke, Coleman Kettenbach, Lorenz Maggaard-Romano, and Nicole Slattery. *Enabling Divestment from Fossil Fuels: Characterizing Divestment Awareness and Support at Dalhousie University*. 2017. URL: <https://dalspace.library.dal.ca/bitstream/handle/10222/76657/ENVS35022017GTC09EnablingDivestmentFromFossil.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- BidalUVic2019** Bidal, Devon. *Student Protestors Blockade UVic Administrative Building, Fight for Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2019. URL: <https://www.vicnews.com/news/student-protestors-blockade-uvic-administrative-building-fight-for-fossil-fuel-divestment/> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- Bikales2019** Bikales, James S. *Harvard Kennedy School Lecturer Offers Activism Advice at Divestment Talk*. 2019. URL: <https://www.thecrimson.com/article/2019/4/17/parker-divestment-talk/> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- BirdMUN2016** Bird, Lindsay. *Student Union Voting on Whether MUN Should Sell off Oil and Gas Shares*. 2016. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/newfoundland-labrador/munsu-vote-divestment-oil-gas-1.3511885> (visited on 2020-10-01).



- BirenbaumGeorgetown2020** Birenbaum, Gabby. *Fossil Free Georgetown's Success Underscores Strength of National Divestment Movement*. 2020. URL: <https://dailynorthwestern.com/2020/02/19/campus/fossil-free-georgetown-s-success-underscores-strength-of-national-divestment-movement/> (visited on 2020-06-20).
- birnbacher2003can** Birnbacher, Dieter. "Can Discounting be Justified?" In: *International Journal of Sustainable Development* 6.1 (2003), pp. 42–53. URL: <https://www.inderscienceonline.com/doi/abs/10.1504/IJSD.2003.004222> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- BironGore2013** Biron, Carey L. *Al Gore Backs Growing Fossil Fuel Divestment Campaign*. 2013. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2013/feb/08/al-gore-fossil-fuel-divestment> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- Bissett2014** Bissett, Kevin. *New Brunswick Introduces Fracking Moratorium*. 2014. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/news/politics/new-brunswick-introduces-fracking-moratorium/article22139797/> (visited on 2018-10-24).
- black2008constructing** Black, Julia. "Constructing and Contesting Legitimacy and Accountability in Polycentric Regulatory Regimes". In: *Regulation & Governance* 2.2 (2008), pp. 137–164. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/full/10.1111/j.1748-5991.2008.00034.x> (visited on 2019-12-17).
- blee2013options** Blee, Kathleen. "How Options Disappear: Causality and Emergence in Grassroots Activist Groups". In: *American Journal of Sociology* 119.3 (2013), pp. 655–681. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/10.1086/675347?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/10.1086/675347?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2019-12-26).
- BleichPekkanenInMosley2013** Bleich, Erik and Robert Pekkanen. "How to Report Interview Data". In: *Interview Research in Political Science*. Ed. by Layna Mosley. Ithaca: Cornell University Press, 2013.
- BlockGonzalesStanford2014** Block, Melissa and Richard Gonzales. *Stanford Dumps Its Holdings In Coal, With Climate In Mind*. 2014. URL: <https://www.npr.org/2014/05/07/310476555/stanford-dumps-its-holdings-in-coal-with-climate-in-mind> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- blok2012bridging** Blok, Kornelis, Niklas Höhne, Kees Van Der Leun, and Nicholas Harrison. "Bridging the Greenhouse-gas Emissions Gap". In: *Nature Climate Change* 2.7 (2012), p. 471. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate1602> (visited on 2019-12-27).
- blondeel2018toward** Blondeel, Mathieu and Thijs Van de Graaf. "Toward a Global Coal Mining Moratorium? A Comparative Analysis of Coal Mining Policies in the USA, China, India and Australia". In: *Climatic Change* 150.1-2 (2018), pp. 89–101. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10584-017-2135-5> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- BloombergCoE2015** Bloomberg. *Church of England Dumps Coal in Fossil-fuel Divestment*. 2015. URL: <https://www.scmp.com/business/commodities/article/1783617/church-england-dumps-coal-fossil-fuel-divestment> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- BarnardDeniers2017** Bloomberg Environment. *Barnard College Endowment to Divest From Climate Change Deniers*. 2017. URL: <https://news.bloombergenvironment.com/environment-and-energy/barnard-college-endowment-to-divest-from-climate-change-deniers-1> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- TotalFortHillsStranded2020** Bloomberg News. *Total Takes \$7-billion Writedown on Oilsands Projects, Labels Fort Hills, Surmont as 'Stranded' Assets*. 2020. URL: <https://o.canada.com/commodities/energy/total-takes-8-1-billion-writedown-as-pandemic-devalues-oil-gas/wcm/0a67e7fb-9f94-4ea5-8017-06287f1e290b> (visited on 2020-07-30).

- Blumer1969** Blumer, Herbert. "Social Movements". In: *Studies in Social Movements: A Social Psychological Perspective*. Ed. by Barry McLaughlin. New York: The Free Press, 1969.
- BNaiBrithDBS2018** B'Nai Brith Canada. *BDS Posters Targeting Aroma, Israeli Products Surface in Toronto*. 2018. URL: [https://www.bnaibrith.ca/bds\\_posters\\_targeting\\_aroma\\_israeli\\_products\\_surface\\_in\\_toronto](https://www.bnaibrith.ca/bds_posters_targeting_aroma_israeli_products_surface_in_toronto) (visited on 2018-08-21).
- McGillComReport2016** Board of Governors Committee to Advise on Matters of Social Responsibility. *Report to the Board on Divest McGill Submission of February 2015*. 2016. URL: [https://web.archive.org/web/20180823180106/https://www.mcgill.ca/ofs2016/files/ofs2016/camsr\\_report\\_on\\_divest\\_mcgill.pdf](https://web.archive.org/web/20180823180106/https://www.mcgill.ca/ofs2016/files/ofs2016/camsr_report_on_divest_mcgill.pdf) (visited on 2020-01-11).
- BolundRevolution2015** Bolund, Per. *The Sustainability Revolution in Finance*. 2015. URL: <https://www.japantimes.co.jp/opinion/2015/12/26/commentary/world-commentary/sustainability-revolution-finance/> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- bond1988stay** Bond, Kenneth M. "To Stay Or to Leave: The Moral Dilemma of Divestment of South African Assets". In: *Journal of Business Ethics* 7.1 (1988), pp. 9–18. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/BF00381992> (visited on 2010-01-11).
- Bondarenko2015** Bondarenko, Veronika. *UBC Faculty Vote to Support Divestment from Fossil Fuel Companies*. 2015. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/ubc-faculty-vote-to-support-divestment-from-fossil-fuel-companies-907/> (visited on 2019-07-21).
- BonnarFossilFools2014** Bonnar, John. *Toronto350.org Calls for End to Tar Sands Pipelines, Fossil Fuel Investments*. 2014. URL: <https://rabble.ca/podcasts/shows/john-bonnar-audio-blog/2014/04/toronto350org-calls-end-to-tar-sands-pipelines-fossil-> (visited on 2019-12-31).
- BoyntonMacdonald2020** Boynton, Sean and Sarah Macdonald. *B.C. Indigenous Pipeline Opponents Stage Rallies as Clock Ticks on Injunction Order*. 2020. URL: <https://globalnews.ca/news/6394809/bc-northern-pipeline-rally/> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- BoonDalhousie2018** Boon, Jacob. *Dalhousie Looks at Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2018. URL: <https://www.thecoast.ca/RealityBites/archives/2018/02/14/dalhousie-looks-at-fossil-fuel-divestment> (visited on 2019-10-07).
- borrows2015durability** Borrows, John. "The Durability of Terra Nullius: Tsilhqot'in Nation v. British Columbia". In: *UBC Law Review* 48 (2015), p. 701.
- BoskovicLeach2017** Boskovic, Branko and Andrew Leach. *Leave it in the Ground? Incorporating the Social Cost of Carbon Into Oil Sands Development*. 2017. URL: [http://econ.sites.olt.ubc.ca/files/2017/02/pdf\\_paper\\_seminar\\_leach.pdf](http://econ.sites.olt.ubc.ca/files/2017/02/pdf_paper_seminar_leach.pdf) (visited on 2019-07-29).
- BostonGlobeMar6letters2020** Boston Globe. *Fossil Fuel Industry Feels Tug of Divestment Movement*. 2020. URL: <https://www.bostonglobe.com/2020/03/07/opinion/fossil-fuel-industry-feels-tug-divestment-movement/> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- BowlesVeltmeyer2014** Bowles, Paul and Henry Veltmeyer. *The Answer is Still No: Voices of Pipeline Resistance*. Halifax: Fernwood Publishing, 2014.
- jules2007beyond** Boykoff, Jules. *Beyond Bullets: The Suppression of Dissent in the United States*. Chico, California: AK Press, 2007.
- BoyntonRCMP2019** Boynton, Sean. *B.C. First Nation, RCMP Spar over Report 'Lethal Over-watch' Ordered for Northern Pipeline Arrests*. 2019. URL: <https://globalnews.ca/news/6326799/northern-bc-pipeline-rcmp-lethal-force/>.

- BoyntonCGL2020 Boynton, Sean. *'The World is Watching': B.C. Pipeline Opponents Brace for Possible Police Action*. 2020. URL: <https://globalnews.ca/news/6399938/bc-pipeline-protesters-speak/> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- BradburyChomsky2018 Bradbury, Rosie. *Noam Chomsky Joins Calls for 'Urgent' Divestment from Fossil Fuel Sector*. 2018. URL: <https://www.varsity.co.uk/news/16697> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- Bradshaw2015 Bradshaw, Elizabeth A. "Blockadia Rising: Rowdy Greens, Direct Action and the Keystone XL Pipeline". In: *Critical Criminology* 23.4 (2015), pp. 433–448. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10612-015-9289-0> (visited on 2016-10-11).
- BradyYoungRep2020 Brady, Jeff. *'Light Years Ahead' Of Their Elders, Young Republicans Push GOP On Climate Change*. 2020. URL: <https://www.npr.org/2020/09/25/916238283/light-years-ahead-of-their-elders-young-republicans-push-gop-on-climate-change> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- BraidDelegit2019 Braid, Don. *Justin Trudeau's Crocodile Smile for the West*. 2019. URL: <https://calgaryherald.com/news/politics/braid-justin-trudeaus-crocodile-smile-for-the-west> (visited on 2019-11-14).
- BraidOnSavage2020 — *Savage Earns Scorn by Crediting Pandemic for Preventing Pipeline Protests*. 2020. URL: <https://calgaryherald.com/opinion/braid-savage-earned-scorn-by-crediting-pandemic-for-preventing-pipeline-protests> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- BrakeUnistoten2018 Brake, Justin. *Government Document Calls Unist'ot'en Leader 'Aboriginal Extremist'*. 2018. URL: <https://aptnnews.ca/2018/12/03/government-document-calls-unistoten-leader-aboriginal-extremist/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- BrakeCGL2019 — *RCMP Concerned Indigenous Rights Advocates Will Gain Public Support: New Study*. 2019. URL: <https://thenarwhal.ca/rcmp-concerned-indigenous-rights-advocates-will-gain-public-support-new-study/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- bratman2016justice Bratman, Eve, Kate Brunette, Deirdre C. Shelly, and Simon Nicholson. "Justice is the Goal: Divestment as Climate Change Resistance". In: *Journal of Environmental Studies and Sciences* 6.4 (2016), pp. 677–690. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s13412-016-0377-6> (visited on 2017-03-13).
- BraveNoisecat2020SR Brave Noisecat, Julian. *The Standing Rock Generation is Changing the World*. 2020. URL: <https://www.rollingstone.com/politics/politics-features/dakota-access-pipeline-decision-standing-rock-1026122/> (visited on 2020-07-11).
- BreakenridgeUCP2020 Breakenridge, Rob. *UCP's 'Anti-Alberta' Inquiry May be Little Help to Energy Industry*. 2020. URL: <https://calgaryherald.com/opinion/columnists/breakenridge-if-anti-alberta-energy-inquiry-comes-up-empty-thats-a-bad-look-for-government-and-industry> (visited on 2020-08-19).
- BrecherCostelloSmith2000 Brecher, Jeremy, Tim Costello, and Brendan Smith. *Globalization from Below: The Power of Solidarity*. Cambridge: South End Press, 2000.
- Breeze2015 Breeze, Nick. *Rowan Williams Interview: Climate Change*. 2015. URL: <http://envisionation.co.uk/index.php/blogs/nick-breeze-blogs/153-rowan-williams-interview> (visited on 2015-17-18).
- BrennanGeorgia2020 Brennan, Rosamund. *Critics Call Out Financial and Social Costs of Georgia Hydro Dam*. 2020. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/ajimpact/critics-call-financial-social-costs-georgia-hydro-dam-200617114603688.html> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- BrewsterPriv2020 Brewster, Murray. *Canadian Military says its Intelligence Operations Aren't Bound by Privacy Law*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/>

- politics/privacy-act-canadian-military-intelligence-espionage-1.5495599 (visited on 2020-03-12).
- Bridgeman2020** Bridgeman, Troy. *Activists Use a Message of Love to Urge Banks to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: <https://www.guelphtoday.com/grounded/activists-use-a-message-of-love-to-urge-banks-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels-2088059> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- brill1971organizers** Brill, Harry. *Why Organizers Fail: the Story of a Rent Strike*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1971.
- BCCLASecretSpy2019** British Columbia Civil Liberties Association. *Secret Spy Hearings*. 2019. URL: <https://bccla.org/secret-spy-hearings/> (visited on 2019-07-08).
- BCCLASocitorGen2020** — *Wet’suwet’en, BCCLA, and UBCIC Release Explosive Letter Revealing BC Solicitor General Authorizing RCMP Deployment, Contradicting Public Statements*. 2020. URL: <https://bccla.org/news/2020/03/release-wetsuweten-bccla-and-ubcic-release-explosive-letter-revealing-bc-solicitor-general-authorizing-rcmp-deployment-contradicting-public-statements/> (visited on 2020-03-10).
- BronskillCSIS2020** Bronskill, Jim. *CSIS Quietly Moves Ahead With Plan to Collect, Crunch Data on Canadians: Documents*. 2020. URL: <https://globalnews.ca/news/6753878/csis-spy-documents-database-canada/> (visited on 2020-04-03).
- Bronskill2018** — *Feds try to Pull Cloak of Secrecy over Court Case on Pipeline Spy Allegations*. 2018. URL: <https://www.ctvnews.ca/canada/feds-try-to-pull-cloak-of-secrecy-over-court-case-on-pipeline-spy-allegations-1.4111327> (visited on 2018-10-01).
- BronskillSocialMedia2020** — *Mounties Defend Social-media Profiling of Protesters*. 2020. URL: <https://www.nationalobserver.com/2020/01/02/news/mounties-defend-social-media-profiling-protesters> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- BronskillStingray2017** — *RCMP Collected Phone Data Illegally Six Times With Controversial Stingray Devices: Watchdog*. 2017. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/news/canada/rcmp-lacked-warrants-for-stingray-phone-catchers-in-handful-of-cases-watchdog> (visited on 2020-08-02).
- Bronskill2015** — *Rights Group Presses Watchdog on CSIS Records About Northern Gateway Pipeline*. 2015. URL: <http://www.theglobeandmail.com/news/politics/rights-group-presses-watchdog-on-csis-records-about-northern-gateway-pipeline/article23628613/> (visited on 2015-08-25).
- BronskillCSIS2018** — *Spy Service Says Federal Pipeline Purchase Seen as ‘Betrayal’ by Many Opponents*. 2018. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/edmonton/canada-spy-pipeline-trans-mountain-edmonton-1.4893613> (visited on 2019-08-04).
- BronskillCSIS2019** — *‘This isn’t About National Security’: Civil Liberties Group Publishes CSIS Reports Related to Alleged Spying*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/csis-protesters-energy-documents-1.5203496> (visited on 2019-07-08).
- Brooker2019** Brooker, Marianne. *MPs Demand Pension Divestment*. 2019. URL: <https://theecologist.org/2019/oct/25/mps-demand-pension-divestment> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- BrooksAlaska2020** Brooks, James. *Alaska Congressional Delegation Suggests Banks’ Turn Against Arctic Oil Discriminates Against Natives*. 2020. URL: <https://www.adn.com/politics/2020/06/17/alaska-congressional-delegation-suggests-banks-turn-against-arctic-oil-might-be-driven-by-racism/> (visited on 2020-07-30).
- BrooksGlasgow2014** Brooks, Libby. *Glasgow Becomes First University in Europe to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2014. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/>

- 2014/oct/08/glasgow-becomes-first-university-in-europe-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels (visited on 2017-02-27).
- brooks2013banking** Brooks, Mark. "Banking on Divestment". In: *Alternatives Journal* 39.6 (2013), p. 48. URL: <https://www.alternativesjournal.ca/policy-and-politics/banking-divestment> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- Brouwer2019** Brouwer, Derek. *Middlebury College to Divest \$55 Million From Fossil Fuel Companies*. 2019. URL: <https://www.sevendaysvt.com/OffMessage/archives/2019/01/29/middlebury-college-to-divest-55-million-from-fossil-fuel-companies> (visited on 2019-06-30).
- BrownHarvard2013** Brown, Alex. *Harvard Rejects Fossil-fuel Divestment*. 2013. URL: <https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2013/10/harvard-rejects-fossil-fuel-divestment/441999/> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- BrownSorryKids2013** — *Sorry, Kids, Your College Isn't About to Drop Fossil Fuels*. 2013. URL: <https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2013/12/sorry-kids-your-college-isnt-about-to-drop-fossil-fuels/441573/> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- Brown110yrs2020** Brown, Alleen. *Dakota Access Pipeline Activists Face 110 Years in Prison, Two Years After Confessing Sabotage*. 2020. URL: <https://theintercept.com/2019/10/04/dakota-access-pipeline-sabotage/> (visited on 2020-10-12).
- BrownBuyYouth2019** — *How the Fossil Fuel Industry is Attempting to Buy the Global Youth Climate Movement*. 2019. URL: <https://theintercept.com/2019/12/13/youth-climate-movement-fossil-fuel-industry/> (visited on 2019-12-19).
- BrownUnionMembers2020** — *The Climate Movement Doesn't Know How to Talk With Union Members About Green Jobs*. 2020. URL: <https://theintercept.com/2020/03/09/climate-labor-movements-unions-green-new-deal/> (visited on 2020-03-10).
- BrownPipelineCrime2019** — *Trump Administration Asks Congress to Make Disrupting Pipeline Construction a Crime Punishable by 20 Years in Prison*. 2019. URL: <https://theintercept.com/2019/06/05/pipeline-protests-proposed-legislation-phmsa-alec/> (visited on 2019-08-07).
- BrownDarfur2013** Brown, Ann. *Advocates Launch On-the-ground Phase of 'Divest for Darfur' Efforts in Boston*. 2013. URL: [https://web.archive.org/web/20131020042942/http://ww20.savedarfur.org/index.php/pages/press/advocates\\_launch\\_on\\_the\\_ground\\_phase\\_of\\_divest\\_for\\_darfur\\_efforts\\_in\\_boston](https://web.archive.org/web/20131020042942/http://ww20.savedarfur.org/index.php/pages/press/advocates_launch_on_the_ground_phase_of_divest_for_darfur_efforts_in_boston) (visited on 2020-04-16).
- BrownSierraClub2020** Brown, Gabby. *The Climate Movement Is Going After Wall Street*. 2020. URL: <https://www.sierraclub.org/press-releases/2020/01/climate-movement-going-after-wall-street> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Canadaland343** Brown, Jesse. *The New Solitudes: Quebec's Distinct Culture Reacts Differently to Global Movements like MeToo and Black Lives Matter*. 2020. URL: <https://www.canadalandshow.com/podcast/343-the-new-solitudes/> (visited on 2020-10-09).
- Brownell2014** Brownell, Taryn. *Divest UVic's Reverse Psychology*. 2014. URL: <https://www.martlet.ca/divest-uvics-reverse-psychology/> (visited on 2019-08-03).
- Brownlee2015** Brownlee, Jamie. *Academia Inc.: How Corporatization is Transforming Canadian Universities*. Halifax: Fernwood Books, 2015.
- BruchWarRoom2019** Bruch, Timm. *'Spin Doctors': Alberta War Room Draws Criticism Over Writer Titles*. 2019. URL: <https://calgary.ctvnews.ca/spin-doctors-alberta-war-room-draws-criticism-over-writer-titles-1.4744478> (visited on 2019-12-27).

- BruemmerConcordia2019** Bruemmer, René. *Concordia Vows to Divest from Fossil Fuels, Invest in Sustainable Funds*. 2019. URL: <https://montrealgazette.com/news/local-news/concordia-vows-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels-invest-in-sustainable-funds> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- Bruggers2020** Bruggers, James. *Five Years After Speaking Out on Climate Change, Pope Francis Sounds an Urgent Alarm*. 2020. URL: <https://insideclimatenews.org/news/06082020/climate-change-pope-francis> (visited on 2020-08-10).
- brulle2014institutionalizing** Brulle, Robert J. “Institutionalizing Delay: Foundation Funding and the Creation of US Climate Change Counter-movement Organizations”. In: *Climatic Change* 122.4 (2014), pp. 681–694. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10584-013-1018-7> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- brulle2018climate** — “The Climate Lobby: a Sectoral Analysis of Lobbying Spending on Climate Change in the USA, 2000 to 2016”. In: *Climatic Change* 149.3-4 (2018), pp. 289–303. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10584-018-2241-z> (visited on 2020-05-09).
- brulle2011corporate** Brulle, Robert J., Melissa Aronczyk, and Jason Carmichael. “Corporate Promotion and Climate Change: An Analysis of Key Variables Affecting Advertising Spending by Major Oil Corporations, 1986–2015”. In: *Climatic Change* (2011), pp. 1–15. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10584-019-02582-8> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- brulle2012shifting** Brulle, Robert J., Jason Carmichael, and J. Craig Jenkins. “Shifting Public Opinion on Climate Change: an Empirical Assessment of Factors Influencing Concern over Climate Change in the US, 2002–2010”. In: *Climatic change* 114.2 (2012), pp. 169–188. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10584-012-0403-y> (visited on 2020-01-10).
- BruskyBascom2014** Brusky, Joe. *Divest From Fossil Fuels UW*. 2014. URL: <https://secure.flickr.com/photos/40969298@N05/albums/72157643436596765> (visited on 2019-08-04).
- BruskyPCMfront2014** — *Front of March*. 2014. URL: <https://secure.flickr.com/photos/40969298@N05/15130286509/in/album-72157647481551918/> (visited on 2019-08-04).
- BruskyTraining2013** — *Practicing to Resist*. 2013. URL: <https://secure.flickr.com/photos/40969298@N05/11261392225/in/album-72157638457433696/> (visited on 2019-08-04).
- BruskyKXL2014** — *XL Dissent Civil Disobedience Action at White House*. 2014. URL: <https://secure.flickr.com/photos/40969298@N05/albums/72157641783561345> (visited on 2019-08-04).
- BryceNuclear2020** Bryce, Robert. *After 48 Years, Democrats Endorse Nuclear Energy In Platform*. 2020. URL: <https://www.forbes.com/sites/robertbryce/2020/08/23/after-48-years-democrats-endorse-nuclear-energy-in-platform/> (visited on 2020-08-28).
- Buck2018** Buck, Holly Jean. *The Need for Carbon Removal*. 2018. URL: <https://www.jacobinmag.com/2018/07/carbon-removal-geoengineering-global-warming> (visited on 2018-08-21).
- BuckleySanzilloShah2019** Buckley, Tim, Tom Sanzillo, and Kashish Shah. *Inaction is BlackRock’s Biggest Risk During the Energy Transition: Still Lagging in Sustainable Investing Leadership*. 2019. URL: [https://ieefa.org/wp-content/uploads/2019/07/Inaction-BlackRocks-Biggest-Risk-During-the-Energy-Transition\\_August-2019.pdf](https://ieefa.org/wp-content/uploads/2019/07/Inaction-BlackRocks-Biggest-Risk-During-the-Energy-Transition_August-2019.pdf) (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Bueckert2018** Bueckert, Michael. *The War on Boycotts*. 2018. URL: <https://briarpatchmagazine.com/articles/view/the-war-on-boycotts> (visited on 2019-05-31).

- Buis2020** Buis, Alan. *Study Confirms Climate Models are Getting Future Warming Projections Right*. 2020. URL: <https://climate.nasa.gov/news/2943/study-confirms-climate-models-are-getting-future-warming-projections-right.amp> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- Bullard1996** Bullard, Robert D. *Unequal Protection: Environmental Justice and Communities of Color*. San Francisco: Sierra Club Books, 1996.
- BullerCam2020** Buller, Adrienne. *Cambridge is Right to Join the Flight from Fossil Fuels, but Divestment is Just a Start*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2020/oct/02/cambridge-fossil-fuels-divestment-fossil-fuels-climate-emergency> (visited on 2020-10-09).
- bunnage2014social** Bunnage, Leslie A. "Social Movement Engagement over the Long Haul: Understanding Activist Retention". In: *Sociology Compass* 8.4 (2014), pp. 433–445. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/soc4.12141> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- BurkeDalhousie2016** Burke, David. *Dalhousie University Senate Suggests Path Away from Fossil Fuel Investments*. 2016. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/nova-scotia/dalhousie-university-senate-fossil-fuels-divestment-1.3491872> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- burke2018large** Burke, Marshall, W. Matthew Davis, and Noah S. Diffenbaugh. "Large Potential Reduction in Economic Damages Under UN Mitigation Targets". In: *Nature* 557.7706 (2018), pp. 549–553. URL: <http://web.stanford.edu/~mburke/papers/BurkeDavisDiffenbaugh2018.pdf> (visited on 2020-05-05).
- BFP350origin** Burlington Free Press. *350.org Rises from Middlebury College*. 2014. URL: <https://www.burlingtonfreepress.com/story/life/green-mountain/2014/11/06/org-middlebury-college/18608541/> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- BurnsteinHarvard2020** Burnstein, Ellen M. *Divest Harvard Protesters Occupy University Hall*. 2020. URL: <https://www.thecrimson.com/article/2020/2/14/divest-uhall-february-protest/> (visited on 2020-09-02).
- BurnsteinHarvard2020** — *Divest Harvard Ties Climate Crisis to Coronavirus Outbreak, Pledges to Continue Activism*. 2020. URL: <https://www.thecrimson.com/article/2020/4/1/harvard-coronavirus-divestment/> (visited on 2020-04-11).
- BurnsteinKurilla2020** Burnstein, Ellen M. and Michelle G. Kurilla. *Responding to University Carbon-Neutral Pledge, Activist Groups Reiterate Divestment Demands*. 2020. URL: <https://www.thecrimson.com/article/2020/5/6/harvard-divest-2021-letter/> (visited on 2020-05-08).
- BursteinKurillaHarv2020** Burnstein, Ellen M. and Michelle G. Kurilla. *Divestment Groups Cheer Harvard Forward Victories in Overseers Election*. 2020. URL: <https://www.thecrimson.com/article/2020/8/23/divestment-groups-cheer-overseers-victory/> (visited on 2020-08-28).
- Burt2010** Burt, Ron. *Neighbor Networks*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 2010.
- BusbyFakeBlood2019** Busby, Mattha. *Extinction Rebellion Protesters Spray Fake Blood on to Treasury*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2019/oct/03/extinction-rebellion-protesters-spray-fake-blood-treasury-london> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- BusbyMurray2020** Busby, Mattha and Jessica Murray. *Three Extinction Rebellion Activists Held After Thames Rig Protest*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/jul/25/extinction-rebellion-protest-river-thames-sadiq-khan-silvertown-tunnel> (visited on 2020-07-25).
- Cagle2020SR** Cagle, Alison. *Still Standing: Youth Activism and Legal Advocacy Work Hand in Hand in the Fight for Justice*. 2020. URL: <https://earthjustice.org/features/standing-rock-still-standing> (visited on 2020-07-11).

- Cagle2019 Cagle, Susie. *‘Protesters as Terrorists’: Growing Number of States Turn Anti-pipeline Activism Into a Crime*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2019/jul/08/wave-of-new-laws-aim-to-stifle-anti-pipeline-protests-activists-say> (visited on 2019-07-12).
- CampbellMakeCitizens2003 Campbell, Andrea Louise. *How Policies Make Citizens: Senior Political Activism and the American Welfare State*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 2003.
- CampbellHalifax2020 Campbell, Francis. *Downsized Climate Action Rally Set for Downtown Halifax on Friday*. 2020. URL: <https://www.thechronicleherald.ca/news/local/downsized-climate-action-rally-set-for-downtown-halifax-on-friday-500542/> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- CampbellPEI2019 Campbell, Kerry. *On P.E.I., a ‘Different Breed’ of Conservative Government — Are they ‘Green Tories?’* 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/prince-edward-island/different-conservatives-pei-1.5410866> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- CampbellRosaAquino2020 Campbell, Sofia Romero and Paola Rosa-Aquino. *Five Ways to Make the Climate Movement Less White*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2020/sep/21/five-ways-to-make-the-climate-movement-less-white> (visited on 2020-09-21).
- CanadaActionAbout2020 Canada Action. *About Us: Our Story, Mission and Goals*. 2020. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20200703224329/https://www.canadaaction.ca/about> (visited on 2020-07-03).
- CEREnergyFuture2019 Canada Energy Regulator. *Canada’s Energy Future 2019*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cer-rec.gc.ca/nrg/ntgrtd/ftr/2019/index-eng.html> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- EcofiscalGap2019 Canada’s Ecofiscal Commission. *Bridging the Gap: Real Options for Meeting Canada’s 2030 GHG Target*. 2019. URL: <https://ecofiscal.ca/wp-content/uploads/2019/11/Ecofiscal-Commission-Bridging-the-Gap-November-27-2019-FINAL.pdf> (visited on 2020-02-05).
- CESYPAC2017 Canada’s Energy Citizens. *Let’s Talk About Responsible Resource Development*. 2017. URL: <https://www.sindark.com/phd/thesis/sources/YPAC2017-03-09.jpg> (visited on 2020-07-25).
- CanadaCoalJustTransition Canada’s Task Force on Just Transition for Canadian Coal Power Workers and Communities. *Final Report by the Task Force on Just Transition for Canadian Coal Power Workers and Communities*. 2018. URL: [http://publications.gc.ca/collections/collection\\_2019/eccc/En4-361-2019-eng.pdf](http://publications.gc.ca/collections/collection_2019/eccc/En4-361-2019-eng.pdf) (visited on 2019-12-26).
- CAPPHomepage Canadian Association of Petroleum Producers. *Home — Canadian Association of Petroleum Producers*. 2017. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20170320024652/http://www.capp.ca/> (visited on 2017-03-19).
- CAUBO2017workshopsummary Canadian Association of University Business Officers. *Building a Toolkit for Effective, Ethical and Responsible Responses to Divestment Campaigns: Workshop Summary*. 2017. URL: <https://www.caubo.ca/wp-content/uploads/2017/02/Divestment-Summary.pdf> (visited on 2019-05-23).
- CAUT2015 Canadian Association of University Teachers. *Canada’s Campuses Emerge as Latest Battleground in Fast-growing Divestment Movement*. 2015. URL: <https://bulletin-archives.caut.ca/bulletin/articles/2015/12/canada-s-campuses-emerge-as-latest-battleground-in-fast-growing-divestment-movement> (visited on 2019-12-31).
- CAUTboardmembers2016 — *Do You Know Who Sits on Your Board?* 2016. URL: <https://www.caut.ca/bulletin/2016/09/do-you-know-who-sits-your-board> (visited on 2019-07-19).
- CAUTBurma2006 — *McGill University Divests from Companies with Ties to Burma*. 2006. URL: <https://bulletin-archives.caut.ca/bulletin/articles/>



- 2006/05/mcgill-university-divests-from-companies-with-ties-to-burma (visited on 2019-08-06).
- CAUTEnbridge2017** Canadian Association of University Teachers. *Report of the CAUT Ad Hoc Investigatory Committee Into the Enbridge Centre for Corporate Sustainability At the University of Calgary*. 2017. URL: [https://www.caut.ca/sites/default/files/caut-ahic-report-calgary-enbridge-centre-for-corporate-sustainability\\_2017-10.pdf](https://www.caut.ca/sites/default/files/caut-ahic-report-calgary-enbridge-centre-for-corporate-sustainability_2017-10.pdf) (visited on 2019-07-24).
- TCPS2014** Canadian Institutes of Health Research, Natural Sciences and Engineering Research Council of Canada, and Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council of Canada. *Ethical Conduct for Research Involving Humans*. 2014. URL: [http://www.pre.ethics.gc.ca/pdf/eng/tcps2-2014/TCPS\\_2\\_FINAL\\_Web.pdf](http://www.pre.ethics.gc.ca/pdf/eng/tcps2-2014/TCPS_2_FINAL_Web.pdf) (visited on 2015-08-25).
- CPG20settlement** Canadian Press. *\$16.5M Settlement Reached in Class-action Lawsuit over Mass Arrests During 2010 G20 Summit*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/settlement-class-action-g20-summit-1.5689329> (visited on 2020-08-19).
- NationalPostOilSandsUnit** — *Alberta Counter-terror Unit Set Up to Protect the Oil Sands*. 2012. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/news/canada/alberta-counter-terror-unit-set-up-to-protect-the-oil-sands-by-federal-tories> (visited on 2019-07-01).
- CanadianPressSonyaSavage2020** — *Alberta Fires Back at UN Racism Committee for Criticism of Energy Megaprojects*. 2020. URL: <https://calgaryherald.com/pmn/news-pmn/canada-news-pmn/alberta-fires-back-at-un-committee-for-criticism-of-energy-megaprojects/wcm/650e1402-3535-419f-8f86-3f21ce81b805> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- CPCConcordia2019** — *Concordia University Says it Will Divest Entirely from Coal, oil and gas By 2025*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/montreal/concordia-divests-1.5353808> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- CPDeutschCoal2020** — *Deutsche Bank Says it Won't Back Any New Oilsands or Coal Projects*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/deutsche-bank-coal-oilsands-invest-carbon-energy-fracking-1.5664632> (visited on 2020-07-30).
- CanadianPressCSISNGP2015** — *'I Find it Odd to see CSIS in the Middle of This': Spy Agency Helped Fend off Northern Gateway Protests*. 2015. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/news/canada/i-find-it-odd-to-see-csis-in-the-middle-of-this-canadas-spy-agency-helped-fend-off-northern-gateway-protests> (visited on 2019-12-28).
- PCOCTaxNeutral2020** — *Most Canadian Households Will Get More than they Pay from Carbon Tax: PBO*. 2020. URL: <https://www.ctvnews.ca/politics/most-canadian-households-will-get-more-than-they-pay-from-carbon-tax-pbo-1.4796511> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- NDPDebatesLeap2016** — *NDP Agrees to Debate Radical 'Leap Manifesto' That Calls to Wean Country Quickly off Fossil Fuels*. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/news/politics/ndp-agrees-to-debate-radical-leap-manifesto-that-calls-to-wean-country-quickly-off-fossil-fuels> (visited on 2019-12-28).
- CAJWarRoom2019** — *Orwellian: Journalist Group Protests Alberta war Room's use of Term 'Reporters'*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/war-room-reporters-canadian-energy-centre-journalists-association-1.5408103> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- CPPoliceToronto2020** — *Police Monitoring Social Media Posts About Toronto Protests*. 2020. URL: <https://toronto.citynews.ca/2020/06/01/police-monitoring-social-media-posts-about-toronto-protests/> (visited on 2020-06-20).

- CPBDSFord2019 Canadian Press. *Premier Doug Ford Weighs In on Clash at York University Pro-Israel Event*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/york-university-israel-protest-ford-1.5368601> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- CPTotalStranded2020 — *Total Writes off \$9.3B in Oilsands Assets, Cancels Canadian oil Lobby Membership*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/suncor-total-fort-hills-conocophillips-tim-mcmillan-1.5668095> (visited on 2020-07-30).
- CPTankers2015 — *Trudeau Promises to Safeguard Northern B.C. Coast from Pipelines*. 2015. URL: <http://www.theglobeandmail.com/news/politics/trudeau-promises-to-safeguard-northern-bc-coast-from-pipelines/article26317327/> (visited on 2016-07-17).
- CPUBCNo2016 — *UBC Board of Governors Votes Against Divestment from Fossil Fuel Industry*. 2016. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/ubc-board-of-governors-votes-against-divestment-from-fossil-fuel-industry-1.3317816> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- CPUofTno2016 — *University of Toronto Rejects Calls to Dump Holdings in Fossil Fuel Industry*. 2016. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/university-toronto-fossil-fuels-1.3512891> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- CaneyIntergenerational2019 Caney, Simon. *Democratic Reform, Intergenerational Justice and the Challenges of the Long-Term*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cusp.ac.uk/themes/m/m1-11/#1475182667098-0328ae0f-4bcbf2c7-159efa7b-6ee7f265-97da> (visited on 2019-11-14).
- caney2008human — “Human Rights, Climate Change, and Discounting”. In: *Environmental politics* 17.4 (2008), pp. 536–555. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/09644010802193401> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- CarapezzaHarvard2015 Carapezza, Kirk. *Harvard Students Block Campus Building To Push Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2015. URL: <https://www.npr.org/2015/04/13/399414399/harvard-students-block-campus-building-to-push-fossil-fuel-divestment> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- CarasikDAP2017 Carasik, Lauren. *Standing Rocked: The Sioux, Down but Not Out as the Dakota Pipeline Moves Forward*. 2017. URL: <https://www.foreignaffairs.com/articles/2017-02-22/standing-rocked> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- CarbonBriefAntarctic2015 Carbon Brief. *Keep Coal, Gas and Oil in the Ground to Save Antarctic Ice Sheet, Study Warns*. 2015. URL: <https://www.carbonbrief.org/keep-coal-gas-and-oil-in-the-ground-to-save-antarctic-ice-sheet-study-warns> (visited on 2020-01-02).
- CTISupplyCostCurves2014 Carbon Tracker Initiative. *Carbon Supply Cost Curves: Evaluating Financial Risk to Oil Capital Expenditures*. 2014. URL: <https://www.carbontracker.org/reports/carbon-supply-cost-curves-evaluating-financial-risk-to-oil-capital-expenditures/> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- CTOFaultLines2020 — *Fault Lines: How Diverging Oil and Gas Company Strategies Link to Stranded Asset Risk*. 2020. URL: <https://carbontracker.org/reports/fault-lines/> (visited on 2020-10-12).
- CTIPipeDreams2020 — *Pipe Dreams: Why Canada’s Proposed Pipelines Don’t Fit in a Low Carbon World*. 2020. URL: <https://carbontracker.org/reports/pipe-dream/> (visited on 2020-07-30).
- CTIUnburnableCarbon2013 — *Unburnable Carbon 2013: Wasted Capital and Stranded Assets*. 2013. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20140124160221/http://carbontracker.live.kiln.it/Unburnable-Carbon-2-Web-Version.pdf> (visited on 2019-07-22).
- CarletonFFFaculty2017 Carleton Fossil Free Faculty. *Carleton Fossil Free Faculty*. 2017. URL: <https://carleton.ca/climatecommons/carleton-fossil-free-faculty/> (visited on 2019-12-31).

- CarneyCarLobby2020** Carney, Bryan. *Do We Still Want Our News Paid for By the Car Lobby?* 2020. URL: <https://theyee.ca/Mediacheck/2020/06/25/News-Paid-By-Car-Lobby/> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- CarneyTMX2020** — *Inside Alberta’s Advertising War to Win TMX Approval.* 2020. URL: <https://theyee.ca/News/2020/07/30/Inside-Alberta-Advertising-War-TMX-Approval/> (visited on 2020-08-02).
- Carr1961** Carr, Edward Hallett. *What is History?* New York: Vintage Books, 1961.
- ThunbergTwoYears2020** Carrington, Damian. *Another Two Years Lost to Climate Inaction, says Greta Thunberg.* 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/aug/19/another-two-years-lost-to-climate-inaction-says-greta-thunberg> (visited on 2020-08-20).
- CarringtonGrowing2013** — *Campaign Against Fossil Fuels Growing, Says Study.* 2013. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2013/oct/08/campaign-against-fossil-fuel-growing> (visited on 2017-01-30).
- CarringtonBubbleCrisis2013** — *Carbon Bubble Will Plunge the World Into Another Financial Crisis — Report.* 2013. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2013/apr/19/carbon-bubble-financial-crash-crisis> (visited on 2019-07-22).
- CarringtonOffTrack2020** — *Climate Emergency: Global Action is ‘Way Off Track’ says UN Head.* 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/mar/10/climate-emergency-global-action-way-off-track-says-un-head-coronavirus> (visited on 2020-03-10).
- CarringtonLockdown2020** — *Covid-19 Lockdown Will Have ‘Negligible’ Impact on Climate Crisis — Study.* 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/aug/07/covid-19-lockdown-will-have-negligible-impact-on-climate-crisis-study> (visited on 2020-08-10).
- Carrington2014Tutu** — *Desmond Tutu Calls for Anti-apartheid Style Boycott of Fossil Fuel Industry.* 2014. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2014/apr/10/desmond-tutu-anti-apartheid-style-boycott-fossil-fuel-industry> (visited on 2019-12-01).
- CarringtonCarneybankrupt2019** — *Firms Ignoring Climate Crisis Will Go Bankrupt, Says Mark Carney.* 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2019/oct/13/firms-ignoring-climate-crisis-bankrupt-mark-carney-bank-england-governor> (visited on 2019-10-15).
- CarringtonFiveTrillion2016** — *Fossil Fuel Divestment Funds Double to \$5tn in a Year.* 2016. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2016/dec/12/fossil-fuel-divestment-funds-double-5tn-in-a-year> (visited on 2017-01-23).
- CarringtonAbberleyLetter** — *Fossil Fuels are Sub-prime Assets, Bank of England Governor Warned.* 2012. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2012/jan/19/fossil-fuels-sub-prime-mervyn-king> (visited on 2019-07-22).
- CarringtonLanguageChange2019** — *Why the Guardian is Changing the Language it Uses About the Environment.* 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2019/may/17/why-the-guardian-is-changing-the-language-it-uses-about-the-environment> (visited on 2019-07-06).
- carroll12017canada** Carroll, Bill. “Canada’s Carbon-Capital Elite: A Tangled Web of Corporate Power”. In: *Canadian Journal of Sociology* 42.3 (2017), pp. 225–260. URL: <https://journals.library.ualberta.ca/cjs/index.php/CJS/article/viewFile/28258/21354> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- carroll12020fossil** Carroll, William K. “Fossil Capitalism, Climate Capitalism, Energy Democracy: the Struggle for Hegemony in an Era of Climate Crisis”. In: *Socialist Studies/Études Socialistes* 14.1 (2020). URL: <https://www.socialiststudies.com/index.php/sss/article/view/27275> (visited on 2020-04-11).

- CarrollHuijzer2018 Carroll, William K. and M. Jouke Huijzer. *Who Owns Canada's Fossil-Fuel Sector?* 2018. URL: [https://www.policyalternatives.ca/sites/default/files/uploads/publications/BC%20office%2C%20Saskatchewan%20office/2018/10/CCPA\\_carbon\\_report\\_Final\\_.pdf](https://www.policyalternatives.ca/sites/default/files/uploads/publications/BC%20office%2C%20Saskatchewan%20office/2018/10/CCPA_carbon_report_Final_.pdf) (visited on 2020-02-17).
- CarrollSapinski2018 Carroll, William K. and J.P. Sapinski. *Organizing the 1%: How Corporate Power Works*. Halifax: Fernwood Publishing, 2018.
- Carruthers2016 Carruthers, John. *Northern Gateway Responds to Decision by Federal Court of Appeal*. 2016. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20160710031141/http://www.gatewayfacts.ca/Newsroom/In-the-Media/Northern-Gateway-responds-to-decision-by-Federal-Court-of-Appeal.aspx> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- CartyOnBilles2020 Carty, Matt. *University of Guelph Chancellor Resigns over Decision to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: <https://globalnews.ca/news/6902418/guelph-university-chancellor-resigns/> (visited on 2020-05-08).
- CartyGuelph2020 — *University of Guelph to Move its Investments Away from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: <https://globalnews.ca/news/6857324/guelph-university-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- CaseyOh2019 Casey, Erin Elaine. *'Nothing will get done if we don't do it.'* *Student Activist Tina Oh Wins Prestigious Brower Youth Award*. 2019. URL: [https://www.dal.ca/faculty/management/news-events/news/2019/01/07/\\_\\_\\_nothing\\_will\\_get\\_done\\_if\\_we\\_don\\_\\_\\_t\\_do\\_it\\_\\_\\_\\_student\\_activist\\_tina\\_oh\\_wins\\_prestigious\\_brower\\_youth\\_award.html](https://www.dal.ca/faculty/management/news-events/news/2019/01/07/___nothing_will_get_done_if_we_don___t_do_it____student_activist_tina_oh_wins_prestigious_brower_youth_award.html) (visited on 2020-08-15).
- CatholicMasses2020 Catholic Masses. *In a New Book, the Vatican Presses Practical Implications of 'Laudato Si'*. 2020. URL: <https://catholicmasses.org/in-a-new-book-the-vatican-presses-practical-implications-of-laudato-si/> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- Cavanaugh2020 Cavanaugh, Kenneth J. *White Environmentalism, Neoliberalism, and Mainstream Fossil Fuel Divestment: Critical Reflections for Campus-Based Divestment and Reinvestment Campaigns*. 2020. URL: <https://digitalcommons.lmu.edu/honors-thesis/232/> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- Cayley-DaoustGirard2012 Cayley-Daoust, Daniel and Richard Girard. *Big Oil's Oily Grasp: The Making of Canada as a Petro-state and How Oil Money is Corrupting Canadian Politics*. 2012. URL: [https://web.archive.org/web/20130519001347/http://polarisinstitute.org/files/BigOil'sOilyGrasp\\_0.pdf](https://web.archive.org/web/20130519001347/http://polarisinstitute.org/files/BigOil'sOilyGrasp_0.pdf) (visited on 2020-02-15).
- CBCJQBridge2019 CBC News. *3 in Custody After Climate Protest Climb Closes Montreal's Jacques-Cartier Bridge to Traffic*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/montreal/climate-protest-jacques-cartier-bridge-1.5312971> (visited on 2020-02-05).
- CBCCKLKenney2020 — *After Investing Billions in Project, Kenney Marks Start of Keystone XL Construction in Alberta*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/keystone-xl-construction-pipeline-starts-alberta-1.5636449> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- CBCBDSCarleton2011 — *Carleton Students' Protest Prevents Meeting*. 2011. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/ottawa/carleton-students-protest-prevents-meeting-1.978428> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- CBCPhillipArrest — *Chief Stewart Phillip Arrested at Kinder Morgan Protest: First Nations Leader Joins More 100 Protesters Arrested so far at Pipeline Test Drilling Site*. 2014. URL: <http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/chief-stewart-phillip-arrested-at-kinder-morgan-protest-1.2852468> (visited on 2016-05-25).

- CBCCSIS2015** CBC News. *CSIS Surveillance of Pipeline Protesters Faces Federal Review*. 2015. URL: <http://www.cbc.ca/m/news/canada/british-columbia/csis-surveillance-of-pipeline-protesters-faces-federal-review-1.3188231> (visited on 2015-08-25).
- CBCDalhousie2014** — *Dalhousie University Votes Against Divesting Fossil Fuel Holdings*. 2014. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/nova-scotia/dalhousie-university-votes-against-divesting-fossil-fuel-holdings-1.2849876> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- CBCDemandStop2020** — *Demonstrators Demand Universities Stop Investing in Oil and Gas*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/new-brunswick/demonstrators-support-hereditary-chiefs-1.5478655> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- CBCTorontoDance2020** — *Demonstrators Rally, March, Dance in Toronto to Show Support for Wet'Suwet'en Hereditary Chiefs*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/rally-march-dance-wetsuweten-hereditary-chiefs-toronto-support-1.5472838> (visited on 2020-03-30).
- CBCMcGillFaculty2015** — *Divest McGill Movement Gets Backing from Arts Faculty*. 2015. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/montreal/divest-mcgill-faculty-arts-vote-1.3348997> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- CannonResponds2015** — *Elizabeth Cannon Responds to CBC Investigation*. 2015. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/elizabeth-cannon-responds-to-cbc-investigation-1.3299361> (visited on 2019-12-31).
- CBCPowerGen2020** — *Emissions from Power Generation Take Biggest Fall Since 1990*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/technology/electricity-emissions-1.5490733> (visited on 2020-03-10).
- CBC320M2020** — *Feds Write Cheque for \$320M to Support Workers, Lower Emissions for n.l.'s Struggling Offshore*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/newfoundland-labrador/offshore-announcement-o-regan-furey-1.5738954> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- CBCSocialSch2007** — *Harper's letter dismisses Kyoto as 'socialist scheme'*. 2007. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/harper-s-letter-dismisses-kyoto-as-socialist-scheme-1.693166> (visited on 2020-08-05).
- CBCReallyHurting2018** — *Is the Divestment Movement Really Hurting Fossil Fuel Companies?* 2018. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/technology/what-on-earth-newsletter-divestment-fossil-fuel-climate-change-1.4953947> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- CBCMcGillNo2016** — *McGill's Board of Directors Stands by Fossil Fuel Investments*. 2016. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/montreal/mcgill-board-stands-firm-on-fossil-fuel-investments-1.3529994> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- CBCOilPlungeNL2020** — *Oil Price Plunge Could Cause Substantial Loss of Revenue for N.L.* 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/newfoundland-labrador/oil-price-plunge-newfoundland-labrador-1.5491170> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- CBCFullpageOilsandsAds** — *Oilsands CEOs Take Federal Election Message to Voters in Full-page Newspaper Ads*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/ad-oilsands-letter-companies-oilpatch-industry-federal-voters-1.5232828> (visited on 2019-08-02).
- CBCRockefellers2014** — *Rockefellers To Sell oil Assets as Part of \$50B Global Warming Fight*. 2014. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/rockefellers-to-sell-oil-assets-as-part-of-50b-global-warming-fight-1.2773771> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- CBC2016SFU30percent** — *SFU to Reduce Carbon Footprint of Investments but Side-steps Outright Divestment*. 2016. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british>

- columbia/sfu-to-reduce-carbon-footprint-of-investments-but-side-steps-outright-divestment-1.3867374 (visited on 2018-10-13).
- CBCSFU45percent2019** CBC News. *SFU to Slash Fossil-fuel Investments by Nearly Half By 2025*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/sfu-board-to-vote-on-cutting-school-s-fossil-fuel-investments-in-half-by-2025-1.5376186> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- CBCDalhousieShell2015** — *Shell Canada's \$600K Donation to Dalhousie University Spurs Protest*. 2015. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/nova-scotia/shell-canada-s-600k-donation-to-dalhousie-university-spurs-protest-1.3023846> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- CBCNewsUBCHungerStrike2020** — *Students End Hunger Strike After UBC Clarifies Position on Divestment from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/ubc-divestment-student-hunger-strike-ends-1.5423505> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- Trudeau173Bbarrels** — *Trudeau: 'No Country Would Find 173 Billion Barrels of Oil in the Ground and Leave Them There'*. 2017. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/world/trudeau-no-country-would-find-173-billion-barrels-of-oil-in-the-ground-and-leave-them-there-1.4019321> (visited on 2019-10-12).
- CBCUBCFacultyVote2015** — *UBC Divestment Vote Calls on University to End Fossil Fuel Investment*. 2015. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/ubc-divestment-vote-calls-on-university-to-end-fossil-fuel-investment-1.2952592> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- CBCUBC380M2019** — *UBC Votes to Divest \$380M from Fossil Fuels, But Students Demand More*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/ubc-divestment-vote-1.5371719> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- CBCUBCSpurs2015** — *UBC350 Campaign Spurs Faculty Vote on Stopping Fossil Fuel Investments*. 2015. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/ubc350-campaign-spurs-faculty-vote-on-stopping-fossil-fuel-investments-1.2932037> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- CBCGuelph2019** — *University of Guelph Decides not to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/kitchener-waterloo/university-of-guelph-decides-not-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels-1.4990330> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- CBCWaterloo2016** — *University of Waterloo Asked to End Fossil Fuel Investments*. 2016. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/kitchener-waterloo/university-of-waterloo-asked-to-end-fossil-fuel-investments-1.3429030> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- CBCWinnipegESG2016** — *University of Winnipeg Fossil Fuel Investment Plans Disappoint Student Group*. 2016. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/manitoba/divest-u-winnipeg-disappointing-1.3656084> (visited on 2012-01-02).
- CBCWinnipegCampout2017** — *University of Winnipeg Students Camp Outside for the Night to Support Fuel Divestment*. 2017. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/manitoba/university-students-fuel-divestment-campout-1.4166730> (visited on 2012-01-02).
- CBCPEI2016** — *UPEI Delay on Fossil Fuels Investment Decision Frustrates Divest UPEI Head*. 2016. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/prince-edward-island/upei-fossil-fuels-delay-1.3596416> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- CBCPEI2015** — *UPEI May Divest of Fossil Fuel Investments*. 2015. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/prince-edward-island/upei-fossil-fuel-investment-1.3359000> (visited on 2020-10-01).

- UVicInvestment2020 CBC News. *UVic Adopts Investment Policy Reducing Reliance on Carbon Emitters, but Critics Call it ‘Greenwashing’*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/divestment-university-of-victoria-1.5443954> (visited on 2020-03-30).
- CBCPeatFires2020 CBC Radio. *Peat Fires, Like Those Raging in Siberia, Will Become More Common in Canada*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/radio/whatearth/peat-fires-like-those-raging-in-siberia-will-become-more-common-in-canada-1.5670662> (visited on 2020-08-02).
- CBSNewsGulfCoast2018 CBS News. *Big Oil Asks Government to Protect its Texas Facilities from Climate Change*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbsnews.com/amp/news/texas-protect-oil-facilities-from-climate-change-coastal-spine/> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- ChaidezRyan2019 Chaidaz, Alexandra and Aiden Ryan. *Harvard Alumni Recruit Professional Divestment Activists*. 2019. URL: <https://www.thecrimson.com/article/2019/9/27/divest-hires-activists/> (visited on 2019-10-07).
- ChaidezRyan2019b Chaidez, Alexandra A. and Aidan F. Ryan. *Ahead of Climate Strike, A Look at Harvard Corporation Members’ Ties to the Fossil Fuel Industry*. 2019. URL: <https://www.thecrimson.com/article/2019/9/20/corporation-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2020-02-21).
- ChanCurnowTakingUpSpace2017 Chan, Jody and Joe Curnow. “Taking Up Space: Men, Masculinity, and the Student Climate Movement”. In: *RCC Perspectives* 4 (2017), pp. 77–86. URL: <http://www.jstor.org/stable/26241458>.
- Chan2019C51 Chan, Sharly. “Canadian Privacy Advocacy Groups and Bill C-51”. MA thesis. University of Toronto, 2019. URL: [https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/bitstream/1807/96055/1/Chan\\_Sharly\\_201906\\_MIS\\_thesis.pdf](https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/bitstream/1807/96055/1/Chan_Sharly_201906_MIS_thesis.pdf) (visited on 2019-08-16).
- ChappellStanford2014 Chappell, Bill. *Stanford University Says No To Coal Investments*. 2014. URL: <https://www.npr.org/sections/thetwo-way/2014/05/07/310413607/stanford-university-says-no-to-coal-investments> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- CharlesLeaping2009 Charles, Dan. “Leaping the Efficiency Gap”. In: *Science* 325 (2009). URL: <https://science.sciencemag.org/content/sci/325/5942/804.full.pdf> (visited on 2020-05-05).
- Charrois2018 Charrois, Daniel. “Predicting the Fossil Fuel Divestment Decisions of Canadian Post-secondary Educational Institutions”. MA thesis. Ottawa: University of Ottawa, 2018. URL: <https://ruor.uottawa.ca/handle/10393/37951> (visited on 2018-08-21).
- ChaseG72015 Chase, Steven. *Canada Commits to G7 Plan to End Use of Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: <http://www.theglobeandmail.com/news/politics/canada-commits-to-ending-fossil-fuel-use-by-2100/article24844340/> (visited on 2016-06-30).
- ChaseCrydermanLewis2018 Chase, Steven, Kelly Cryderman, and Jeff Lewis. *Trudeau Government to Buy Kinder Morgan’s Trans Mountain for \$4.5-billion*. 2018. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/politics/article-trudeau-government-to-buy-kinder-morgans-trans-mountain-pipeline/> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- chatterton2013articulating Chatterton, Paul, David Featherstone, and Paul Routledge. “Articulating Climate Justice in Copenhagen: Antagonism, the Commons, and Solidarity”. In: *Antipode* 45.3 (2013), pp. 602–620. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1467-8330.2012.01025.x> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- chazan2019granny Chazan, May and Melissa Baldwin. “Granny Solidarity: Understanding Age and Generational Dynamics in Climate Justice Movements”. In: *Studies in Social Justice* 13.2 (2019), pp. 244–261. URL: <https://journals.>

- library.brocku.ca/index.php/SSJ/article/view/2235/1792 (visited on 2020-02-29).
- chen2015burnout Chen, Cher Weixia and Paul C. Gorski. “Burnout in Social Justice and Human Rights Activists: Symptoms, Causes and Implications”. In: *Journal of Human Rights Practice* 7.3 (2015), pp. 366–390. URL: <http://www.edchange.org/publications/Activist-Burnout-Chen-Gorski.pdf>.
- CheonUrpelainen2018 Cheon, Andrew and Johannes Urpelainen. *Activism and the Fossil Fuel Industry*. London: Routledge, 2018.
- ChernovJordans2020 Chernov, Mstyslav and Frank Jordans. *Hundreds of Anti-coal Campaigners Protest at German Mine*. 2020. URL: <https://abcnews.go.com/International/wireStory/hundreds-anti-coal-protesters-break-german-mine-73258763> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- Chesterton1908 Chesterton, G.K. *Orthodoxy*. New York: John Lane, 1908.
- CheungGenZ2020 Cheung, Christopher. *Generation Z Is Voting for Their Lives*. 2020. URL: <https://theyee.ca/News/2020/10/09/Generation-Z-Voting-For-Their-Lives/> (visited on 2020-10-12).
- ChoTactics2014 Cho, YJ. *FFDC2014*. 2014. URL: <https://secure.flickr.com/photos/divestfossilfuels/13900841003/in/dateposted/> (visited on 2019-08-04).
- ChoeBlackRock2020 Choe, Stan. *Climate is Changing. Investing Needs to, Too, says BlackRock*. 2020. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/news/world/us/2020/01/14/worlds-largest-asset-manager-shifts-focus-to-climate-change.html> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- chong2007framing Chong, Dennis and James N. Druckman. “Framing Theory”. In: *Annual Review of Political Science* 10 (2007), pp. 103–126. URL: <https://www.annualreviews.org/doi/full/10.1146/annurev.polisci.10.072805.103054> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- ChowUbysey2015 Chow, Alex. *Letter: Divestment Won't Solve the Climate Crisis*. 2015. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/opinion/letter-divestment-wont-solve-climate-crisis/> (visited on 2019-07-21).
- ChristmanKellyFearonLoughran2015 Christman, Ben, Christina Kelly, Seán Fearon, and Paul Loughran. *Are We Exceptional? The Case for Queen's University Belfast to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: [https://www.academia.edu/20116515/Are\\_We\\_Exceptional\\_The\\_Case\\_for\\_Queen\\_s\\_University\\_Belfast\\_to\\_Divest\\_from\\_Fossil\\_Fuels](https://www.academia.edu/20116515/Are_We_Exceptional_The_Case_for_Queen_s_University_Belfast_to_Divest_from_Fossil_Fuels) (visited on 2020-01-01).
- ChristmasGuelph2017 Christmas, Lori. *U of Guelph Students Protest University's Investment in Fossil Fuels*. 2017. URL: <https://www.guelphmercury.com/community-story/7230154-u-of-guelph-students-protest-university-s-investment-in-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- Christoffels2012 Christoffels, Monica. *Tar Sands Action: Fighting Keystone XL for a Healthy, Sustainable Future*. 2012. URL: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HoBaZ2BG-KQ> (visited on 2018-08-21).
- Chrysanthos2017 Chrysanthos, Natassia. *New Report Highlights Links Between Universities and Fossil Fuel Industry*. 2017. URL: <http://honisoit.com/2017/09/new-report-highlights-links-between-universities-and-fossil-fuel-industry/> (visited on 2012-01-02).
- chryst2018global Chryst, Breanne, Jennifer Marlon, Sander van der Linden, Anthony Leiserowitz, Edward Maibach, and Connie Roser-Renouf. “Global Warming’s ‘Six Americas Short Survey’: Audience Segmentation of Climate Change Views Using a Four Question Instrument”. In: *Environmental Communication* 12.8 (2018), pp. 1109–1122. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/17524032.2018.1508047> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- ChuchillPushesForward2018 Chuchill, Carly. *Divest Dal Pushes Forward*. 2018. URL: <https://dalgazette.com/news/divest-dal-pushes-forward/> (visited on 2020-01-01).



- ChyeCambridge2018** Chye, Noella. *Students Occupy Central Administrative Building Ahead of Divestment Decision*. 2018. URL: <https://www.varsity.co.uk/news/15646> (visited on 2020-09-02).
- Cimellaro2019** Cimellaro, Matteo. *University of Guelph Board Rejects Proposal for Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2019. URL: <https://theontarion.com/2019/01/31/university-of-guelph-board-rejects-proposal-for-fossil-fuel-divestment/> (visited on 2019-09-30).
- CCLonFeeAndDividend** Citizens' Climate Lobby Canada. *Carbon Fee and Dividend*. 2016. URL: <https://canada.citizensclimatelobby.org/carbon-fee-and-dividend/> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- CPJConsult** Citizens for Public Justice. *Add Your Voice to Canada's Climate Plan*. 2016. URL: <http://www.cpj.ca/climate-consultation> (visited on 2015-17-18).
- CPJDenominations** — *Faith & Climate Change*. 2016. URL: <http://www.cpj.ca/faith-and-climate> (visited on 2015-17-18).
- ClappDauvergne2011** Clapp, Jennifer and Peter Dauvergne. *Paths to a Green World: The Political Economy of the Global Environment*. Cambridge: MIT Press, 2011.
- clark2016consequences** Clark, Peter U., Jeremy D. Shakun, Shaun A. Marcott, Alan C. Mix, Michael Eby, Scott Kulp, Anders Levermann, Glenn A. Milne, Patrik L. Pfister, Benjamin D. Santer, et al. "Consequences of Twenty-first-century Policy for Multi-millennial Climate and Sea-level Change". In: *Nature Climate Change* 6.4 (2016), p. 360. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate2923> (visited on 2019-05-31).
- ClavelMcGill2020** Clavel, Emilie. *Le Groupe Divest McGill Occupe un Bâtiment en Solidarité avec les Wet'suwet'en*. 2020. URL: [https://quebec.huffingtonpost.ca/entry/divest-mcgill-wetsuweten\\_qc\\_5e4bfd05c5b6eb8e95b2c34a](https://quebec.huffingtonpost.ca/entry/divest-mcgill-wetsuweten_qc_5e4bfd05c5b6eb8e95b2c34a) (visited on 2020-09-03).
- ClaypoolGreenland2020** Claypool, Max and Brandon Miller. *Greenland's Ice Sheet has Melted to a Point of No Return, According to New Study*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cnn.com/2020/08/14/weather/greenland-ice-sheet/index.html> (visited on 2020-08-23).
- ClementWilliams1989** Clement, Wallace and Glen Williams. *The New Canadian Political Economy*. Montreal: McGill-Queen's University Press, 1989.
- Clemmer2018** Clemmer, Steve, Jeremy Richardson, Sandra Sattler, and Dave Lochbaum. *The Nuclear Power Dilemma: Declining Profits, Plant Closures, and the Threat of Rising Carbon Emissions*. 2018. URL: <https://www.ucsusa.org/sites/default/files/attach/2018/11/Nuclear-Power-Dilemma-full-report.pdf> (visited on 2020-05-05).
- ClevelandOccupy2011** Cleveland, A.T. *Data Mining for Instant History: What a Digital Movement Means for Historians*. 2011. URL: <https://www.economist.com/prospero/2011/12/07/data-mining-for-instant-history> (visited on 2020-01-04).
- ClevelandReibstein2015** Cleveland, Cutler J. and Richard Reibstein. *The Path to Fossil Fuel Divestment for Universities: Climate Responsible Investment*. 2015. URL: [https://www.iau-hesd.net/sites/default/files/documents/university-divestment-fossil-fuels-cleveland\\_reibstein\\_02\\_13\\_15.pdf](https://www.iau-hesd.net/sites/default/files/documents/university-divestment-fossil-fuels-cleveland_reibstein_02_13_15.pdf) (visited on 2019-12-31).
- CliftDinosaurs2015** Clift, Brendan. *Global Greening May Cost Dinosaur Industries*. 2015. URL: <https://www.scmp.com/business/article/1877694/global-greening-may-cost-dinosaur-industries> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- CJAPrinciples** Climate Justice Alliance. *Just Transition Principles*. 2017. URL: [https://drive.google.com/file/d/0BxqkHpiiFq\\_eWk9QR1JwNFRDSndzZEVwRmtWZkZFcXdWWTBn/view](https://drive.google.com/file/d/0BxqkHpiiFq_eWk9QR1JwNFRDSndzZEVwRmtWZkZFcXdWWTBn/view) (visited on 2020-07-12).

- ClimateFiles2018** ClimateFiles. *1988 Shell Confidential Report ‘The Greenhouse Effect’*. 2018. URL: <http://www.climatefiles.com/shell/1988-shell-report-greenhouse/> (visited on 2020-08-02).
- Cloutier2017** Cloutier, Patricia. *L’UL se Débarrassera de ses Placements Dans le Pétrole*. 2017. URL: <https://www.lesoleil.com/actualite/education/lul-se-debarrassera-de-ses-placements-dans-le-petrole-787b36062ffce53ae628cf1e22c7bebb> (visited on 2019-12-31).
- CRCNBC2020** CNBC and Change Research. *Change Research — CNBC ‘State of Play’ Poll National Likely Voters*. 2020. URL: [https://9b1b5e59-cb8d-4d7b-8493-111f8aa90329.usrfiles.com/ugd/9b1b5e\\_60ae756d4809453cb978652c93.pdf](https://9b1b5e59-cb8d-4d7b-8493-111f8aa90329.usrfiles.com/ugd/9b1b5e_60ae756d4809453cb978652c93.pdf) (visited on 2020-08-28).
- CGLOnSmithCGL2020** Coastal GasLink. *A Must-read Article by Crystal Smith, Elected Chief Councillor of the #Haisla Nation*. 2020. URL: <https://twitter.com/CoastalGasLink/status/1217922033083994112> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- CGLEdward2020** — *What matters to Edward, matters to us. He’s one of many #Wetsuweten First Nation members who’s proud to be working with us, preserving and protecting his traditional territory. Amplify Edward’s voice and share his perspective*. 2020. URL: <https://twitter.com/CoastalGasLink/status/1216821210522144768> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Coates2015** Coates, Ken. *#IdleNoMore: And the Remaking of Canada*. Regina: University of Regina Press, 2015.
- CohenAlaska2020** Cohen, Ilana. *Fossil Fuel Advocates’ New Tactic: Calling Opposition to Arctic Drilling ‘Racist’*. 2020. URL: <https://insideclimatenews.org/news/21072020/fossil-fuel-arctic-drilling-alaska> (visited on 2020-07-30).
- CohenUnderap2020** — *Q&A: Why Women Leading the Climate Movement are Underappreciated and Sometimes Invisible*. 2020. URL: <https://insideclimatenews.org/news/04092020/women-climate-movement-all-we-can-save-q-and-a> (visited on 2020-09-16).
- cohen1972garbage** Cohen, Michael D., James G. March, and Johan P. Olsen. “A Garbage Can Model of Organizational Choice”. In: *Administrative Science Quarterly* (1972), pp. 1–25.
- cojoianu2019does** Cojoianu, T., F. Ascui, G. Clark, A. Hoepner, and D. Wojcik. “Does the Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement Impact New Oil & gas Fundraising?” In: *Journal of Economic Geography* (2019). URL: <https://ora.ox.ac.uk/objects/uuid:0402647d-af34-4754-8443-b64d8c897bc1> (visited on 2020-10-19).
- ColeFoster2001** Cole, Luke W. and Sheila R. Foster. *From the Ground Up: Environmental Racism and the Rise of the Environmental Justice Movement*. New York: NYU Press, 2001.
- ColeCalgary2019** Cole, Yolande. *Climate Protesters Gather Near Downtown Bridge, Clogging Monday’s Commute*. 2019. URL: <https://calgaryherald.com/news/local-news/climate-protesters-shut-down-bridges-in-calgary-other-canadian-cities-as-part-of-global-action> (visited on 2020-02-05).
- ColettaAlientation2019** Coletta, Amanda. *Trudeau is Greenish. Canada’s Oil-producing Prairie Provinces See Red*. 2019. URL: [https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/the\\_americas/western-alientaion-as-trudeau-prepares-for-second-term-conservative-energy-producing-provinces-are-increasingly-restive/2019/11/25/f0178cb0-0ed9-11ea-924c-b34d09bbc948\\_story.html](https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/the_americas/western-alientaion-as-trudeau-prepares-for-second-term-conservative-energy-producing-provinces-are-increasingly-restive/2019/11/25/f0178cb0-0ed9-11ea-924c-b34d09bbc948_story.html) (visited on 2019-12-26).
- ColettaDeepDivides2019** — *Trudeau’s Election Victory Lays Bare Deep Divides in the Canadian Map*. 2019. URL: [https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/the\\_americas/justin-trudeaus-election-victory-lays-bare-deep-](https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/the_americas/justin-trudeaus-election-victory-lays-bare-deep-)

- divides-in-the-canadian-map/2019/10/22/93373f8e-f437-11e9-b2d2-1f37c9d82dbb\_story.html (visited on 2019-12-26).
- collier1996insights** Collier, David and James Mahoney. "Insights and Pitfalls: Selection Bias in Qualitative Research". In: *World Politics* 49.1 (1996), pp. 56–91. URL: <https://www.cambridge.org/core/services/aop-cambridge-core/content/view/B11DD5ACD114BC493F2294F2B889CBB6/S0043887100011291a.pdf/insights-and-pitfalls-selection-bias-in-qualitative-research.pdf> (visited on 2020-06-23).
- Collier2007** Collier, Paul. *The Bottom Billion: Why the Poorest Countries Are Failing and What Can Be Done About It*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2007.
- collier2010plundered** — *The Plundered Planet: Why We Must — and How We Can — Manage Nature for Global Prosperity*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2010.
- Collins2013** Collins, Chuck. *11 Reasons to Divest from the Fossil Fuel Industry*. 2013. URL: <https://www.commondreams.org/views/2013/07/23/11-reasons-divest-fossil-fuel-industry> (visited on 2020-02-23).
- CollinsonAmbroseNest2020** Collinson, Patrick and Jillian Ambrose. *UK's Biggest Pension Fund Begins Fossil Fuels Divestment*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/jul/29/national-employment-savings-trust-uks-biggest-pension-fund-divests-from-fossil-fuels> (visited on 2020-07-30).
- ConcStudentUnion2014** Concordia Student Union. *Divest Concordia Denounces Concordia University Foundation Refusal to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2014. URL: <https://www.newswire.ca/news-releases/divest-concordia-denounces-concordia-university-foundation-refusal-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels-516567711.html> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- conner2016contemporary** Conner, Jerusha and Sonia M. Rosen. *Contemporary Youth Activism: Advancing Social Justice in the United States: Advancing Social Justice in the United States*. Santa Barbara: ABC-CLIO, 2016.
- ConnollyNetZero2019** Connolly, Amanda. *Liberals Pledge Canada Will Have Net-zero Emissions by 2050 — but Details are Scarce*. 2019. URL: <https://globalnews.ca/news/5943543/canada-net-zero-emissions-2050/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Connon2020** Connon, Alec. *What Do the Racial Wealth Gap, Police Brutality, and the Climate Crisis Have in Common? Wall Street*. 2020. URL: <https://www.commondreams.org/views/2020/07/08/what-do-racial-wealth-gap-police-brutality-and-climate-crisis-have-common-wall> (visited on 2020-08-13).
- ConnorNeoactivism2020** Connor, Jerusha O. *The New Student Activists: The Rise of Neoactivism on College Campuses*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 2020.
- CCoNB2016** Conservation Council of New Brunswick. *#Divest: Student Leaders Champion Fight for Climate Justice*. 2016. URL: <https://www.conservationcouncil.ca/en/divest-student-leaders-champion-fight-for-climate-justice/> (visited on 2020-03-01).
- Contenta2020** Contenta, Sandro. *Plans for a Massive Hydro Plant on the Shores of Georgian Bay have Residents 'Devastated'*. 2020. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/news/gta/2020/03/12/plans-for-a-massive-hydro-plant-on-the-shores-of-georgian-bay-have-residents-devastated.html> (visited on 2020-03-30).
- Turner2009** Convey, Peter C., Robert Bindshadler, G. Di Prisco, Eberhard Fahrback, Julian Gutt, Dominic A. Hodgson, Paul A. Mayewski, Colin Summerhayes, John A. Turner, and Sarah Robinson. *Antarctic Climate Change and the Environment*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2009. URL: <https://www.scar.org/library/scar-publications/occasional->

- publications/3508-antarctic-climate-change-and-the-environment-1/file/ (visited on 2020-08-10).
- cook2016countering** Cook, John. “Countering Climate Science Denial and Communicating Scientific Consensus”. In: *Oxford Research Encyclopedia of Climate Science*. Ed. by Hans Von Storch. 2016.
- CookeMacalaster2019** Cooke, Malcolm. *Fossil Free Mac Weighs Board’s Decision on Fossil Fuel Divestment, Potential Next Steps*. 2019. URL: <https://themacsweekly.com/76679/news/fossil-free-mac-weighs-boards-decision-on-fossil-fuel-divestment-potential-next-steps/> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- CooperSecondary2009** Cooper, Amanda-Mae. “Student Leadership for Social Justice in Secondary Schools: A Canadian Perspective”. MA thesis. University of Toronto, 2009. URL: <https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/handle/1807/17158> (visited on 2020-04-17).
- CorbellaNightmare2020** Corbella, Licia. *Oil isn’t Dead. if it Were, we’d be Living a Nightmare*. 2020. URL: <https://calgaryherald.com/opinion/corbella-oil-isnt-dead-if-it-were-wed-be-living-a-nightmare> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- CorcoranOnCarney2020** Corcoran, Terence. *Mark Carney ‘Absolutely’ Opposes Oil Divestment*. 2020. URL: <https://business.financialpost.com/opinion/terence-corcoran-mark-carney-absolutely-opposes-oil-divestment> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- CorcoranCarneySubPrime2020** — *Mark Carney and How to Create a Sub-prime Energy Crisis*. 2020. URL: <https://business.financialpost.com/opinion/terence-corcoran-how-to-create-a-sub-prime-energy-crisis> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- corrigan12011patterns** Corrigan-Brown, Catherine. *Patterns of Protest: Trajectories of Participation in Social Movements*. Palo Alto: Stanford University Press, 2011.
- cosmides1994better** Cosmides, Leda and John Tooby. “Better Than Rational: Evolutionary Psychology and the Invisible Hand”. In: *The American Economic Review* 84.2 (1994), pp. 327–332. URL: <https://www.jstor.org/stable/2117853> (visited on 2020-04-05).
- coulthard2007subjects** Coulthard, Glen S. “Subjects of Empire: Indigenous Peoples and the ‘Politics of Recognition’ in Canada”. In: *Contemporary Political Theory* 6.4 (2007), pp. 437–460.
- Coulthard2009** Coulthard, Glen Sean. “Subjects of Empire? Indigenous Peoples and the ‘Politics of Recognition’ in Canada”. PhD thesis. Victoria: University of Victoria, 2009. URL: <https://dspace.library.uvic.ca/handle/1828/1913> (visited on 2020-02-29).
- CowenStubborn2018** Cowen, Tyler. *Stubborn Attachments: A Vision for a Society of Free, Prosperous, and Responsible Individuals*. San Francisco: Stripe Press, 2018.
- CoxAusBoom2020** Cox, Lisa. *Net Zero Emissions Target for Australia Could Launch \$63bn Investment Boom*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/australia-news/2020/oct/12/net-zero-emissions-target-for-australia-could-launch-63bn-investment-boom> (visited on 2020-10-12).
- Cranny2018** Cranny, Manus. *BP Rejects Concern Over Stranded Assets Amid ‘Slow’ Energy Shift*. 2018. URL: <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2018-02-20/bp-rejects-concern-over-stranded-assets-amid-slow-energy-shift> (visited on 2020-08-06).
- Craven2009** Craven, Greg. *What’s the Worst that Could Happen? A Rational Response to the Climate Change Debate*. New York: Penguin, 2009.
- CrawfordOttawa2016** Crawford, Blair. *uOttawa to Seek Ways to ‘Shift’ Fossil Fuel Investments; Rejects Full Divestment*. 2016. URL: <https://ottawacitizen.com/>

- [news/local-news/uottawa-commits-to-cutting-carbon-footprint-but-not-full-divestment-from-fossil-fuels](#) (visited on 2019-07-08).
- [CrawfordKlotz1999](#) Crawford, Neta C. and Audie Klotz, eds. *How Sanctions Work: Lessons from South Africa*. London: Palgrave Macmillan, 1999.
- [Creswell12018](#) Creswell, John W. and J. David Creswell. *Research Design: Qualitative, Quantitative, and Mixed Methods Approaches*. Los Angeles: Sage Publications, 2009.
- [Cronin2009](#) Cronin, Thomas. *Paleoclimates: Understanding Climate Change Past and Present*. New York: Columbia University Press, 2009.
- [crosby2016settler](#) Crosby, Andrew and Jeffrey Monaghan. "Settler Colonialism and the Policing of Idle No More". In: *Social Justice* (2016), pp. 37–57. URL: <https://www.jstor.org/stable/pdf/26380302.pdf> (visited on 2020-02-14).
- [CrosbyMonaghan2018](#) Crosby, Jeffrey and Andrew Monaghan. *Policing Indigenous Movements: Dissent and the Security State*. Halifax, 2018.
- [crossley2003reproduction](#) Crossley, Nick. "From Reproduction to Transformation: Social Movement Fields and the Radical Habitus". In: *Theory, Culture & Society* 20.6 (2003), pp. 43–68. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/pdf/10.1177/0263276403206003> (visited on 2020-02-20).
- [CrowleyRathi2020](#) Crowley, Kevin and Akshat Rathi. *Exxon's Plan for Surging Carbon Emissions Revealed in Leaked Documents: Internal Projections from One of World's Largest Oil Producers Show an Increase in its Enormous Contribution to Global Warming*. 2020. URL: <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2020-10-05/exxon-carbon-emissions-and-climate-leaked-plans-reveal-rising-co2-output> (visited on 2020-10-06).
- [CruickshankOToole2020](#) Cruickshank, Ainslie. *Where New Conservative Leader Erin O'Toole Stands on Climate Change, Carbon Tax, Oil and LNG*. 2020. URL: <https://thenarwhal.ca/conservative-leader-erin-otoole-climate-change-carbon-tax/> (visited on 2020-08-30).
- [CTVMontrealUQAM2019](#) CTV Montreal. *UQAM Halts Investments in Fossil Fuels*. 2019. URL: <https://montreal.ctvnews.ca/uqam-halts-investments-in-fossil-fuels-1.4426978> (visited on 2019-05-30).
- [CTVNews2018EagleSpirit](#) CTV News. *Eagle Spirit Pipeline Project Could Win NEB Approval, President Says*. 2018. URL: <https://www.ctvnews.ca/business/eagle-spirit-pipeline-project-could-win-neb-approval-president-says-1.4109638> (visited on 2019-05-23).
- [CTVEdmontonOnThunbergOnSavage2020](#) CTV News Edmonton. *'Some Honesty for Once': Greta Thunberg Responds to Alta. Energy Minister's Pipeline Comments*. 2020. URL: <https://edmonton.ctvnews.ca/some-honesty-for-once-greta-thunberg-responds-to-alta-energy-minister-s-pipeline-comments-1.4955308> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- [Cuisinier2017](#) Cuisinier, Emmanuel. *The Right to Learn Comes Before the Right to Free Speech*. 2017. URL: <http://theconcordian.com/2017/08/the-right-to-learn-comes-before-the-right-to-free-speech/> (visited on 2012-01-02).
- [Culpepper2010](#) Culpepper, Pepper D. *Quiet Politics and Business Power: Corporate Control in Europe and Japan*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2010.
- [Culverson1999](#) Culverson, Donald R. *Contesting Apartheid: U.S. Activism, 1960–1987*. Boulder: Westview Press, 1999.
- [CummingsVoteValues2019](#) Cummings, Lucy. *Canadian Faith Communities Must 'Vote Their Values' on Climate Change*. 2019. URL: [https://www.faithcommongood.org/canadian\\_faith\\_communities\\_must\\_vote\\_their\\_values\\_on\\_climate\\_change](https://www.faithcommongood.org/canadian_faith_communities_must_vote_their_values_on_climate_change) (visited on 2020-01-19).

- `curnow2014climbing` Curnow, Joe. “Climbing the Leadership Ladder: Legitimate Peripheral Participation in Student Movements”. In: *Interface: A Journal on Social Movements* 6.1 (2014), pp. 130–155. URL: <http://www.interfacejournal.net/wordpress/wp-content/uploads/2014/06/Interface-6-1-Curnow.pdf> (visited on 2020-02-21).
- `curnow2013fight` — “Fight the Power: Situated Learning and Conscientisation in a Gendered Community of Practice”. In: *Gender and Education* 25.7 (2013), pp. 834–850. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/09540253.2013.845649> (visited on 2020-02-21).
- `CurnowFridays2019` — *Fridaysforfuture: When Youth Push the Environmental Movement Towards Climate Justice*. 2019. URL: <https://theconversation.com/fridaysforfuture-when-youth-push-the-environmental-movement-towards-climate-justice-115694> (visited on 2019-09-18).
- `Curnow2017` — “Politicization in Practice: Learning the Politics of Racialization, Patriarchy, and Settler Colonialism in the Youth Climate Movement”. PhD thesis. Toronto: University of Toronto, 2017. URL: <https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/handle/1807/98754> (visited on 2018-08-23).
- `CurnowChan2016` Curnow, Joe and Jody Chan. “Becoming an ‘Expert’: Gendered Positioning, Praise, and Participation in an Activist Community”. In: *Transforming Learning, Empowering Learners: The International Conference of the Learning Sciences 2016*. Ed. by Chee-Kit Looi, Joseph Polman, Ulrike Cress, and Peter Reimann. Singapore: International Society of the Learning Sciences, 2016.
- `CurnowDavisAsher2019` Curnow, Joe, Amil Davis, and Lila Asher. “Politicization in Process: Developing Political Concepts, Practices, Epistemologies, and Identities Through Activist Engagement”. In: *American Educational Research Journal* 56.3 (2019), pp. 716–752. DOI: 10.3102/0002831218804496. URL: <https://doi.org/10.3102/0002831218804496>.
- `CurnowFernandesAsherDunphy2020` Curnow, Joe, Tresanne Fernandes, Lila Asher, and Sinead Dunphy. *All the Rage: Emotional Configurations of Anger as Feminist Politicization*. 2020. URL: <https://repository.isls.org/bitstream/1/6780/1/82-89.pdf> (visited on 2020-08-01).
- `CurnowInConnerRosen` Curnow, Joe and Allyson Gross. “Injustice Is Not an Investment: Student Activism, Climate Justice, and the Fossil Fuel Divestment Campaign”. In: *Contemporary Youth Activism: Advancing Social Justice in the United States*. Ed. by Jerusha Conner and Sonia M. Rosen. Westport, Connecticut: Praeger, 2016. URL: <http://joecurnow.com/Curnow%20&%20Gross%202017.pdf> (visited on 2017-02-26).
- `CurnowDSB2019` Curnow, Joe and Anjali Helferty. *A Year Of Resistance: How Youth Protests Shaped The Discussion On Climate Change*. 2019. URL: <https://www.desmogblog.com/2019/12/28/year-resistance-how-youth-protests-shaped-discussion-climate-change> (visited on 2020-03-10).
- `curnow2018contradictions` — *Contradictions of Solidarity: Whiteness, Settler Coloniality, and the Mainstream Environmental Movement*. 2018. URL: <https://www.envirosociety.org/the-journal/current-issue/volume-9-number-1-2018/contradictions-of-solidarity/> (visited on 2018-09-16).
- `CurwoodMcKibben2020` Curwood, Steve. *Bill McKibben on the Divestment Movement*. 2020. URL: <https://www.loe.org/shows/segments.html?programID=20-P13-00026&segmentID=3> (visited on 2020-07-03).
- `CutmoreCampout2017` Cutmore, Laura. *Divest Dal Campout — No More Excuses*. 2017. URL: <https://nsadvocate.org/2017/11/27/divest-dal-campout-no-more-excuses/> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- `cutts2009voting` Cutts, David, Edward Fieldhouse, and Peter John. “Is Voting Habit Forming? The Longitudinal Impact of a GOTV Campaign in the UK”. In:

- Journal of Elections, Public Opinion and Parties* 19.3 (2009), pp. 251–263. URL: <http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/17457280903073914> (visited on 2017-03-18).
- DafnosThompsonFrench2016** Dafnos, Tia, Scott Thompson, and Martin French. “Surveillance and the Colonial Dream: Canada’s Surveillance of Indigenous Self-Determination”. In: *National Security, Surveillance and Terror*. Ed. by Randy Lippert, Kevin Walby, Ian Warren, and Darren Palmer. New York: Springer International, 2016.
- DalePeto2010** Dale, Daniel. *U of T Slammed Over ‘Jewish Racism’ Thesis*. 2010. URL: [https://www.thestar.com/news/gta/2010/12/07/u\\_of\\_t\\_slammed\\_over\\_jewish\\_racism\\_thesis.html](https://www.thestar.com/news/gta/2010/12/07/u_of_t_slammed_over_jewish_racism_thesis.html) (visited on 2020-02-06).
- DalSenate2016** Dalhousie Ad hoc Committee of Senate on Fossil Fuel Divestment. *Final Report to Senate*. 2016. URL: [https://cdn.dal.ca/content/dam/dalhousie/pdf/dept/university\\_secretariat/Senate%20Docs/ad%20hoc%20committeee%20-%20Divestment%20Report%20Jan%2027,%20vs3.pdf](https://cdn.dal.ca/content/dam/dalhousie/pdf/dept/university_secretariat/Senate%20Docs/ad%20hoc%20committeee%20-%20Divestment%20Report%20Jan%2027,%20vs3.pdf) (visited on 2019-09-24).
- DSUEndorses2013** Dalhousie Student Union. *Divest Dalhousie Gains Student Union Support for Fossil Fuel Divestment Campaign*. 2013. URL: <http://halifax.mediacoop.ca/newsrelease/20022> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- DalhousieSustainability2020** Dalhousie University. *Sustainability at DAL*. 2020. URL: <https://www.dal.ca/about-dal/sustainability.html> (visited on 2020-08-15).
- Dal2019InvComReview** Dalhousie University Investment Committee. *Fossil Fuel Investment Review*. 2019. URL: [https://cdn.dal.ca/content/dam/dalhousie/pdf/dept/university\\_secretariat/Board-of-Governors/Website%20Reports/Fossil%20Fuel%20Investment%20Report%20-%202019February12.pdf](https://cdn.dal.ca/content/dam/dalhousie/pdf/dept/university_secretariat/Board-of-Governors/Website%20Reports/Fossil%20Fuel%20Investment%20Report%20-%202019February12.pdf) (visited on 2019-07-12).
- DalmanGrant2020** Dalman, Axel and Andrew Grant. *Pipe Dreams: Why Canada’s Proposed Pipelines Don’t Fit in a Low Carbon World*. 2020. URL: <https://carbontracker.org/reports/pipe-dream/full-report> (visited on 2020-07-30).
- DartTexas2019** Dart, Tom. *Why Texas’s Fossil Fuel Support Will ‘Spell Disaster’ for Climate Crisis*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2019/dec/07/texas-permian-basin-shale-climate-crisis> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- DasAlbertaBill12020** Das, Shaoni. *Kenney’s New Bill Targets Alberta Protestors & Blockades With Up To \$200k Fines*. 2020. URL: <https://www.narcity.com/news/ca/ab/albertas-bill-1-could-get-you-fined-up-to-dollar200k-for-protesting> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- Dauvergne2016** Dauvergne, Peter. *Environmentalism of the Rich*. Cambridge: MIT Press, 2016.
- DauvergneLister2014** Dauvergne, Peter and Jane Lister. *Eco-Business: A Big Brand Takeover of Sustainability*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press, 2014.
- dauvergne2011mindbombs** Dauvergne, Peter and Kate J. Neville. “Mindbombs of Right and Wrong: Cycles of Contention in the Activist Campaign to Stop Canada’s Seal Hunt”. In: *Environmental Politics* 20.2 (2011), pp. 192–209. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/09644016.2011.551024> (visited on 2017-03-19).
- DavidsonOxford2020** Davidson, Jordan. *Oxford Endowment Ditches Fossil Fuels in ‘Historic’ Decision*. 2020. URL: <https://www.ecowatch.com/oxford-university-fossil-fuels-divest-2645863951.html> (visited on 2020-05-08).
- DavisHPS2020** Davis, Jonita. *Harvard Students Connect the Dots Between Slavery and Prison*. 2020. URL: <https://www.yesmagazine.org/social-justice/2020/03/04/harvard-students-divest-prisons/> (visited on 2020-03-09).

- davis2018net** Davis, Steven J., Nathan S. Lewis, Matthew Shaner, Sonia Aggarwal, Doug Arent, Inês L. Azevedo, Sally M. Benson, Thomas Bradley, Jack Brouwer, Yet-Ming Chiang, et al. “Net-zero Emissions Energy Systems”. In: *Science* 360.6396 (2018). URL: <https://science.sciencemag.org/content/sci/360/6396/eaas9793.full.pdf> (visited on 2020-05-05).
- DeSouzaKent2012** De Souza, Mike. *Harper, Tory MPs Challenge Peter Kent on Climate Science*. 2012. URL: <https://o.canada.com/news/harper-tory-mps-challenge-kent-on-climate-science> (visited on 2020-08-05).
- DeSouzaOmnibus2013** — *Stephen Harper’s ‘Omnibus’ Strategy to Overhaul Green Laws was Proposed by Oil Industry, Says Records*. 2013. URL: <https://o.canada.com/news/national/blog-stephen-harpers-omnibus-strategy-to-overhaul-green-laws-was-proposed-by-oil-industry-says-records> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- DeSouzaWatchdog2020** — *Watchdog Reported on RCMP Surveillance of Indigenous-led Action in 2017. Mounties Never Responded*. 2020. URL: <https://globalnews.ca/news/7161956/rcmp-crcc-spying-indigenous/> (visited on 2020-07-15).
- DeCilliaEKOS2016** DeCillia, Brooks. *Young Canadians More Likely to see a Future Without Oil and Gas*. 2016. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/ekos-poll-environment-youth-economy-oil-gas-1.3498263> (visited on 2019-12-28).
- ManhattanDeclarationWeb** Declaration, Manhattan. *Manhattan Declaration: A Call of Christian Conscience*. 2009. URL: <http://manhattandeclaration.org/> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- DeerTMT2019** Deer, Jessica. *Indigenous Students Ask Canadian Universities to Divest from the Thirty Meter Telescope*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/indigenous/indigenous-students-ask-canadian-universities-to-divest-from-the-thirty-meter-telescope-1.5225229> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- CBCMUASNToolkit** — *Montreal Non-profit Launches Toolkit on How to be an Indigenous Ally*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/indigenous/montreal-indigenous-ally-toolkit-1.4988074> (visited on 2019-08-03).
- Dehaas2013** Dehaas, Josh. *Dalhousie Student Union Wants Out of Fossil Fuels*. 2013. URL: <https://www.macleans.ca/education/uniandcollege/dalhousie-student-union-wants-out-of-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- Dekker2014** Dekker, Sidney. *The Field Guide to Understanding ‘Human Error’: Third Edition*. Boca Raton: CRC Press, 2014.
- DelRio2017** Del Rio, Fiona. “In a World Where Climate Change is Everything... Conceptualizing Climate Change Activism and Exploring the People’s Climate Movement”. MA thesis. McMaster University, 2017. URL: <https://macsphere.mcmaster.ca/handle/11375/22508> (visited on 2018-12-16).
- Delbanco2012** Delbanco, Andrew. *The Abolitionist Imagination*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 2012.
- dellaPortaSocialMovements** della Porta, Donatella. “Social Movements”. In: *International Encyclopedia of Political Science*. Ed. by Bertrand Badie, Dirk Berg-Schlosser, and Leonardo Morlino. Thousand Oaks, California: SAGE Publications, 2011.
- DembickiIrving2019** Dembicki, Geoff. *Canadian Oilsands Firm Denied Its Own Science On Climate Change*. 2019. URL: <https://theyyee.ca/News/2019/12/11/Canadian-Oilsands-Firm-Denied-Own-Science/> (visited on 2020-01-19).
- DembickiBanksDouble2020** — *For Troubled Oilsands, Canada’s Big Banks Are Vital Allies*. 2020. URL: <https://theyyee.ca/News/2020/06/01/Troubled-Oilsands-Big-Banks/> (visited on 2020-06-20).



- DembickiSuncor2020** Dembicki, Geoff. *Has Suncor Seen the Climate Crisis Coming for 61 Years?* 2020. URL: <https://thetyee.ca/News/2020/07/21/Did-Suncor-See-Climate-Crisis-Coming/> (visited on 2020-07-30).
- DembickiDone2020** — *This Energy Analyst Says the Oilsands Are ‘Done’*. 2020. URL: <https://thetyee.ca/News/2020/05/11/The-Oil-Sands-Are-Done/> (visited on 2020-05-11).
- DembickiFrontier2020** — *Trudeau and His North Van Climate Minister Are ‘Wrestling’ with a Massive Oilsands Decision*. 2020. URL: <https://thetyee.ca/News/2020/01/21/Trudeau-Government-To-Choose-Climate-Side/> (visited on 2020-01-22).
- DembickiNotley2019** — *What Rachel Notley Actually Achieved*. 2019. URL: <https://thetyee.ca/News/2019/02/19/Rachel-Notley-Actually-Achieved/> (visited on 2020-05-18).
- Dembicki2019** — *Why Sweden’s Central Bank Divested from Alberta and Reinvested in BC*. 2019. URL: <https://thetyee.ca/News/2019/12/03/Sweden-Central-Bank-Divest-Alberta/> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- DeMelleHeartland2012** DeMelle, Brendan. *Heartland Institute Exposed: Internal Documents Unmask Heart of Climate Denial Machine*. 2012. URL: <https://www.desmogblog.com/heartland-institute-exposed-internal-documents-unmask-heart-climate-denial-machine> (visited on 2020-05-10).
- DemerseLemphers2016** Demerse, Clare and Nathan Lemphers. “The Environmental Movement in Canada: Current Challenges”. In: *Canadian Environmental Policy and Politics*. Ed. by Debora VanNijnatten. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2016.
- DempseyRowe2015** Dempsey, Jessica and James Rowe. *Is Petro-Divestment Too Divisive?* 2015. URL: <https://thetyee.ca/Opinion/2015/02/02/Divisive-Petro-Divestment/> (visited on 2019-07-30).
- Denis2020** Denis, Jeffrey. *Canada at a Crossroads: Boundaries, Bridges, and Laissez-Faire Racism in Indigenous-Settler Relations*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2020.
- DennisGrandoni2020** Dennis, Brady and Dino Grandoni. *How Joe Biden’s Surprisingly Ambitious Climate Plan Came Together*. 2020. URL: [https://www.washingtonpost.com/climate-environment/how-joe-bidens-surprisingly-ambitious-climate-plan-came-together/2020/07/31/b73e78d0-cd11-11ea-91f1-28aca4d833a0\\_story.html](https://www.washingtonpost.com/climate-environment/how-joe-bidens-surprisingly-ambitious-climate-plan-came-together/2020/07/31/b73e78d0-cd11-11ea-91f1-28aca4d833a0_story.html) (visited on 2020-08-02).
- DensonCap2020** Denson, Felixe. *Wilkinson Asks Alberta to Enforce Legislated 100-megatonne Cap*. 2020. URL: <https://ipolitics.ca/2020/02/20/the-drilldown-wilkinson-asks-alberta-to-enforce-legislated-100-megatonne-cap/> (visited on 2020-05-18).
- DeolBlackLives2020** Deol, Jennifer. *Climate Justice Means Justice for Black Lives*. 2020. URL: <https://medium.com/@350Canada/climate-justice-means-justice-for-black-lives-19d794d4ec3> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- TAATSE2016** Derek Nepinak Treaty Alliance. *Treaty Alliance Against Tar Sands Expansion*. 2016. URL: <http://www.treatyalliance.org/wp-content/uploads/2016/12/TreatyandAdditionalInformation-20161216-0L.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- Desjardins2014** Desjardins, Lynn. *Canadian Youth Take Action Against Climate Change*. 2014. URL: <http://www.rcinet.ca/en/2014/04/02/canadian-youth-take-action-against-climate-change/> (visited on 2019-08-03).
- DesmondFleischer2019** Desmond, Gabe and Alec Fleischer. *We Changed Our College’s Mind About Fossil Fuels — You Can, Too*. 2019. URL: <https://www.thenation.com/article/we-changed-our-colleges-mind-about-fossil-fuels-you-can-too/> (visited on 2019-06-30).

- DeutschWII2019 Deutsch, Judith. *WWII Lessons for the Climate Emergency*. 2019. URL: <https://www.counterpunch.org/2019/05/31/wwii-lessons-for-the-climate-emergency/> (visited on 2020-03-10).
- DeutscherUnfolding Deutscher, Guy. *The Unfolding of Language: An Evolutionary Tour of Mankind's Greatest Invention*. New York: Holt Paperbacks, 2005.
- DeveauKelly2020 Deveau, Scott and Jason Kelly. *Mark Carney Joins Brookfield to Lead Firm's Expansion into ESG Funds*. 2020. URL: <https://www.bnnbloomberg.ca/carney-joins-brookfield-to-lead-firm-s-expansion-into-esg-funds-1.1485153> (visited on 2020-08-28).
- Devet2017 Devet, Robert. *Student Pressure Puts Divestment Back on the Table at Dalhousie University*. 2017. URL: <https://nsadvocate.org/2017/11/29/news-release-student-pressure-puts-divestment-back-on-the-table-at-dalhousie-university/> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- DeWeerd2020 DeWeerd, Sarah. *Ditching Fossil Fuels has Little Impact on Portfolio Performance, No Matter the Investment Strategy*. 2020. URL: <https://www.anthropocenemagazine.org/2020/08/no-ditching-fossil-fuels-wont-wreck-your-retirement/> (visited on 2020-09-02).
- DhillonRCMP2019 Dhillon, Jaskiran. *Exclusive: Canada Police Prepared to Shoot Indigenous Activists, Documents Show*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2019/dec/20/canada-indigenous-land-defenders-police-documents> (visited on 2019-12-24).
- DhillonParrish2019 Dhillon, Jaskiran and Will Parrish. *Indigenous People Outraged at Canada Police's Possible Use of Lethal Force*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2019/dec/24/indigenous-people-outraged-at-canada-polices-possible-use-of-lethal-force> (visited on 2019-12-24).
- di2008living Di Chiro, Giovanna. "Living Environmentalisms: Coalition Politics, Social Reproduction, and Environmental Justice". In: *Environmental Politics* 17.2 (2008), pp. 276–298. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/09644010801936230> (visited on 2020-01-04).
- DiVirgilioSamy2019 Di Virgilio, Lucca and Anja Samy. *Student Activists Occupy Finance Offices in Protest of University Fossil Fuel Investments*. 2019. URL: <https://mancunion.com/2019/11/21/uom-students-occupy-finance-offices-in-protest-of-university-fossil-fuel-investments/> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- DiaboPasternak2011 Diabo, Russell and Shiri Pasternak. *Canada: First Nations Under Surveillance*. 2011. URL: <https://www.globalresearch.ca/canada-first-nations-under-surveillance/25190> (visited on 2020-02-14).
- DinDianiMcAdam2003 Diani, Mario. "Leaders' or Brokers? Positions and Influence in Social Movement Networks". In: *Social Movements and Networks: Relational Approaches to Collective Action*. Ed. by Mario Diani and Doug McAdam. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2003.
- DianiMcAdam2003 Diani, Mario and Doug McAdam, eds. *Social Movements and Networks: Relational Approaches to Collective Action*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2003.
- Didierjean2014 Didierjean, Noelle. *Concordia, McGill Students Hold 'Die-In' to Protest Fossil Fuel Investment*. 2014. URL: <https://thelinknewspaper.ca/article/concordia-mcgill-students-hold-die-in-to-protest-fossil-fuel-investmen> (visited on 2019-08-03).
- dietz2010narrowing Dietz, Thomas. "Narrowing the US Energy Efficiency Gap". In: *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 107.37 (2010), pp. 16007–16008. URL: <https://www.pnas.org/content/107/37/16007> (visited on 2020-05-05).

- Disenhouse2015 Disenhouse, Madada. *PCM Data Presentation*. 2015. URL: <http://www.sindark.com/phd/thesis/sources/PCM-Data-Presentation-2015.pdf> (visited on 2016-05-25).
- BarnardColumbiaSpec2016 Divest Barnard. *Can you Hear us Now?* 2016. URL: <http://columbiaspectator.com/opinion/2016/03/10/can-you-hear-us-now/> (visited on 2017-03-13).
- DivestDavidson2014 Divest Davidson. *Rejection Denied*. 2014. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20140928150944/http://divestdavidson.org/rejection-denied/> (visited on 2020-02-22).
- DenverBrief Divest DU. *Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2015. URL: <https://www.du.edu/facsen/media/documents/divestdureport2015.pdf> (visited on 2017-02-26).
- DivestHarvardFootballBreaking Divest Harvard. *BREAKING! Over 200 Yale and Harvard Students and Alumni Stormed the Field and Disrupted the #HarvardYale Football Game to Call for Climate Justice and Divestment!* 2019. URL: <https://www.facebook.com/divestharvard/photos/a.292260627558217/2537554783028779/> (visited on 2020-01-04).
- HarvardBLM2014 — *Divest Harvard Statement On Black Lives Matter*. 2014. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20150403180203/http://divestharvard.com/divest-harvard-statement-on-black-lives-matter/> (visited on 2020-02-20).
- DivestHarvardFacultyVote2020 — *Harvard Faculty Votes for Divestment Resolution*. 2020. URL: <https://medium.com/@DivestHarvard/harvard-faculty-votes-for-divestment-3b7e00fbb2ea> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- HarvardYaleFootball2019 — *Hundreds of Students and Alumni Disrupt the Harvard-Yale Game to Demand Climate Justice*. 2019. URL: <https://www.facebook.com/notes/divest-harvard/hundreds-of-students-and-alumni-disrupt-the-harvard-yale-game-to-demand-climate-/2537464063037851/> (visited on 2020-01-04).
- HarvardPrison2020 — *Prison and Fossil Fuel Divestment Alumni Organizers Announce Partnership*. 2020. URL: <https://medium.com/@DivestHarvard/prison-and-fossil-fuel-divestment-alumni-organizers-announce-partnership-f52f8c3ec4fd> (visited on 2020-10-12).
- DivHarvardCandidates2020 — *Pro-Climate Candidates Elected to Harvard Board*. 2020. URL: <https://medium.com/@DivestHarvard/pro-climate-candidates-elected-to-harvard-board-b098202b5d56> (visited on 2020-08-21).
- BurnsteinKurillaNeutral2020 *Divest Harvard Calls University's Carbon-Neutral Endowment Commitment 'Insufficient'*. 2020. URL: <https://www.thecrimson.com/article/2020/4/22/divest-harvard-criticizes-endowment-commitment/> (visited on 2020-05-22).
- HavardYaleFootball Divest Harvard and Fossil Free Yale. *Opinion: We Disrupted The Harvard-Yale Game Because Our Schools Profit From Disaster*. 2019. URL: <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/divestharvardyale/opinion-why-we-disrupted-the-harvard-yale-game> (visited on 2020-01-04).
- DivestMcGill2015Brief Divest McGill. *Carbon at All Costs: The Fossil Fuel Industry and the Case for Divestment*. 2015. URL: [https://web.archive.org/web/20170301050018/https://www.divestmcgill.com/wp-content/uploads/2015/02/Feb2015\\_CAMSR\\_Submission\\_Brief.pdf](https://web.archive.org/web/20170301050018/https://www.divestmcgill.com/wp-content/uploads/2015/02/Feb2015_CAMSR_Submission_Brief.pdf) (visited on 2020-01-11).
- McGillFBAfterRejection2019 — *The Recommendation Report Released on Tuesday was Approved*. 2019. URL: <https://www.facebook.com/DivestMcGill/posts/2687843444592282> (visited on 2020-05-11).

- DivestMcGill2013** Divest McGill. *The Social Injury Caused by the Exploitation of the Tar Sands and Fossil Fuels*. 2013. URL: <https://www.sindark.com/phd/thesis/sources/DivestMcGill2013.pdf> (visited on 2017-03-17).
- DivestMohawkAtConcordia** Divest Mohawk. *Two Representatives from Mohawk Were Among the Amazing Divestment Trainers This Weekend in Montreal*. 2013. URL: <https://www.facebook.com/DivestMohawk/posts/426029640827445> (visited on 2019-08-06).
- MTAAbusive2020** Divest MTA. *In light of Mount Allison ranking as the #1 top undergraduate university in Canada, we would like to provide an \*alternate\* checklist of evaluating the university's performance*. 2020. URL: <https://www.facebook.com/protesttodivest/posts/1805098559628568> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- MUNBrief** Divest MUN. *Decarbonization and the Newfoundland and Labrador Economy*. 2015. URL: [https://issuu.com/divestmun/docs/decarbonization\\_and\\_the\\_newfoundlan](https://issuu.com/divestmun/docs/decarbonization_and_the_newfoundlan) (visited on 2019-07-10).
- DivestMUNbrief2015** — *Fossil Fuel Divestment Request for Memorial University of Newfoundland and Labrador*. 2015. URL: [https://issuu.com/divestmun/docs/divestmun\\_submission\\_to\\_board\\_of\\_re](https://issuu.com/divestmun/docs/divestmun_submission_to_board_of_re) (visited on 2020-01-02).
- UBCReferendum2014** Divest UBC. *UBC Students Vote Three-to-one to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2014. URL: <http://rabble.ca/blogs/bloggers/campus-notes/2014/02/ubc-students-vote-three-to-one-to-divest-fossil-fuels> (visited on 2017-03-18).
- UBCObjectionsOpenLetter2016** Divest UBC / UBCC350. *Open Letter to Members of the Board of Governors of the University of British Columbia*. 2016. URL: [https://ubyssey.storage.googleapis.com/media/files/2019/03/Divest\\_UBC\\_open\\_letter\\_to\\_UBC\\_Board\\_of\\_Governors.pdf](https://ubyssey.storage.googleapis.com/media/files/2019/03/Divest_UBC_open_letter_to_UBC_Board_of_Governors.pdf) (visited on 2019-12-01).
- DivestUVicAbout2020** Divest UVic. *About Divestment*. 2020. URL: [https://web.archive.org/web/20200831221550/https://divestuvic.com/?page\\_id=84](https://web.archive.org/web/20200831221550/https://divestuvic.com/?page_id=84) (visited on 2020-08-31).
- DivestUVicDialog2020** — *Dialogue with Administration*. 2020. URL: [https://web.archive.org/web/20200831221749/https://divestuvic.com/?page\\_id=79](https://web.archive.org/web/20200831221749/https://divestuvic.com/?page_id=79) (visited on 2020-01-18).
- DivestUVicOAC2013** — *Divest UVic*. 2013. URL: <https://onlineacademiccommunity.uvic.ca/essa/get-involved/divest-uvic/> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- uVicCGL2020** — *Divest UVic Stands Firmly in Solidarity with the Wet'suwet'en Nation*. 2020. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20200118194024/https://drive.google.com/file/d/1IADjFeJei0gw-emQ54TGa9hs-HmI015/edit> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- DIDoingGoodPerformingBetter2015** Divest-Invest Philanthropy. *Doing Good. Performing Better. Beat your Benchmarks. Beat Climate Change*. 2015. URL: [https://web.archive.org/web/20160327162812/http://www.divestinvest.org/wp-content/uploads/2015/12/12.5\\_Divest-Invest%20Brief\\_FINAL.pdf](https://web.archive.org/web/20160327162812/http://www.divestinvest.org/wp-content/uploads/2015/12/12.5_Divest-Invest%20Brief_FINAL.pdf) (visited on 2020-01-10).
- DivestmentFactsFacebook** Divestment Facts. *Divestment Facts*. 2019. URL: <https://www.facebook.com/DivestmentFacts/> (visited on 2019-08-07).
- DNSOrganizingPrinciples2014** Divestment Student Network. *National Network Organizing Principles*. 2014. URL: <https://divestnationalnetwork.files.wordpress.com/2013/03/national-network-organizing-principles.pdf> (visited on 2020-02-22).
- dixon2019unintended** Dixon, Graham, Olivia Bullock, and Dinah Adams. "Unintended Effects of Emphasizing the Role of Climate Change in Recent Natural Disasters". In: *Environmental Communication* 13.2 (2019), pp. 135–143. URL:

- <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/17524032.2018.1546202> (visited on 2019-05-31).
- Dmitrieva2020** Dmitrieva, Katia. *JPMorgan Warns of Climate as a Threat to ‘Human Life as We Know It’*. 2020. URL: <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2020-02-21/jpmorgan-warns-of-climate-threat-to-human-life-as-we-know-it> (visited on 2020-02-22).
- Doak2019** Doak, Sam. *University of Glasgow Ahead of Schedule in its Plan to Divest Fully from Fossil Fuels*. 2019. URL: <https://glasgowguardian.co.uk/2019/09/04/university-of-glasgow-ahead-of-schedule-in-its-plan-to-divest-fully-from-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2019-09-24).
- Dobrowolsky2000** Dobrowolsky, Alexandra. *The Politics of Pragmatism: Women, Representation, and Constitutionalism in Canada*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- DobsonInBullardAgyemanEvans2002** Dobson, Andrew. “Social Justice and Environmental Sustainability: Ne’er the Twain Shall Meet?” In: *Just Sustainabilities: Development in an Unequal World*. Ed. by Julian Agyeman, Robert D. Bullard, and Bob Evans. London: Earthscan Publishers, 2002.
- DoddGraeme2019** Dodd, Anna and Mike Graeme. *Divest UVic: It’s Time to Break up With Fossil Fuels*. 2019. URL: <https://www.martlet.ca/divest-uvic-its-time-to-break-up-with-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2019-09-30).
- DoddGrierson2020** Dodd, Vikram and Jamie Grierson. *Terrorism Police List Extinction Rebellion as Extremist Ideology*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2020/jan/10/xr-extinction-rebellion-listed-extremist-ideology-police-prevent-scheme-guidance> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- DoeCognitiveDissonance** Doe, Lindsay. *Cognitive Dissonance*. 2014. URL: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=68c7Wd3NU5Y> (visited on 2017-03-19).
- DoernConway1994** Doern, G. Bruce and Thomas Conway. *The Greening of Canada: Federal Institutions and Decisions*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1994.
- doern2003power** Doern, G. Bruce and Monica Gattinger. *Power Switch: Energy Regulatory Governance in the Twenty-first Century*. University of Toronto Press, 2003.
- DogwoodStonehouseDesmogLeadingChange2012** Dogwood Initiative, Stonehouse Institute, DeSmog Canada, and Leading Change Network. *Organizing: People, Power, Change*. 2012. URL: <http://cons449c.sites.olt.ubc.ca/files/2012/01/Organizing-Participant-Guide.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-22).
- DohertyTMX2019** Doherty, Brennan. *Trans Mountain Protesters Warned They May Already be Under Surveillance*. 2019. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/amp/calgary/2019/06/29/trans-mountain-protesters-warned-they-may-already-be-under-surveillance.html> (visited on 2019-07-01).
- McKibbenMacleans2019** Doherty, Mike. *Bill McKibben on How we Might Avert Climate Change Suicide*. 2019. URL: <https://www.macleans.ca/society/environment/bill-mckibben-on-how-we-might-avert-climate-change-suicide/> (visited on 2019-05-30).
- DombNYU2018** Domb, Alex. *Divest and SLAM Relocate to Kimmel, Escalate Occupation*. 2018. URL: <https://nyunews.com/2018/03/28/03-29-news-slam/> (visited on 2020-09-02).
- DomonoskeGrapples2020** Domonoske, Camila. *The End Of Oil? Battle Lines Drawn As Industry Grapples With Energy’s Future*. 2020. URL: <https://www.npr.org/2020/10/15/923592572/the-end-of-oil-battle-lines-drawn-as-industry-grapples-with-energys-future> (visited on 2020-10-19).
- Domonoske2016** Domonoske, Camila. *Protesters Around The World Target Fossil Fuel Industry*. 2016. URL: <http://www.npr.org/sections/thetwo-way/>

- 2016/05/16/478198609/photos-protesters-around-the-world-target-fossil-fuel-industry (visited on 2016-06-27).
- Donato-Woodger2016** Donato-Woodger, Ben. *University of Toronto President Expected to Divest from Majority of Fossil Fuel Companies Before March 31st*. 2016. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20160310004301/http://www.toronto350.org/response> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- Donner2016** Donner, Simon. *Can Canada Reconcile its Climate Policy and the Temperature Targets in the Paris Agreement?* 2016. URL: <http://policyoptions.irpp.org/magazines/march-2016/what-do-the-temperature-targets-mean-for-canada> (visited on 2016-06-27).
- Dordi2016** Dordi, Truzaar. “An Event Study Analysis of the Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement”. MA thesis. University of Waterloo, 2016. URL: <https://uwaterloo.ca/scholar/tdordi/publications/event-study-analysis-fossil-fuel-divestment-movement> (visited on 2019-06-02).
- DorrellGueronGabrielle2020** Dorrell, Christopher and Juliette Gueron-Gabrielle. *Extinction Rebellion Threaten Campaign of Direct Action Against ‘Non-divested Colleges’*. 2020. URL: <https://www.varsity.co.uk/news/19617> (visited on 2020-07-15).
- PoliceViolenceSheet2020** Doucette, T. Greg and Jason Miller. *GeorgeFloyd Protest — Police Brutality Videos on Twitter*. 2020. URL: <https://docs.google.com/spreadsheets/u/1/d/1YmZeSxpz52qT-10tkCjW0w0GkQql7Wd1P7ZM1wMWOE/> (visited on 2020-06-20).
- Dovey2016** Dovey, Ceridwen. *Power Switch: Bill McKibben’s Climate Challenge*. 2016. URL: <http://www.smh.com.au/good-weekend/power-switch-bill-mckibbens-climate-challenge-20160511-gosuce.html> (visited on 2016-07-11).
- DowlatabadiRitchieReport2015** Dowlatabadi, Hadi and Justin Ritchie. *Fossil Fuel Divestment: Reviewing Arguments, Implications and Policy Opportunities*. 2015. URL: <https://pics.uvic.ca/sites/default/files/uploads/publications/Divestment%20WP%20Jan%202015-FINAL.pdf> (visited on 2019-07-30).
- DowlatabadiRitchie2015** — *Why Divestment Warriors Should Diversify Their Strategy*. 2015. URL: <https://theyee.ca/Opinion/2015/01/29/Divestment-Warriors-Should-Diversify/> (visited on 2019-07-30).
- downton1998persistent** Downton Jr, James and Paul Wehr. “Persistent Pacifism: How Activist Commitment is Developed and Sustained”. In: *Journal of Peace Research* 35.5 (1998), pp. 531–550. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/425698?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/425698?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2019-12-26).
- DowntownWehr1997** Downton, James and Paul Wehr. *The Persistent Activist: How Peace Commitment Develops and Survives*. Boulder, Co: Westview Press, 1997.
- PembinaKXL2011** Droitsch, Danielle. *The Link Between Keystone XL and Canadian Oilsands Production*. 2011. URL: <https://www.pembina.org/reports/kxl-production-backgrounder-pembina.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- DroitschSimieritsch2010** Droitsch, Danielle and Terra Simieritsch. *Canadian Aboriginal Concerns With Oil Sands: A Compilation of Key Issues, Resolutions and Legal Activities*. 2010. URL: <https://www.pembina.org/reports/briefingnoteosfntoursep10.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- DrydenTotal2020** Dryden, Joel. *Canadian Companies May Double Down on Oilsands After Total Writes Off \$9.3B in Assets: Analysts*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/total-fort-hills-richard-masson-kevin-birn-shell-exxon-1.5671376> (visited on 2020-08-01).
- DrydenCoastalGasLink2020** — *Hereditary First Nation Chiefs Issue Eviction Notice to Coastal GasLink Contractors*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/>

- wet-suwet-en-coastal-gaslink-na-moks-1.5415586 (visited on 2020-01-09).
- duPont2017equitable** Du Pont, Yann Robiou, M. Louise Jeffery, Johannes Gütschow, Joeri Rogelj, Peter Christoff, and Malte Meinshausen. “Equitable Mitigation to Achieve the Paris Agreement Goals”. In: *Nature Climate Change* 7.1 (2017), p. 38. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate3186> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- DubitskyFalling2020** Dubitsky, Will. *Canada Falling Short in Fossil Fuel Divestment*. URL: <https://www.nationalobserver.com/2020/02/03/opinion/canada-falling-short-fossil-fuel-divestment> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- DubrowMcGill2020** Dubrow, Robert. *A Statement on Divestment*. 2020. URL: <https://yaledailynews.com/blog/2020/02/20/dubrow-a-statement-on-divestment/> (visited on 2020-03-30).
- Ducklow2019** Ducklow, Zoe. *Nine Things You Need to Know about the Unist’ot’en Blockade*. 2019. URL: <https://thetyee.ca/Analysis/2019/01/08/LNG-Pipeline-Unistoten-Blockade/> (visited on 2019-07-22).
- DuhatschekABR2020** Duhatschek, Paula. *Academic Says Universities Too Worried About Bad PR to Deal with Systemic Racism*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/kitchener-waterloo/bad-pr-systemic-racism-universities-1.5629591> (visited on 2020-07-01).
- DunnStorage2019** Dunn, Scott. *Meaford Mega Power Storage Project Draws Concerns*. 2019. URL: <https://www.owensoundsuntimes.com/news/local-news/meaford-mega-power-storage-project-draws-concerns> (visited on 2020-07-30).
- durand2015asset** Durand, Rodolphe and Jean-Philippe Vergne. “Asset Divestment as a Response to Media Attacks in Stigmatized Industries”. In: *Strategic Management Journal* 36.8 (2015), pp. 1205–1223.
- DusykEnergyFuture2020** Dusyk, Nichole. *Why Canada’s Energy Future Report Leads us Astray*. 2020. URL: <https://www.pembina.org/blog/why-canadas-energy-future-report-leads-us-astray> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- DwyerIreland2018** Dwyer, Colin. *Ireland Expected To Become World’s First Country To Divest From Fossil Fuels*. 2018. URL: <https://www.npr.org/2018/07/12/628501744/ireland-expected-to-become-worlds-first-country-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- EavesConstitution2020** Eaves, Sutton. *What Good is the Constitution if it Can’t Protect Us from Climate Change?* 2020. URL: <https://thenarwhal.ca/climate-change-supreme-court-carbon-tax/> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- edelman1988constructing** Edelman, Murray. *Constructing the Political Spectacle*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1988.
- edelman2013politics** — *Politics as Symbolic Action: Mass Arousal and Quiescence*. Amsterdam: Elsevier, 2013.
- edelman1985symbolic** Edelman, Murray Jacob. *The Symbolic Uses of Politics*. Chicago: University of Illinois Press, 1985.
- EEN-ESF2019** Edinburgh Evening News. *Edinburgh Science Festival to Ban Fossil Fuel Firm Sponsorship Deals*. 2019. URL: <https://www.edinburghnews.scotsman.com/arts-and-culture/edinburgh-festivals/edinburgh-science-festival-ban-fossil-fuel-firm-sponsorship-deals-548683> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- EganElliott2020** Egan-Elliott, Roxanne. *As Climate Action Moves Online, Activists Worry Momentum Could Stall*. 2020. URL: <https://www.timescolonist.com/news/local/as-climate-action-moves-online-activists-worry-momentum-could-stall-1.24210488> (visited on 2020-10-13).
- Eglash2018** Eglash, Ruth. *Israel is Refusing Entry to an American Student Because She Once Supported a Boycott*. 2018. URL: <https://www.washingtonpost.com>

- com/world/2018/10/08/israel-wants-deport-an-american-student-because-she-once-supported-boycott/ (visited on 2018-10-09).
- EidBDS2020 Eid, Haidar. *BDS Needs a Political Vision for Palestinian Statehood*. 2020. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/opinion/bds-political-vision-palestinian-statehood-200124143707259.html> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- eisinger1973conditions Eisinger, Peter K. "The Conditions of Protest Behavior in American Cities". In: *The American Political Science Review* 67.1 (1973), pp. 11–28. URL: <https://www.jstor.org/stable/pdf/1958525.pdf> (visited on 2020-08-30).
- ekwurzel2017rise Ekwurzel, Brenda, James Boneham, M.W. Dalton, Richard Heede, Roberto J. Mera, Myles R. Allen, and Peter C. Frumhoff. "The Rise in Global Atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub>, Surface Temperature, and Sea Level from Emissions Traced to Major Carbon Producers". In: *Climatic Change* 144.4 (2017), pp. 579–590. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10584-017-1978-0> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- EFFMobilePhones2018 Electronic Frontier Foundation. *The Problem with Mobile Phones*. 2018. URL: <https://ssd.eff.org/en/module/problem-mobile-phones> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- ElizabethHarvardFootball Elizabeth, De. *Protesters Interrupt Harvard-Yale Football Game to Fight Back Against Climate Change*. 2019. URL: <https://www.teenvogue.com/story/harvard-yale-football-game-climate-justice-protest> (visited on 2020-01-04).
- Ellement2016 Ellement, John R. *Harvard Divestment Lawsuit Fails a Second Time*. 2016. URL: <https://www.bostonglobe.com/metro/2016/10/06/appeals-court-tosses-harvard-student-lawsuit-seeking-force-divestment-fossil-fuels/7RJvwmv1Cs7TP3P9YZLHHM/story.html> (visited on 2017-03-19).
- EllfeldtNewFront2019 Ellfeldt, Avery. *As Climate Warnings Grow Dire, Energy Companies Face A 'New Frontier Of Threats'*. 2019. URL: <https://www.npr.org/2019/12/02/775439649/as-climate-warnings-grow-dire-energy-companies-face-a-new-frontier-of-threats> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- Empringham2015 Empringham, Kyle. *Divestment Leader Bronwen Tucker is Organizing for Change at McGill*. 2015. URL: <http://thestarfish.ca/journal/2015/4/divestment-leader-bronwen-tucker-is-organizing-for-change-at-mcgill> (visited on 2020-09-03).
- EnbridgeNGPBenefits Enbridge. *Benefits*. 2016. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20160710031612/http://www.gatewayfacts.ca/Benefits/Jobs-And-Training.aspx> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- benford1995dramaturgy Enford, Robert D. and Scott A. Hunt. "Dramaturgy and Social Movements: the Social Construction and Communication of Power". In: *Social Movements*. Springer, 1995, pp. 84–109.
- Engelfried2018 Engelfried, Nick. *8 Lessons for Today's Youth-led Movements from a Decade of Youth Climate Organizing*. 2018. URL: <https://wagingnonviolence.org/2018/05/lessons-youth-activism-climate-movement/> (visited on 2019-10-12).
- Engelfried2020 — *A New Generation of Climate Activists is Reviving Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2020. URL: <https://popularresistance.org/a-new-generation-of-climate-activists-is-reviving-fossil-fuel-divestment/> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- EngelfriedNewGen2020 — *How a New Generation of Climate Activists is Reviving Fossil Fuel Divestment and Gaining Victories*. 2020. URL: <https://wagingnonviolence.org/2020/03/climate-activists-reviving-fossil-fuel-divestment/> (visited on 2020-03-09).



- EnglerEngler2017 Engler, Mark and Paul Engler. *Gandhi's Strategy for Success — Use More Than One Strategy*. 2017. URL: <https://wagingnonviolence.org/2017/03/gandhi-strategy-success/> (visited on 2019-12-01).
- EnglerEngler2014 — *How Did Gandhi Win? Lessons from the Salt March for Today's Social Movements*. 2014. URL: <https://wagingnonviolence.org/2014/10/gandhi-win/> (visited on 2019-12-01).
- ECCCGapology2019 Environment and Climate Change Canada. *Canadian Environmental Sustainability Indicators: Progress Towards Canada's Greenhouse Gas Emissions Reduction Target*. 2019. URL: <https://www.canada.ca/en/environment-climate-change/services/environmental-indicators/progress-towards-canada-greenhouse-gas-emissions-reduction-target.html> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- EpsteinEnergyEnemy2012 Epstein, Alex. *Bill McKibben: Energy Enemy Number One*. 2012. URL: <https://www.masterresource.org/environmentalism/mckibben-public-enemy-1/> (visited on 2020-09-02).
- EspinerJPMorgan2020 Espiner, Tom. *JP Morgan Economists Warn of 'Catastrophic' Climate Change*. 2020. URL: <https://www.bbc.com/news/business-51581098> (visited on 2020-02-22).
- EstesUMW2015 Estes, Lindley. *After Arrests, Divest UMW Group Vows to Demonstrate*. 2015. URL: [https://fredericksburg.com/news/local/fredericksburg/after-arrests-divest-umw-group-vows-to-demonstrate/article\\_346a1eba-e48b-11e4-8ed8-7bfbaa323f70.html](https://fredericksburg.com/news/local/fredericksburg/after-arrests-divest-umw-group-vows-to-demonstrate/article_346a1eba-e48b-11e4-8ed8-7bfbaa323f70.html) (visited on 2020-09-02).
- euronewsMEDEF2020 euronews. *Extinction Rebellion Sprays Fake Blood over Medef's Paris Headquarters*. 2020. URL: <https://www.euronews.com/2020/06/19/extinction-rebellion-sprays-medef-employers-association-hq-in-paris-with-fake-blood> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- EvansNickel2020 Evans, Pete. *Canadian Miner Answers Electric Carmaker Elon Musk's Call for Zero-carbon Nickel*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/canada-miner-nickel-elon-musk-1.5667022> (visited on 2020-08-13).
- EvansPritchardBP2020 Evans-Pritchard, Ambrose. *BP Drops a Cluster Bomb on Big Oil*. 2020. URL: <https://www.telegraph.co.uk/business/2020/09/16/bp-drops-cluster-bomb-big-oil/> (visited on 2020-09-17).
- EwersDongesHeitzigPeterson2019 Ewers, Birte, Jonathan F. Donges, Jobst Heitzig, and Sonja Peterson. *Divestment May Burst the Carbon Bubble if Investors' Beliefs Tip to Anticipating Strong Future Climate Policy*. 2019. URL: <https://arxiv.org/pdf/1902.07481.pdf> (visited on 2020-08-01).
- Exchange2020 Exchange Magazine. *Massive Coalition of Students Call on Universities and Colleges to Fully Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20200911173825/http://www.exchangemagazine.com/2020/week37/Thursday/20091012.htm> (visited on 2020-09-16).
- ERAboutUs2018 Extinction Rebellion. *About Us*. 2018. URL: <https://extinctionrebellion.uk/the-truth/about-us/> (visited on 2020-08-23).
- ERDeclaration2018 — *Declaration or Rebellion*. 2018. URL: <https://extinctionrebellion.uk/declaration/> (visited on 2020-08-23).
- ERTheTalk2018 — *Heading for Extinction and What to do About it*. 2018. URL: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=b2Vkc4SnwY0> (visited on 2020-08-23).
- ERPhoneLockdown2019 — *October Rebellion Phone Lockdown*. 2019. URL: [https://cloud.organise.earth/apps/onlyoffice/s/QMHTinJKr4TNNQP?link\\_id=4&can\\_id=63fddeef03c60c60532cad6ffe0fb267](https://cloud.organise.earth/apps/onlyoffice/s/QMHTinJKr4TNNQP?link_id=4&can_id=63fddeef03c60c60532cad6ffe0fb267) (visited on 2019-10-15).
- ERPolice2020 — *Statement on Extinction Rebellion's Relationship with the Police*. 2020. URL: <https://extinctionrebellion.uk/2020/07/01/statement-on-extinction-rebellions-relationship-with-the-police/> (visited on 2020-08-23).

- XRCantab2020 Extinction Rebellion Cambridge. *The University of Cambridge and its Colleges Must Divest*. 2020. URL: <https://xrcambridge.org/university-divestment> (visited on 2020-07-18).
- ERUKPowerTogether2020 Extinction Rebellion UK. *Power Together*. 2020. URL: <https://extinctionrebellion.uk/wp-content/uploads/2020/02/XRUK-Strategy-Document-2020.pdf> (visited on 2020-08-23).
- facchini2016political Facchini, François. “Political Ideological Shift: A Theoretical Approach”. In: *Social Science Information* 55.4 (2016), pp. 589–602. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/pdf/10.1177/0539018416658149> (visited on 2020-03-12).
- FaganUVic2019 Fagan, Emily. *Students Barred from Entering Michael Williams Building, Labelled a ‘Security Threat’ After Board of Governors Meeting and Protest*. 2019. URL: <https://www.martlet.ca/students-barred-from-entering-michael-williams-building-labeled-a-security-threat-after-board-of-governors-meeting-and-protest/> (visited on 2020-01-04).
- Fairchild2016 Fairchild, Denise. *What Can the Abolitionists Teach us About Climate Change?* 2016. URL: <https://trimtab.living-future.org/trim-tab/what-can-the-abolitionists-teach-us-about-climate-change/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Fallahi2020 Fallahi, Isabella. *Polluters Out Is a New Youth Coalition Pushing for Divestment From Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: <https://www.teenvogue.com/story/polluters-out-youth-climate-activistsdivestment> (visited on 2020-08-13).
- FangFBI2020 Fang, Lee. *FBI Expands Ability to Collect Cellphone Location Data, Monitor Social Media, Recent Contracts Show*. 2020. URL: <https://theintercept.com/2020/06/24/fbi-surveillance-social-media-cellphone-dataminr-venntel/> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- Fang2009 — *Lobbyist Dick Armeys Pollution Gospel: ‘As An Article Of Faith,’ It Is ‘Pretentious’ To Believe In Global Warming*. 2009. URL: <http://thinkprogress.org/politics/2009/07/31/53658/armey-pollution-gospel/> (visited on 2016-06-30).
- FangHorn2016 Fang, Lee and Steve Horn. *Federal Agents Went Undercover To Spy on Anti-Fracking Movement, Emails Reveal*. 2016. URL: <https://theintercept.com/2016/07/19/blm-fracking-protests/> (visited on 2016-07-21).
- FarandCCTax2020 Farand, Chloé. *Prospect of Snap Election Reanimates Canada’s Carbon Tax Battle*. 2020. URL: <https://www.climatechangenews.com/2020/08/25/prospect-snap-election-reanimates-canadas-carbon-tax-battle/> (visited on 2020-08-28).
- FarmerTwoFutures2020 Farmer, Brit McCandless. *Climate Scientists on Earth’s Two Futures*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/climate-scientists-earth-future-60-minutes-2020-10-04/> (visited on 2020-10-12).
- Farrell12013 Farrell, Bryan. *Reflecting the Urgency of the Climate Crisis — A Conversation with 350’s Matt Leonard*. 2013. URL: <https://wagingnonviolence.org/2013/08/reflecting-the-urgency-of-the-climate-crisis-a-conversation-with-350-orgs-matt-leonard/> (visited on 2020-02-17).
- Faust2013 Faust, Drew Gilpin. *Fossil Fuel Divestment Statement*. 2013. URL: <https://www.harvard.edu/president/news/2013/fossil-fuel-divestment-statement> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- FawcettTeck2020 Fawcett, Max. *Teck’s Decision on Frontier Should be Wake-up Call to Everyone it’s Time to Move Forward*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/teck-resources-frontier-mine-max-fawcett-opinion-1.5474065> (visited on 2020-03-30).

- FawcettWarRoom2020** Fawcett, Max. *What Jason Kenney's War Room Is Costing Alberta*. 2020. URL: <https://thewalrus.ca/what-jason-kenneys-war-room-is-costing-alberta/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- FedermanValveTurners2020** Federman, Adam. *Revealed: US Listed Climate Activist Group as 'Extremists' Alongside Mass Killers*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/jan/13/us-listed-climate-activist-group-extremists> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- feinberg2011apocalypse** Feinberg, Matthew and Robb Willer. "Apocalypse Soon? Dire Messages Reduce Belief in Global Warming by Contradicting Just-world Beliefs". In: *Psychological Science* 22.1 (2011), pp. 34–38. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/40984603?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/40984603?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2019-12-29).
- Fekete2016** Fekete, Jason. *A Decade of Bitumen Battles: How 10 Years of Fighting over Oilsands Affects Energy, Environment Debate Today*. 2016. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/news/canada/a-decade-of-bitumen-battles-how-10-years-of-fighting-over-oilsands-affects-energy-environment-debate-today> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- FentonClimateWelcome2015** Fenton, Cameron. *Canada's Climate Movement Welcomed a New PM and a New Era of Organizing*. 2015. URL: <https://wagingnonviolence.org/2015/11/canada-climate-welcome-trudeau/> (visited on 2019-06-26).
- FentonClimateAbolitionists** — *Canada's New Climate Abolitionists*. 2013. URL: <https://canadiandimension.com/articles/view/canadas-new-climate-abolitionists> (visited on 2019-08-06).
- FentonFossilFools2014** — *Fossil Fools Day 2014 — Rundown*. 2014. URL: [https://web.archive.org/web/20141009131135/http://www.wearepowershift.ca/fossil-fools\\_day\\_2014\\_rundown](https://web.archive.org/web/20141009131135/http://www.wearepowershift.ca/fossil-fools_day_2014_rundown) (visited on 2019-08-03).
- FentonFossilFoolsDay2013** — *Fossil Fools Day Comes to Canada*. 2013. URL: <http://www.ourclimate.quarkcreative.ca/fossil-fools-day-comes-to-canada/> (visited on 2019-12-31).
- Ferguson2019** Ferguson, Niall. *Baby Sharks Take to the Streets*. 2019. URL: <https://www.bostonglobe.com/opinion/2019/10/29/baby-sharks-take-streets/2kBGRVqtKcINwNhmq5QFqK/story.html> (visited on 2019-12-28).
- FernandesT0350BLM** Fernandes, Tresanne. *Black Lives Matter-Toronto #BLMTOTENTCITY Solidarity Statement*. 2016. URL: [https://web.archive.org/web/20190524063017/https://www.toronto350.org/black\\_lives\\_matter\\_toronto\\_blmtotencity\\_solidarity\\_statement](https://web.archive.org/web/20190524063017/https://www.toronto350.org/black_lives_matter_toronto_blmtotencity_solidarity_statement) (visited on 2019-05-23).
- fernandez2008policing** Fernandez, Luis. *Policing Dissent: Social Control and the Anti-globalization Movement*. New Brunswick, New Jersey: Rutgers University Press, 2008.
- Ferreira2019ConcordiaBonds** Ferreira, Victor. *Concordia Becomes First University to Issue Sustainable Bonds in Canada*. 2019. URL: <https://business.financialpost.com/investing/concordia-becomes-first-university-to-issue-sustainable-bonds-in-canada> (visited on 2019-05-23).
- FerreiraGuelph2019** — *University of Guelph Sidesteps Demands for Full Fossil Fuel Divestment With Partial Carbon Cut*. 2019. URL: <https://business.financialpost.com/investing/university-of-guelph-sidesteps-demands-for-full-fossil-fuel-divestment-with-partial-carbon-cut> (visited on 2019-08-07).
- Ferriolo2019** Ferriolo, Karli. "We Must Write A Better Ending: Using Strategic Foresight In Social Movement Organizing". MA thesis. Toronto: Ontario College of Art and Design University, 2019. URL: [http://openresearch.ocadu.ca/id/eprint/2837/1/Ferriolo\\_Karli\\_2019\\_MDes\\_SFI\\_MRP.pdf](http://openresearch.ocadu.ca/id/eprint/2837/1/Ferriolo_Karli_2019_MDes_SFI_MRP.pdf) (visited on 2020-06-24).

- Festinger1957** Festinger, Leon. *A Theory of Cognitive Dissonance*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1957.
- festinger1959cognitive** Festinger, Leon and James M. Carlsmith. "Cognitive Consequences of Forced Compliance". In: *The Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology* 58.2 (1959), p. 203. URL: <https://psycnet.apa.org/record/1960-01158-001> (visited on 2017-02-27).
- feygina2010system** Feygina, Irina, John T. Jost, and Rachel E. Goldsmith. "System Justification, the Denial of Global Warming, and the Possibility of 'System-sanctioned Change'". In: *Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin* 36.3 (2010), pp. 326-338. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/abs/10.1177/0146167209351435> (visited on 2019-07-18).
- Fickling2016** Fickling, David. *Coal's Stranded Assets: Many Companies Don't Even Earn Enough to Pay Their Interest Bills*. 2016. URL: <https://www.bloomberg.com/opinion/articles/2016-05-10/coal-s-stranded-assets> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Figueres2014** Figueres, Christiana. *Faith Leaders Need to Find Their Voice on Climate Change*. 2014. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2014/may/07/faith-leaders-voice-climate-change> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- figueres2017three** Figueres, Christiana, Hans Joachim Schellnhuber, Gail Whiteman, Johan Rockström, Anthony Hobley, and Stefan Rahmstorf. "Three Years to Safeguard our Climate". In: *Nature News* 546.7660 (2017), p. 593. URL: [https://eprints.lancs.ac.uk/id/eprint/87478/1/Figueres\\_edit3\\_Master\\_3\\_.pdf](https://eprints.lancs.ac.uk/id/eprint/87478/1/Figueres_edit3_Master_3_.pdf) (visited on 2020-02-15).
- Fillmore2017** Fillmore, Nick. *Take The Fight Directly To Canada's Fossil-Fuel Companies*. 2017. URL: [https://www.huffingtonpost.ca/nick-fillmore/fossil-fuel-divestment\\_b\\_14867078.html](https://www.huffingtonpost.ca/nick-fillmore/fossil-fuel-divestment_b_14867078.html) (visited on 2020-01-01).
- finkelstein2010individualism** Finkelstein, Marcia A. "Individualism/Collectivism: Implications for the Volunteer Process". In: *Social Behavior and Personality* 38.4 (2010), pp. 445-452.
- Firempong2020** Firempong, Jesse. *Leaked document details industry's secret plan to defeat Clean Fuel Standard: 'Fighting climate change is a losing battle'*. 2020. URL: <https://www.greenpeace.org/canada/en/press-release/43575/leaked-document-details-industrys-secret-plan-to-defeat-clean-fuel-standard-fighting-climate-change-is-a-losing-battle/> (visited on 2020-10-12).
- FNLNGOnSmithCGL2020** First Nations LNG Alliance. *Our Alliance chair, Chief Crystal Smith, blasts an out-of-line United Nations call for a halt to construction of the CoastalGasLink pipeline*. 2020. URL: <https://twitter.com/FNLNGAlliance/status/1218556215044775937> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Fisher2015** Fisher, Dana. *Studying Large-Scale Protest: Understanding Mobilization and Participation at the People's Climate March*. 2015. URL: [http://www.sindark.com/phd/thesis/sources/PCM\\_PreliminaryResults.pdf](http://www.sindark.com/phd/thesis/sources/PCM_PreliminaryResults.pdf) (visited on 2016-05-25).
- fisher2010cop** Fisher, Dana R. "COP-15 in Copenhagen: How the Merging of Movements Left Civil Society out in the Cold". In: *Global Environmental Politics* 10.2 (2010), pp. 11-17. URL: <https://www.mitpressjournals.org/doi/abs/10.1162/glep.2010.10.2.11> (visited on 2020-04-03).
- FisherLeap2019** Fisher, Justin. *University of Toronto Students Leap Towards a Fossil Free Future*. 2019. URL: <https://theleap.org/portfolio-items/university-of-toronto-students-leap-towards-a-fossil-free-future/> (visited on 2019-10-12).

- fisher2000divestment** Fisher, Laurie. "Divestment in the Tobacco Industry". In: *Cancer Causes & Control* 11.4 (2000), p. 381. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1023/A:1008948311971> (visited on 2019-12-17).
- FisherQuann2020** Fisher-Quann, Rayne. *today, myself and a group of young people are sitting in on david eby's office to demand immediate action on the sovereignty and safety of the Wet'suwet'en people. we will be holding this space indefinitely until our demands are met.* 2020. URL: <https://twitter.com/raynefq/status/1222260898326179840> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- Fithian2011** Fithian, Lisa. *Open Letter to the Occupy Movement: Why We Need Agreements.* 2011. URL: <http://trainersalliance.org/open-letter-to-the-occupy-movement-why-we-need-agreements/> (visited on 2016-10-12).
- PembinaEffectiveCES2015** Flanagan, Erin. *Crafting an Effective Canadian Energy Strategy: How Energy East and the Oilsands Affect Climate and Energy Objectives.* 2015. URL: <https://www.pembina.org/pub/crafting-an-effective-canadian-energy-strategy> (visited on 2016-05-25).
- FlavelleDirty2020** Flavelle, Christopher. *Global Financial Giants Swear Off Funding an Especially Dirty Fuel.* 2020. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/02/12/climate/blackrock-oil-sands-alberta-financing.html> (visited on 2020-08-28).
- Flegg2013** Flegg, Erin. *Canadian Universities Refuse to Divest From Tar Sands.* 2013. URL: <https://thenarwhal.ca/canadian-universities-refuse-divest-tar-sands> (visited on 2019-08-06).
- FletcherKenney2020** Fletcher, Robson. *A lot of Jason Kenney's Claims About the Oil and Gas Industry are Cherry-picked, Misleading or Wrong.* 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/alberta-premier-oil-and-gas-claims-fact-check-1.5737762> (visited on 2020-10-06).
- FletcherAB2020** — *Already Battered, Alberta Braces for the Energy Transition — Can it Also Embrace It?* 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/alberta-energy-transition-1.5728215> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- FletcherBattleWall2016** — *Canada's Oil Industry 'In the Middle of a Battle,' Brad Wall Tells Calgary Petroleum Club.* 2016. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/brad-wall-calgary-petroleum-club-june-2016-1.3622378> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- FletcherGDP2018** — *Oil and Gas Surpasses Banking and Insurance as Share of GDP in May.* 2018. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/oil-and-gas-gdp-growth-may-data-statscan-1.4768508> (visited on 2020-05-18).
- Flexhaug2019** Flexhaug, Dallas. *An Inside Look at Alberta's 'War Room'.* 2019. URL: <https://globalnews.ca/news/6302677/alberta-war-room-canadian-energy-centre/> (visited on 2019-12-27).
- Foderaro2014** Foderaro, Lisa W. *Taking a Call for Climate Change to the Streets.* 2014. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/2014/09/22/nyregion/new-york-city-climate-change-march.html> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- FonsecaGC2011** Fonseca, Renu Kanga. "Motivations and Experiences of Elected Governing Council Members". MA thesis. University of Toronto, 2011. URL: <https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/handle/1807/30094> (visited on 2020-04-17).
- ForanPushed2013** Foran, Clare. *Divestment in Fossil Fuels Pushed in Response to Climate-Change Inaction.* 2013. URL: <https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2013/11/divestment-in-fossil-fuels-pushed-in-response-to-climate-change-inaction/444381/> (visited on 2020-10-15).

- Forbes2018** Forbes, Fraser. *Message from Fraser Forbes*. 2018. URL: <https://www.ualberta.ca/engineering/news/2018/april/message-from-fraser-forbes> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- forster2020current** Forster, Piers M., Harriet I. Forster, Mat J. Evans, Matthew J. Gidden, Chris D. Jones, Christoph A Keller, Robin D. Lamboll, Corinne Le Quéré, Joeri Rogelj, Deborah Rosen, et al. “Current and Future Global Climate Impacts Resulting from COVID-19”. In: *Nature Climate Change* (2020), pp. 1–7. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41558-020-0883-0> (visited on 2020-08-10).
- Fortuna2020** Fortuna, Carolyn. *2019 Divestment Year In Review*. 2020. URL: <https://cleantechnica.com/2020/01/02/2019-divestment-year-in-review/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Fortuna2018** — *Divestment Year in Review 2018*. 2018. URL: <https://cleantechnica.com/2018/12/27/cleantechnica-divestment-year-in-review-2018/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- FossilFreedomDay2013** Fossil Free. *FossilFreedom Day of Action, 5/2/13*. URL: [https://www.facebook.com/pg/FossilFree/photos/?tab=album&album\\_id=188862261264802](https://www.facebook.com/pg/FossilFree/photos/?tab=album&album_id=188862261264802) (visited on 2019-08-06).
- FossilFreepagediscontinuation** — *We’ve Decided to Shut Down This Facebook Page Before the End of the Year*. 2019. URL: <https://www.facebook.com/FossilFree/posts/1514371548713860> (visited on 2019-12-01).
- EscalationCore2** Fossil Free Canada. “Escalation Core 2.0 (Fall 2016 - Winter/Spring 2017)”. Provided by Kiki Wood. 2016.
- Montreal2014conv** — *Fossil Free Canada Convergence // Convergence pour un avenir sans énergies fossiles*. 2014. URL: [https://web.archive.org/web/20141027233059/http://www.gofossilfree.ca/about\\_convergence](https://web.archive.org/web/20141027233059/http://www.gofossilfree.ca/about_convergence) (visited on 2019-08-03).
- FFICU200-2017** Fossil Free Indexes. *The Carbon Underground 200*. 2017. URL: <http://fossilfreeindexes.com/research/the-carbon-underground/> (visited on 2020-08-15).
- FFMacalesterHandbookPost** Fossil Free Macalester. *Though Fossil Free Mac is Disbanding, the Fight for Environmental and Social Justice Continues*. 2020. URL: <https://www.facebook.com/FossilFreeMacalester/photos/pb.294708773991058.-2207520000../2700528080075770/> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- MITChomsky2015** Fossil Free MIT. *Noam Chomsky Rocks MIT Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2015. URL: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AQJQU2GzV0w> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- FFTrainingCorpsDiaries2015** Fossil Free Training Corps. *Divestment Organizer Diaries*. 2015. URL: <https://gofossilfree.org/uk/wp-content/uploads/sites/3/2015/10/Divestment-Organizer-Diaries.pdf> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- FossilFreeUnisAustraliaTies2017** Fossil Free Unis. *Exposing the Ties Between Australian Universities and the Fossil Fuel Industry*. 2017. URL: [https://gofossilfree.org/australia/wp-content/uploads/sites/4/2017/09/ExposeTheTies\\_digital1.pdf](https://gofossilfree.org/australia/wp-content/uploads/sites/4/2017/09/ExposeTheTies_digital1.pdf) (visited on 2012-01-02).
- FFUO2016** Fossil Free UO Sans Fossiles. *Yes, the University of Ottawa has Committed to Divestment. They Just Don’t Know it Yet*. 2016. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20170307082138/http://www.fossilfreeuo.org/blog/yes-the-university-of-ottawa-has-committed-to-divestment-they-just-dont-know-it-yet> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- OttawaDoesNotKnow** Fossil Free uOttawa. *Yes, the University of Ottawa has Committed to Divestment. They Just don’t Know it Yet*. 2016. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20170307082138/http://www.fossilfreeuo.org/blog/yes-the-university-of-ottawa-has-committed-to-divestment-they-just-dont-know-it-yet> (visited on 2020-01-11).

- FFWaterloo2017 Fossil Free uWaterloo. *UW Investments*. 2017. URL: <https://fossilfreeuw.ca/uw-investments/> (visited on 2020-02-22).
- FFYaleLawPledge2020 Fossil Free Yale. *#DropExxon Student Pledge*. 2020. URL: [https://web.archive.org/web/20200216032012/https://docs.google.com/forms/d/e/1FAIpQLSd2wB090r4gRx1wKleP\\_SwBm9TBar71lIVRnQ\\_v00KDez4ysQ/viewform](https://web.archive.org/web/20200216032012/https://docs.google.com/forms/d/e/1FAIpQLSd2wB090r4gRx1wKleP_SwBm9TBar71lIVRnQ_v00KDez4ysQ/viewform) (visited on 2020-02-15).
- FFYaleLawProtest2020 — *Yale Law School Students Protest Exxon’s Law Firm Recruitment Event!* 2020. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20200216031733/https://www.facebook.com/FossilFreeYale/videos/436060723814482/> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- 2016YorkBrief Fossil Free York. *Make YorkU a Climate Leader: The Case for Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2016. URL: <http://yuacri.info.yorku.ca/files/2016/11/Fossil-Free-York.pdf> (visited on 2018-10-13).
- Harvard2020EarthDayVideo Fossil Fuel Divest Harvard. *Let’s Divest Now — Fossil Fuel Divest Harvard, Earth Day 2020*. 2020. URL: <https://youtu.be/j0xEmdtS5cc> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- FrancisDimwitted2020 Francis, Diane. *University Takes Dimwitted Stand Against Prosperity by Divesting from Oil Stocks*. 2020. URL: <https://business.financialpost.com/diane-francis/diane-francis-university-takes-dimwitted-stand-against-prosperity-by-divesting-from-oil-stocks>.
- FrancisGuelph2020 — *University Takes Dimwitted Stand Against Prosperity by Divesting from Oil Stocks*. 2020. URL: <https://financialpost.com/diane-francis/diane-francis-university-takes-dimwitted-stand-against-prosperity-by-divesting-from-oil-stocks> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- FranklinSurveillance2020 Franklin, Sharon Bradford. *Congress Needs to Throw This Surveillance Program Away*. 2020. URL: <https://slate.com/technology/2020/01/usa-freedom-act-renewal-section-215-cdr.html> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- FrankoWelshHugginsSeewer2020 Franko, Kantele, Andrew Welsh-Huggins, and John Seewer. *Ohio Governor Reverses Course, Calls to Repeal Energy Law*. 2020. URL: <https://www.ksat.com/news/politics/2020/07/23/ohio-gop-lawmakers-push-to-repeal-energy-bill-amid-scandal/> (visited on 2020-07-25).
- franta2017litigation Franta, Benjamin. “Litigation in the Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement”. In: *Law & Policy* 39.4 (2017), pp. 393–411. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/full/10.1111/lapo.12086> (visited on 2020-02-05).
- FrantaTorontoPrinciple Franta, Benjamin A. *On Divestment, Adopt the Toronto Principle*. 2016. URL: <http://www.thecrimson.com/article/2016/2/8/franta-divestment-toronto-principle/> (visited on 2017-03-18).
- FrantaSupran2017 Franta, Benjamin and Geoffrey Supran. *The Fossil Fuel Industry’s Invisible Colonization of Academia*. 2017. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/climate-consensus-97-per-cent/2017/mar/13/the-fossil-fuel-industrys-invisible-colonization-of-academia> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- fraser2013sustaining Fraser, John, Victor Pantesco, Karen Plemons, Rupanwita Gupta, and Shelley J. Rank. “Sustaining the Conservationist”. In: *Ecopsychology* 5.2 (2013), pp. 70–79. URL: <https://www.liebertpub.com/doi/10.1089/eco.2012.0076> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- FrauenfelderImageScrubber2020 Frauenfelder, Mark. *Image Scrubber is a Website that Removes EXIF Data and Blurs Faces in Photos*. 2020. URL: <https://boingboing.net/2020/06/01/image-scrubber-is-a-website-th.html> (visited on 2020-06-04).
- Freeman1970 Freeman, Jo. *The Tyranny of Structurelessness*. 1970. URL: <http://www.joffreeman.com/joreen/tyranny.htm> (visited on 2020-01-11).

- freeman1979resource Freeman, John. "Resource Mobilization and Strategy: A Model for Analyzing Social Movement Organization Actions". In: *The Dynamics of Social Movements* (1979), pp. 167–189.
- freeman2010toronto Freeman, Victoria. "Toronto Has No History!: Indigeneity, Settler Colonialism, and Historical Memory in Canada's Largest City". In: *Urban History Review/Revue d'histoire urbaine* 38.2 (2010), pp. 21–35. URL: <https://www.erudit.org/fr/revues/uhr/2010-v38-n2-uhr3707/039672ar.pdf> (visited on 2019-05-23).
- FreemanNoHistory2011 Freeman, Victoria Jane. "Toronto Has No History! Indigeneity, Settler Colonialism, and Historical Memory in Canada's Largest City". PhD thesis. University of Toronto, 2011. URL: <https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/handle/1807/26356> (visited on 2020-04-17).
- uOttawaNonDivestmentActions Frémont, Jacques. *Action on Climate Change by the University of Ottawa*. 2018. URL: [https://www.uottawa.ca/administration-et-gouvernance/sites/www.uottawa.ca.administration-et-gouvernance/files/brvc18\\_935\\_globalwarmingreport2018\\_en\\_interactiveaccessible-berman1.pdf](https://www.uottawa.ca/administration-et-gouvernance/sites/www.uottawa.ca.administration-et-gouvernance/files/brvc18_935_globalwarmingreport2018_en_interactiveaccessible-berman1.pdf) (visited on 2019-07-08).
- FrenchAlbertaBill12020 French, Janet. *Controversial Bill Targeting Rail Blockade Protesters Soon to be Alberta Law*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/edmonton/controversial-bill-targeting-rail-blockade-protesters-soon-to-be-alberta-law-1.5589557> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- Freudenberger1974 Freudenberger, Herbert. "Staff Burnout". In: *Journal of Social Issues* 30 (1974), pp. 159–65.
- FriedlerHarvard2020 Friedler, Delilah. *Harvard Alumni are Turning up the Heat on Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2020. URL: <https://grist.org/energy/harvard-alumni-are-turning-up-the-heat-on-fossil-fuel-divestment/> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- FriedmanMcAdam1992 Friedman, Debra and Doug McAdam. "Identity Incentives and Activism: Networks, Choices and the Life of a Social Movement". In: *Frontiers in Social Movement Theory*. Ed. by Aldon D. Morris and Carol McClurg Mueller. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1992.
- FriedmanTrump2020 Friedman, Lisa. *Trump Weakens Major Conservation Law to Speed Construction Permits*. 2020. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/07/15/climate/trump-environment-nepa.html> (visited on 2020-07-15).
- FriesonOnBilles2020 Frieson, Joe. *Chancellor Martha Billes Quits After University of Guelph Divests from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/canada/article-calgary-born-chancellor-martha-billes-quits-after-university-of-guelph/> (visited on 2020-05-08).
- FrostStorebrand2020 Frost, Rosie. *Norwegian Investors Divest from Fossil Fuels, Saying Oil Companies Should Not 'Rest Easy'*. 2020. URL: <https://www.euronews.com/living/2020/08/28/norwegian-investors-divest-from-fossil-fuels-saying-oil-companies-should-not-rest-easy> (visited on 2020-08-30).
- FrostSB2020 — *The Younger You Are, the Less You Notice Environmental Changes, Says Study*. 2020. URL: <https://www.euronews.com/living/2020/08/27/the-younger-you-are-the-less-you-notice-climate-change-says-study> (visited on 2020-08-28).
- frumhoff2015climate Frumhoff, Peter C., Richard Heede, and Naomi Oreskes. "The Climate Responsibilities of Industrial Carbon Producers". In: *Climatic Change* 132.2 (2015), pp. 157–171. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10584-015-1472-5> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- fujii2015five Fujii, Lee Ann. "Five Stories of Accidental Ethnography: Turning Unplanned Moments in the Field Into Data". In: *Qualitative Research* 15.4 (2015), pp. 525–539. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/>



- doi/abs/10.1177/1468794114548945?journalCode=qrja (visited on 2020-01-11).
- fujii2017interviewing** Fujii, Lee Ann. *Interviewing in Social Science Research: A Relational Approach*. Routledge, 2017.
- fujii2012research** — “Research Ethics 101: Dilemmas and Responsibilities”. In: *PS: Political Science & Politics* 45.4 (2012), pp. 717–723. URL: <https://www.cambridge.org/core/journals/ps-political-science-and-politics/article/research-ethics-101-dilemmas-and-responsibilities/90D5442392CD0716F04E764939054FF7> (visited on 2018-10-01).
- fujii2013puzzle** — “The Puzzle of Extra-lethal Violence”. In: *Perspectives on Politics* 11.2 (2013), pp. 410–426. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/43280796?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/43280796?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2018-10-28).
- FultonSwarthmore2020** Fulton, Deirdre. *At Swarthmore College, Longest Ever Divestment Sit-In Ends on Hopeful Note*. 2020. URL: <https://www.commondreams.org/news/2015/04/21/swarthmore-college-longest-ever-divestment-sit-ends-hopeful-note> (visited on 2020-10-19).
- Fulton2015** — *Bank of England Issues Warning Over Looming ‘Carbon Bubble’ Threat*. 2015. URL: <https://www.commondreams.org/news/2015/03/03/bank-england-issues-warning-over-looming-carbon-bubble-threat> (visited on 2020-02-23).
- FultonSitIns2015** — *With Sit-Ins Around Country, Students Escalate ‘Divestment Spring’*. 2015. URL: <https://www.commondreams.org/news/2015/04/09/sit-ins-around-country-students-escalate-divestment-spring> (visited on 2020-02-23).
- fuss2014betting** Fuss, Sabine, Josep G. Canadell, Glen P. Peters, Massimo Tavoni, Robbie M. Andrew, Philippe Ciais, Robert B. Jackson, Chris D. Jones, Florian Kraxner, Nebojsa Nakicenovic, et al. “Betting on Negative Emissions”. In: *Nature Climate Change* 4.10 (2014), pp. 850–853. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate2392> (visited on 2020-05-09).
- gabriel2013affluence** Gabriel, Iason. “On Affluence and Poverty: Morality, Motivation and Practice in a Global Age”. PhD thesis. Oxford University, UK, 2013. URL: <https://ora.ox.ac.uk/objects/uuid:13e93067-01ec-48ed-9b24-4bf6f32ce378> (visited on 2020-08-01).
- GacadCanada2019** Gacad, Allison. *How Students in Canada are Pushing Universities to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2019. URL: <https://www.oneearth.org/how-students-in-canada-are-pushing-universities-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2020-09-02).
- GadzoBDS2020** Gadzo, Mersiha. *‘Anti-Palestinian Racism’: Appointment Row at Toronto University*. 2020. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2020/09/20/anti-palestinian-racism-appointment-row-at-toronto-university/> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- GaetzUVic2019** Gaetz, William. *Majority of UVic Faculty Vote to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2019. URL: <https://vancouverisland.ctvnews.ca/majority-of-uvic-faculty-vote-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels-1.4733684> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- Gale1997** Gale, Robert. “Canada’s Green Plan”. In: *Nationale Umweltpläne in Ausgewählten Industrieländern (A Study of the Development of a National Environmental Plan with Expert Submissions to the Enquete Commission ‘Protection of People and the Environment’ for the Bundestag*. Ed. by Martin Janicke, Alexander Carius, and Helge Jorgens. Berlin: Springer-Verlag, 1997.
- GalwayDivest2017** Galway Independent. *NUI Galway commits to Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2017. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20170313163549/http://>

- [www.galwayindependent.com/news/topics/articles/2017/03/13/4136542-nui-galway-commits-to-fossil-fuel-divestment/](http://www.galwayindependent.com/news/topics/articles/2017/03/13/4136542-nui-galway-commits-to-fossil-fuel-divestment/) (visited on 2020-01-11).
- Gamson1995** Gamson, William. “Constructing Social Protest”. In: *Social Movements and Culture: Social Movements, Protest, and Contestation*. Ed. by Hank Johnston and Bert Klandermans. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 1995.
- Gamson1998** — “Social Movements and Cultural Change”. In: *From Contention to Democracy*. Ed. by Marco Giugni, Doug McAdam, and Charles Tilly. Lanham, MD: Rowman & Littlefield, 1998.
- Gamson1975** Gamson, William A. *The Strategy of Social Protest*. Homewood, Ill.: Dorsey Press, 1975.
- GandelExxon2020** Gandel, Stephen. *Exxon Mobil Dropped from the Dow After Nearly a Century*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/dow-jones-exxon-mobil-pfizer-raytheon-replaced-salesforce-amgen-honeywell/> (visited on 2020-08-28).
- Ganz2012** Ganz, Marshall. *Organizing: People, Power, Change*. 2012. URL: [https://d3n8a8pro7vhm.cloudfront.net/themes/52e6e37401925b6f9f000002/attachments/original/1423171411/Organizers\\_Handbook.pdf?1423171411](https://d3n8a8pro7vhm.cloudfront.net/themes/52e6e37401925b6f9f000002/attachments/original/1423171411/Organizers_Handbook.pdf?1423171411) (visited on 2020-01-22).
- GanzStoryOfSelf2012** — *Public Narrative Participant Guide*. 2012. URL: <https://www.ndi.org/sites/default/files/Public%20Narrative%20Participant%20Guide.pdf> (visited on 2019-07-09).
- Garber2019** Garber, Nick. *After Student and Faculty Pressure, Middlebury College Will Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2019. URL: <https://www.burlingtonfreepress.com/story/news/2019/01/29/middlebury-college-announces-fossil-fuel-divestment-bill-mckibben/2713830002/> (visited on 2019-06-30).
- GardinerRaceCC2020** Gardiner, Beth. *Unequal Impact: The Deep Links Between Racism and Climate Change*. 2020. URL: <https://e360.yale.edu/features/unequal-impact-the-deep-links-between-inequality-and-climate-change> (visited on 2020-09-16).
- gardiner2011perfect** Gardiner, Stephen M. *A Perfect Moral Storm: the Ethical Tragedy of Climate Change*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2011.
- GardinerArming** — “Is ‘Arming the Future’ with Geoengineering Really the Lesser Evil? Some Doubts About the Ethics of Intentionally Manipulating the Climate System”. In: *Climate Ethics: Essential Readings*. Ed. by Rajendra Kumar Pachauri, Stephen Gardiner, Simon Caney, Dale Jamieson, and Henry Shue. Oxford University Press, 2010.
- GardinerTrump2020** — *Trump and Climate Justice*. 2020. URL: <https://www.philosophersmag.com/essays/168-trump-and-climate-justice> (visited on 2020-07-03).
- Gardner2015Key** Gardner, Lauren. *Natural Gas Boom Prompts Questions in Congress on the Industry’s Future*. 2015. URL: [http://www.rollcall.com/news/natural\\_gas\\_boom\\_prompts\\_questions\\_in\\_congress\\_on\\_the\\_industrys\\_future-242324-1.html](http://www.rollcall.com/news/natural_gas_boom_prompts_questions_in_congress_on_the_industrys_future-242324-1.html) (visited on 2016-10-17).
- GardnerArcticDrilling2015** Gardner, Timothy. *For Green Activists, Arctic Drilling Could be the Next Big Thing*. 2015. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/north/for-green-activists-arctic-drilling-could-be-the-next-big-thing-1.3099023> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- Garnaut2011** Garnaut, Ross. *The Garnaut Review 2011: Australia in the Global Response to Climate Change*. 2011. URL: <https://webarchive.nla.gov.au/awa/20190509030847/http://www.garnautreview.org.au/update-2011/garnaut-review-2011.html> (visited on 2017-01-23).

- Garossino2019** Garossino, Sandy. *A Data-based Dismantling of Jason Kenney's Foreign-funding Conspiracy Theory*. 2019. URL: <https://www.nationalobserver.com/2019/10/03/analysis/data-based-dismantling-jason-kenneys-foreign-funding-conspiracy-theory> (visited on 2020-08-02).
- Gatehouse2016** Gatehouse, Jonathon. *Avi Lewis on the 'Ideological Battle' over the Leap Manifesto*. 2016. URL: <https://www.macleans.ca/news/canada/avi-lewis-on-the-ideological-battle-over-the-leap-manifesto/> (visited on 2019-12-28).
- Gatehouse2019** — *The Liberals' 'Net-zero' Carbon Pledge: More Action and More Fights*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/liberals-carbon-net-zero-promise-1.5297364> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- gattinger2005government** Gattinger, Monica. "From Government to Governance in the Energy Sector: the States of the Canada-US Energy Relationship". In: *American Review of Canadian Studies* 35.2 (2005), pp. 321–352. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/02722010509481375?journalCode=rarc20> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- GawleyTransmountain2020** Gawley, Kelvin. *Trans Mountain Using Surveillance to Push Charges Against Protesters*. 2020. URL: <https://www.burnabynow.com/news/trans-mountain-using-surveillance-to-push-charges-against-protesters-1.24047754> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- GayleERban2019** Gayle, Damien. *Police Ban Extinction Rebellion Protests from Whole of London*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2019/oct/14/police-ban-extinction-rebellion-protests-from-whole-of-london> (visited on 2019-10-15).
- GeddesOnJaccard2020** Geddes, John. *Solving the Climate Crisis Isn't on Consumers. It's on the People in Power*. 2020. URL: <https://www.macleans.ca/society/solving-the-climate-crisis-isnt-on-consumers-its-on-the-people-in-power/> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- geiger2017creating** Geiger, Nathaniel, Janet K. Swim, and John Fraser. "Creating a Climate for Change: Interventions, Efficacy and Public Discussion About Climate Change". In: *Journal of Environmental Psychology* 51 (2017), pp. 104–116. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0272494417300440> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- Gelbspan1998** Gelbspan, Ross. *The Heat is On: The Climate Crisis, The Cover-Up, The Prescription*. New York: Perseus Books, 1998.
- Gelles2015** Gelles, David. *Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement Harnesses the Power of Shame*. 2015. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/2015/06/14/business/energy-environment/fossil-fuel-divestment-movement-harnesses-the-power-of-shame.html> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- GellmanNSA2020** Gellman, Barton. *Inside the NSA's Secret Tool for Mapping Your Social Network*. 2020. URL: <https://www.wired.com/story/inside-the-nsas-secret-tool-for-mapping-your-social-network/> (visited on 2020-07-18).
- GemanExxon2014** Geman, Ben. *Exxon Blasts Movement to Divest From Fossil Fuels*. 2014. URL: <https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2014/10/exxon-blasts-movement-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels/446928/> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- GeorgeHarrison2020** George, Kayah and Emma Harrison. *Banks That Fund the Fossil Fuel Industry Don't Deserve Your Business*. 2020. URL: <https://www.teenvogue.com/story/banks-fund-climate-change> (visited on 2020-08-13).
- GeorgetownPolicy2020** Georgetown University Investment Office. *Policy on Impact Investments and Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2020. URL: <https://investments.georgetown.>

edu/socially-responsible-investing/impact-investments-and-fossil-fuels/ (visited on 2020-02-28).

gerard2009environmental

Gerard, David and Elizabeth J. Wilson. "Environmental Bonds and the Challenge of Long-term Carbon Sequestration". In: *Journal of Environmental Management* 90.2 (2009), pp. 1097–1105. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0301479708001035> (visited on 2019-12-29).

Gerges2015BDS

Gerges, Fawaz A. *Contentious Politics in the Middle East: Popular Resistance and Marginalized Activism Beyond the Arab Uprisings*. New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2015.

GerlachInWhittenSzwed1970

Gerlach, Luther. "The Social Organization of a Movement of Revolutionary Change: Case Study, Black Power". In: *Afro-American Anthropology: Contemporary Perspectives*. Ed. by Norman E. Whitten and John F. Szwed. New York: The Free Press.

GerlachInBromley1999waves

— "The Structure of Social Movements: Environmental Activism and its Opponents". In: *Waves of Protest: Social Movements Since the Sixties*. Ed. by David G. Bromley, Luther P. Gerlach, Diana Gay Cutchin, John C. Green, Abigail Halcli, Eric L. Hirsch, James M. Jasper, J. Craig Jenkins, Roberta Ann Johnson, Doug McAdam, et al. Vol. 101. Lanham, Maryland: Rowman & Littlefield, 1999.

BeyondDivestment2016

Gertler, Meric. *Beyond Divestment: Taking Decisive Action on Climate Change*. 2016. URL: <http://www.president.utoronto.ca/secure-content/uploads/2016/03/Beyond-Divestment-Taking-Decisive-Action-on-Climate-Change.pdf> (visited on 2017-01-23).

giacomini2015

Giacomini, Terran and Terisa Turner. "The 2014 People's Climate March and Flood Wall Street Civil Disobedience: Making the Transition to a Post-fossil Capitalist, Commoning Civilization". In: *Capitalism Nature Socialism* 26.2 (2015), pp. 27–45. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/10455752.2014.1002804> (visited on 2020-02-22).

GiblomBlas2018

Giblom, Kelly and Javier Blas. *BP Slams Oil-Stock Divestment in Call for 'Collaborative Path'*. 2018. URL: <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2018-10-10/bp-slams-oil-stock-divestment-in-call-for-collaborative-path> (visited on 2020-02-04).

gifford2011dragons

Gifford, Robert. "The Dragons of Inaction: Psychological Barriers That Limit Climate Change Mitigation and Adaptation". In: *American Psychologist* 66.4 (2011), p. 290. URL: [https://www.researchgate.net/publication/254734365\\_The\\_Dragons\\_of\\_Inaction\\_Psychological\\_Barriers\\_That\\_Limit\\_Climate\\_Change\\_Mitigation\\_and\\_Adaptation](https://www.researchgate.net/publication/254734365_The_Dragons_of_Inaction_Psychological_Barriers_That_Limit_Climate_Change_Mitigation_and_Adaptation) (visited on 2019-12-29).

GignacRBC2020

Gignac, Julien. *RBC Becomes First Major Canadian Bank to Refuse to Fund Oil Drilling in Arctic Refuge*. 2020. URL: <https://thenarwhal.ca/rbc-oil-drilling-arctic-national-wildlife-refuge/> (visited on 2020-10-06).

Giguere2019

Giguère, Ugo. *Une Manifestation Pour le Climat se Solde par 26 Arrestations à Montréal*. 2019. URL: <https://www.ledevoir.com/societe/558680/manifestation-ecologiste-a-montreal-26-arrestations-a-la-suite-d-un-sit-in> (visited on 2019-12-01).

GilfordMoserDePodwinMoultonWatson2019

Gilford, Daniel, Susanne Moser, Becky DePodwin, Rebecca Moulton, and Sarah Watson. *The Emotional Toll of Climate Change on Science Professionals*. 2019. URL: <https://eos.org/features/the-emotional-toll-of-climate-change-on-science-professionals> (visited on 2019-12-26).

gillham2011securitizing

Gillham, Patrick F. "Securitizing America: Strategic Incapacitation and the Policing of Protest Since the 11 September 2001 Terrorist Attacks". In:

- Sociology Compass* 5.7 (2011), pp. 636–652. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/pdf/10.1111/j.1751-9020.2011.00394.x> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- gillham2013strategic** Gillham, Patrick F., Bob Edwards, and John A. Noakes. “Strategic Incapacitation and the Policing of Occupy Wall Street Protests in New York City, 2011”. In: *Policing and Society* 23.1 (2013), pp. 81–102. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/10439463.2012.727607> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- gillham2007more** Gillham, Patrick and John Noakes. “‘More Than a March in a Circle’: Transgressive Protests and the Limits of Negotiated Management”. In: *Mobilization: An International Quarterly* 12.4 (2007), pp. 341–357. URL: [https://s3.amazonaws.com/academia.edu.documents/37764316/Gillham\\_and\\_Noakes\\_2007\\_More\\_than\\_a\\_March\\_in\\_a\\_Circle.pdf?response-content-disposition=inline%3B%20filename%3DMore\\_Than\\_a\\_March\\_in\\_a\\_Circle\\_Transgress.pdf](https://s3.amazonaws.com/academia.edu.documents/37764316/Gillham_and_Noakes_2007_More_than_a_March_in_a_Circle.pdf?response-content-disposition=inline%3B%20filename%3DMore_Than_a_March_in_a_Circle_Transgress.pdf) (visited on 2020-01-18).
- gitlin2016fossil** Gitlin, Todd. “Fossil Fuels Off Campus”. In: *Dissent* 63.2 (2016), pp. 32–37. URL: <https://muse.jhu.edu/article/616480> (visited on 2017-03-14).
- GitlinHarvard2014** — *What’s at Stake in Harvard’s Fossil-Fuel Divestment Debate*. 2014. URL: <https://www.theatlantic.com/business/archive/2014/04/divestment-as-a-tool-for-social-change/361437/> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- Giugni1998** Giugni, Marco. “Introduction: Social Movements and Change: Incorporation, Transformation, and Democratization”. In: *From Contention to Democracy*. Ed. by Marco Giugni, Doug McAdam, and Charles Tilly. Lanham, MD: Rowman & Littlefield, 1998.
- Giugni2004** — “Personal and Biographical Consequences”. In: *The Blackwell Companion to Social Movements*. Ed. by David A. Snow, Sarah A. Soule, and Hanspeter Kriesi. Wiley Online Library, 2004.
- giugni2008** — “Political, Biographical, and Cultural Consequences of Social Movements”. In: *Sociology Compass* 2.5 (2008), pp. 1582–1600. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/j.1751-9020.2008.00152.x> (visited on 2017-10-24).
- giugni1998a** Giugni, Marco G. “Was it Worth the Effort? The Outcomes and Consequences of Social Movements”. In: *Annual Review of Sociology* 24.1 (1998), pp. 371–393. URL: <https://www.annualreviews.org/doi/full/10.1146/annurev.soc.24.1.371> (visited on 2017-10-24).
- GlasgowBrief2014** Glasgow University Climate Action Society. *The Fossil Fuel Industry and the Case for Divestment*. 2014. URL: <https://www.sindark.com/genre/glasgow-divestment-brief.pdf> (visited on 2017-03-19).
- GCCMSweeping2020** Global Catholic Climate Movement. *Vatican Issues Sweeping new Environmental Guidelines: Long-term Vision for Environmental Action Emphasizes Urgency, Global Coordination*. 2020. URL: <https://drive.google.com/file/d/1zuiftanvppphrvPDx0zxQWqcBX5nCTqB/view> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- GlobalWitness2020** Global Witness. *Global Witness Records the Highest Number of Land and Environmental Activists Murdered in one Year — With the Link to Accelerating Climate Change of Increasing Concern*. 2020. URL: <https://www.globalwitness.org/en/press-releases/global-witness-records-the-highest-number-of-land-and-environmental-activists-murdered-in-one-year-with-the-link-to-accelerating-climate-change-of-increasing-concern/> (visited on 2020-07-30).
- Glynn2010** Glynn, Tracy. *Rally for Responsible Resource Development Marks Opening of N.B. Legislature*. 2010. URL: <https://nbmediacoop.org/2010/>

- 11/24/rally-for-responsible-resource-development-marks-opening-of-nb-legislature/ (visited on 2020-07-25).
- FossilFreeEuropeTour2013** gofossilfree.org. *350.Org and Partners Launch Fossil Free Europe Tour Ahead of Regional Divestment Campaign*. 2013. URL: <https://gofossilfree.org/press-release/fossil-free-europe-tour/> (visited on 2017-03-02).
- GofossilfreeCommitments** — *Fossil Free — Commitments*. 2017. URL: <http://gofossilfree.org/commitments/> (visited on 2017-01-23).
- GFFtop200** — *The Top 200 Fossil Fuel Companies*. 2018. URL: <https://gofossilfree.org/top-200/> (visited on 2018-09-24).
- 350onKCLandBristol** — *Two UK University Divestment Wins in two Days*. 2017. URL: <https://gofossilfree.org/two-uk-university-divestment-wins-in-two-days/> (visited on 2017-03-06).
- gofossilfreePICSresponse2015** — *Why (& How) the PICS Divestment Report Misses the Point*. 2015. URL: <https://gofossilfree.org/why-the-pics-divestment-report-misses-the-point/> (visited on 2019-09-10).
- goh2020four** Goh, Tian and BW Ang. “Four Reasons Why There is So Much Confusion About Energy Efficiency”. In: *Energy Policy* 146 (2020), p. 111832. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0301421520305498> (visited on 2020-10-19).
- GoldFBGT2020** Gold, Hadas. *Facebook, Google and Twitter won't Give Hong Kong Authorities User Data for Now*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cnn.com/2020/07/06/tech/whatsapp-facebook-hong-kong/index.html> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- SixAmericas2020** Goldberg, Matthew, Abel Gustafson, Seth Rosenthal, John Kotcher, Edward Maibach, and Anthony Leiserowitz. *For the First Time, the Alarmed are Now the Largest of Global Warming's Six Americas*. 2020. URL: <https://climatecommunication.yale.edu/publications/for-the-first-time-the-alarmed-are-now-the-largest-of-global-warmings-six-americas/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- GoldbergOh2016** Goldberg, Naomi. *Oh 'Removed' as Vice-Chair of New Brunswick Student Association*. 2016. URL: <http://www.since1872.ca/news/oh-removed-as-vice-chair-of-new-brunswick-student-association/> (visited on 2019-08-04).
- GoldenbergRCMP2015** Goldenberg, Suzanne. *Canadian Mounties' Secret Memo Casts Doubt on Climate Change Threat*. 2015. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2015/feb/18/canadian-mounties-target-anti-oil-activists-in-secret-memo> (visited on 2019-07-08).
- GoldenbergHeartland2012** — *Leak Exposes How Heartland Institute Works to Undermine Climate Science*. 2012. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2012/feb/15/leak-exposes-heartland-institute-climate> (visited on 2020-05-10).
- GoldenbergSwarthmore2015** — *Students Occupy Swarthmore College in Fossil Fuel Divestment Protest*. 2015. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2015/mar/19/students-occupy-swarthmore-college-in-fossil-fuel-divestment-protest> (visited on 2020-09-02).
- Goldstone2003** Goldstone, Jack A. “Bridging Institutionalized and Non-institutionalized Politics”. In: *States, Parties, and Social Movements*. Ed. by Jack A. Goldstone. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2003.
- Goldstone1980** — “The Weakness of Organization: A New Look at Gamson's The Strategy of Social Protest”. In: *American Journal of Sociology* (1980), pp. 1017–1042. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/2778889?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/2778889?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2020-01-11).
- JGandCTinAminzade2001** Goldstone, Jack A. and Elizabeth J. Perry. “Leadership Dynamics and Dynamics of Contention”. In: *Silence and Voice in the Study of Con-*

- tentious Politics*. Ed. by Ronald R. Aminzade, Jack A. Goldstone, Doug McAdam, Elizabeth J. Perry, William H. Sewell Jr, Sidney Tarrow, and Charles Tilley. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2001.
- GomesVatican2020** Gomes, Robin. *Caritas Promotes Integral Ecology in the Spirit of Laudato Si'*. 2020. URL: <https://www.vaticannews.va/en/vatican-city/news/2020-06/vatican-document-laudato-si-5-years-common-home-caritas.html> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- GomezCGL2020** Gomez, Stacey. 'We All Have the Same Fight': Halifax Rally Highlights Solidarity from Mi'kma'ki to Wet'suwet'en Territory. 2020. URL: <https://nsadvocate.org/2020/01/11/we-all-have-the-same-fight-halifax-rally-highlights-solidarity-from-mikmaki-to-wetsuweten-territory/> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- Goodridge2019** Goodridge, Elizabeth. *Lethal Force Revelations Nothing New for Indigenous Activists in Mi'kma'ki and Labrador*. 2019. URL: <https://nsadvocate.org/2019/12/27/elizabeth-goodridge-lethal-force-revelations-no-surprise-to-indigenous-activists-in-mikmaki-and-labrador/> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- GoodridgeHalifax2020** — *Well Over 500 Haligonians Come Out in Support of Wet'suwet'en Sovereignty*. 2020. URL: <https://nsadvocate.org/2020/02/24/news-brief-well-over-500-haligonians-come-out-in-support-of-wetsuweten-sovereignty/> (visited on 2020-03-30).
- Gordon2016** Gordon, David Jeremy. "From Global Cities to Global Governors: Power, Politics, and the Convergence of Urban Climate Governance". PhD thesis. Toronto: University of Toronto, 2016. URL: <https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/handle/1807/72986> (visited on 2018-08-23).
- GordonNewcastle2015** Gordon, Jason. *Newcastle City Council Stands by Fossil Fuel Divestment Policy*. 2015. URL: <https://www.newcastleherald.com.au/story/3335215/council-stands-by-divestment-policy/> (visited on 2019-12-17).
- GordonHL2015** Gordon, Larry. *Higher Learning: More Colleges Under Pressure to Divest, Though Effect is Debatable*. 2015. URL: <https://www.latimes.com/local/education/la-me-divestment-column-20150121-story.html> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- GordonUC2015** — *UC Sells Off \$200 Million in Coal and Oil Sands Investments*. 2015. URL: <https://www.latimes.com/local/education/la-me-ln-uc-coal-20150909-story.html> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- GosselinEnvHealth2010** Gosselin, Pierre, Steve E. Hrudey, M. Anne Naeth, André Plourde, René Therrien, Glen Van Der Kraak, and Zhenghe Xu. *The Royal Society of Canada Expert Panel: Environmental and Health Impacts of Canada's Oil Sands Industry*. 2010. URL: <https://rsc-src.ca/sites/default/files/RSC%20il%20Sands%20Panel%20Main%20Report%20Oct%202012.pdf> (visited on 2020-08-22).
- GotliebSW2020** Gotlieb, Nate. *Fossil Fuel Divestment Campaign Joined by City*. 2020. URL: <https://www.southwestjournal.com/news/green-digest/2020/09/fossil-fuel-divestment-campaign-joined-by-city/> (visited on 2020-09-16).
- GoACap2016** Government of Alberta. *Capping Oil Sands Emissions*. 2016. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20161215182229/https://www.alberta.ca/climate-oilsands-emissions.aspx> (visited on 2020-05-18).
- AlbertaRapidGrowth2006** — *Investing in our Future: Responding to the Rapid Growth of Oil Sands Development*. 2006. URL: <http://www.assembly.ab.ca/lao/library/egovdocs/2006/alec/158408.pdf> (visited on 2020-08-22).
- GCGHGsummary2019** Government of Canada. *Greenhouse gas sources and sinks: executive summary 2019*. 2019. URL: [63](https://www.canada.ca/en/environment-climate-change/services/climate-change/greenhouse-gas-</a></p>
</div>
<div data-bbox=)

- emissions/sources-sinks-executive-summary-2019.html (visited on 2020-01-18).
- GCpricingpollution2019** Government of Canada. *Pricing Carbon Pollution from Industry*. 2019. URL: <https://www.canada.ca/en/environment-climate-change/services/climate-change/pricing-pollution-how-it-will-work/industry/pricing-carbon-pollution.html> (visited on 2020-02-05).
- GoCResponding2001** — *Responding to the Challenge: The Climate Change Action Fund (CCAF) 1998–2001 Report*. Ottawa, 2001.
- Grabish2017** Grabish, Austin. *Students Gear up for Battle After University of Winnipeg Board Rejects Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2017. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/manitoba/university-winnipeg-divestment-fight-1.4168688> (visited on 2012-01-02).
- GradyBenson2014** Grady-Benson, Jessica. “Fossil Fuel Divestment: The Power and Promise of a Student Movement for Climate Justice”. B.A. Thesis. Claremont, California: Pitzer College, 2014. URL: <https://core.ac.uk/download/pdf/70979158.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- grady2016fossil** Grady-Benson, Jessica and Brinda Sarathy. “Fossil Fuel Divestment in US Higher Education: Student-led Organising for Climate Justice”. In: *Local Environment* 21.6 (2016), pp. 661–681. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/13549839.2015.1009825?journalCode=cloe20> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- GrahamCarrollChen2019** Graham, Nicolas, William K. Carroll, and David Chen. *Big Oil’s Political Reach: Mapping Fossil Fuel Lobbying from Harper to Trudeau*. 2019. URL: <https://www.policyalternatives.ca/publications/reports/big-oil%E2%80%99s-political-reach> (visited on 2020-01-19).
- GraneyTIER2020** Graney, Emma. *Alberta to Liquidate Emissions Reductions Fund to Pay Deficit, New Programs*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/canada/alberta/article-alberta-to-liquidate-emissions-reductions-fund-to-pay-deficit-new/> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- GraneyCap2019** — *What You Need to Know About Alberta’s Emissions Cap*. 2019. URL: <https://edmontonjournal.com/news/politics/what-you-need-to-know-about-albertas-emissions-cap/> (visited on 2020-05-18).
- GrantEdinburgh2015** Grant, Alistair. *Student Fossil Fuel Protest Hits Edinburgh Streets*. 2015. URL: <https://www.scotsman.com/news/student-fossil-fuel-protest-hits-edinburgh-streets-1504051> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- GrantCTI2020b** Grant, Andrew. *Fanning the Flames: How Executives Continue to be Rewarded to Produce More Oil and Gas at Odds With the Energy Transition*. 2020. URL: <https://carbontracker.org/reports/fanning-the-flames/> (visited on 2020-03-30).
- GrantCTI2020a** — *Paying with Fire: How Oil and Gas Executives are Rewarded for Chasing Growth and Why Shareholders Could Get Burned*. 2020. URL: <https://carbontracker.org/reports/paying-with-fire/> (visited on 2020-03-30).
- GrantAngenDyer2013** Grant, Jennifer, Eli Angen, and Simon Dyer. *Forecasting the Impacts of Oilsands Expansion*. 2013. URL: <https://www.pembina.org/reports/oilsands-metrics.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Grant2019DalPhoto** Grant, Taryn. *How a Group of Dalhousie Students are Pushing for Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2019. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/halifax/2019/03/02/how-a-group-of-dalhousie-students-are-pushing-for-fossil-fuel-divestment.html> (visited on 2019-07-12).
- GrantAlton2020** — *Siding with First Nation, N.S. Judge Overturns Alton Gas Approval*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/nova-scotia/alton-gas-nova-scotia-supreme-court-appeal-decision-1.5508130> (visited on 2020-03-30).



- GranthamMythical2018** Grantham, Jeremy. *The Mythical Peril of Divesting from Fossil Fuels*. 2018. URL: <http://www.lse.ac.uk/GranthamInstitute/news/the-mythical-peril-of-divesting-from-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2020-02-21).
- GranthamRace2018** — *The Race of Our Lives Revisited*. 2018. URL: [https://mahb.stanford.edu/wp-content/uploads/2018/08/TheRaceofourLivesRevisited\\_JeremyGrantham.pdf](https://mahb.stanford.edu/wp-content/uploads/2018/08/TheRaceofourLivesRevisited_JeremyGrantham.pdf) (visited on 2020-02-21).
- GrayDonaldMcGill2016** Gray-Donald, David. *McGill Rejects Fossil Fuel Divestment for Second Time*. 2016. URL: <https://rabble.ca/news/2016/03/mcgill-rejects-fossil-fuel-divestment-second-time> (visited on 2020-09-03).
- greenneighbours2016** green neighbours 21. *Antidote to Despair is Action*. 2016. URL: <https://www.gn21.ca/antidote-despair-action> (visited on 2020-10-20).
- GreenActivist2018** Green, Jessica F. *Why We Need a More Activist Academy*. 2018. URL: <https://www.chronicle.com/article/Why-We-Need-a-More-Activist/243924> (visited on 2020-02-17).
- GreenHaddenHaleMahdavi2020** Green, Jessica, Jennifer Hadden, Thomas Hale, and Paasha Mahdavi. *Oil Companies Aren't Actually Going Green — But Some are Heading There Faster Than Others*. 2020. URL: <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2020/09/18/oil-companies-arent-actually-going-green-some-are-heading-there-faster-than-others/> (visited on 2020-09-21).
- GreenSandle2019** Green, Matthew and Paul Sandle. *Angry London Commuters Drag Climate Change Protesters off Delayed Subway Cars*. 2019. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/news/world/angry-london-rush-hour-commuters-drag-climate-change-protesters-off-the-top-of-idle-subway> (visited on 2019-11-14).
- GreenfieldSingle2020** Greenfield, Patrick. *World Fails to Meet a Single Target to Stop Destruction of Nature — UN Report*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/sep/15/every-global-target-to-stem-destruction-of-nature-by-2020-missed-un-report-aoe> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- GreenfieldWattsJPMorgan2020** Greenfield, Patrick and Jonathan Watts. *JP Morgan Economists Warn Climate Crisis is Threat to Human Race*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/feb/21/jp-morgan-economists-warn-climate-crisis-threat-human-race> (visited on 2020-06-20).
- GreenlandSmith2016** Greenland Smith, Simon. *Canadian Universities are Becoming Divestment Dinosaurs*. 2016. URL: <https://www.thecoast.ca/halifax/canadian-universities-are-becoming-divestment-dinosaurs/Content?oid=5660480> (visited on 2018-09-16).
- GreenwaldAnAg12020** Greenwald, Glenn. *New Documents Reveal How the Animal Agriculture Industry Surveils and Punishes Critics*. 2020. URL: <https://theintercept.com/2020/10/10/new-documents-reveal-how-the-animal-agriculture-industry-surveils-and-punishes-critics/> (visited on 2020-10-12).
- Greitens2016** Grietens, Sheena Chestnut. *Dictators and Their Secret Police: Coercive Institutions and State Violence*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2016.
- GriffithCalischLaskey2020** Griffith, Saul, Sam Calisch, and Alex Laskey. *Mobilizing for a Zero Carbon America: Jobs, Jobs, Jobs, and More Jobs. A Jobs and Employment Study Report*. 2020. URL: [https://static1.squarespace.com/static/5e540e7fb9d1816038da0314/t/5f209173294b6f5ee41ea278/1595969952405/Jobs\\_White\\_Paper\\_Compressed\\_Release.pdf](https://static1.squarespace.com/static/5e540e7fb9d1816038da0314/t/5f209173294b6f5ee41ea278/1595969952405/Jobs_White_Paper_Compressed_Release.pdf) (visited on 2020-08-06).

- Grimston2020 Grimston, Malcolm. *Letter: Even Climate Activists are Shifting on Nuclear*. 2020. URL: <https://www.ft.com/content/b3e8b0a1-c474-4be9-bb95-801654177db5?segmentid=acee4131-99c2-09d3-a635-873e61754ec6> (visited on 2020-06-29).
- GringlasHarvardYale2019 Gringlas, Sam. *Activists Disrupt Harvard-Yale Rivalry Game To Protest Climate Change*. URL: <https://www.npr.org/2019/11/24/782427425/activists-disrupt-harvard-yale-rivalry-game-to-protest-climate-change> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- GristBoeveKlein2 Grist. *Naomi Klein on How to Build a More Kick-ass Climate Movement*. 2015. URL: <https://grist.org/climate-energy/naomi-klein-on-how-to-build-a-more-kick-ass-climate-movement/> (visited on 2019-07-04).
- GristBoeveKlein3 — *Naomi Klein on the Power of Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2015. URL: <https://grist.org/climate-energy/naomi-klein-on-the-power-of-fossil-fuel-divestment/>.
- GristBoeveKlein1 — *Naomi Klein on Why Low Oil Prices Could be a Great Thing*. 2015. URL: <https://grist.org/climate-energy/naomi-klein-on-why-low-oil-prices-could-be-a-great-thing/> (visited on 2019-07-04).
- GristOnBrown2020 Grist.org. *The First Green Ivy*. 2020. URL: <https://grist.org/beam/the-first-green-ivy/> (visited on 2020-03-10).
- GristOnSkocpol2013 grist.org. *Everything You Ever Wanted to Know About the Skocpol Cap-and-trade Report*. 2013. URL: <https://grist.org/article/everything-you-ever-wanted-to-know-about-the-skocpol-cap-and-trade-report/> (visited on 2020-04-11).
- GrossNotTheAnswer2014 Gross, Daniel. *Divestment Isn't the Answer*. 2014. URL: <https://slate.com/business/2014/09/fossil-fuel-divestment-campaigns-universities-can-do-much-better.html> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- GrossStanHarv2015 — *Stanford 1, Harvard 0*. 2015. URL: <https://slate.com/business/2015/04/stanfords-new-energy-plan-its-a-much-better-way-to-fight-fossil-fuels-than-the-divestment-harvard-students-want.html> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- Groves2012 Groves, Tim. *Canada's Spy Groups Divulge Secret Intelligence to Energy Companies*. 2012. URL: <http://www.dominionpaper.ca/articles/4640> (visited on 2020-02-14).
- guber2013cooling Guber, Deborah Lynn. "A Cooling Climate for Change? Party Polarization and the Politics of Global Warming". In: *American Behavioral Scientist* 57.1 (2013), pp. 93-115. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/pdf/10.1177/0002764212463361> (visited on 2020-05-10).
- Guelke2005 Guelke, Adrian. *Rethinking the Rise and Fall of Apartheid: South Africa and World Politics*. London: Red Globe Press, 2005.
- GuelphDemo2019 GuelphToday. *Demonstration for Fossil free U of G Set for Wednesday*. 2019. URL: <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/demonstration-for-fossil-free-u-of-g-set-for-wednesday-1205777> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- GuelphDC2020 — *Student Groups Call on Schools to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/student-groups-call-on-schools-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels-2697428> (visited on 2020-09-16).
- GuelphTodayBilles2020 — *U of G Chancellor Quits in Response to School's New Stance on Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/u-of-g-chancellor-quits-in-response-to-schools-new-stance-on-fossil-fuels-2322339> (visited on 2020-05-08).

- Gunn2016** Gunn, Joe. *Time to Get on Board With Pope's Encyclical*. 2016. URL: <http://www.wcr.ab.ca/Columns/Columns/entryid/7448> (visited on 2015-17-18).
- gunningham2017building** Gunningham, Neil. "Building Norms from the Grassroots Up: Divestment, Expressive Politics, and Climate Change". In: *Law & Policy* 39.4 (2017), pp. 372–392. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/lapo.12083> (visited on 2020-01-10).
- Gunningham2017** — "Review Essay: Divestment, Nonstate Governance, and Climate Change". In: *Law & Policy* 39.4 (2017). URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/lapo.12085> (visited on 2019-01-04).
- Gunther2015** Gunther, Marc. *Why the Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement May Ultimately Win*. 2015. URL: [https://e360.yale.edu/features/why\\_the\\_fossil\\_fuel\\_divestment\\_movement\\_may\\_ultimately\\_win](https://e360.yale.edu/features/why_the_fossil_fuel_divestment_movement_may_ultimately_win) (visited on 2020-01-10).
- Gunton2020** Gunton, Thomas. *Latest Oil Demand Forecasts Raise Questions About Economic Wisdom of Trans Mountain Pipeline Expansion*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/opinion/opinion-thomas-gunton-pipelines-oil-demand-1.5755893> (visited on 2020-10-19).
- Gushue2020** Gushue, John. *N.L. Already had Multiple Crises. The Pandemic Just Pushed Them all Into High Relief*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/newfoundland-labrador/covid-economy-nl-crises-1.5535567> (visited on 2020-05-09).
- gustafson2020republicans** Gustafson, Abel, Matthew H. Goldberg, John E. Kotcher, Seth A. Rosenthal, Edward W. Maibach, Matthew T. Ballew, and Anthony Leiserowitz. "Republicans and Democrats Differ in Why they Support Renewable Energy". In: *Energy Policy* 141 (2020), p. 111448. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0301421520302019> (visited on 2020-05-09).
- GuyRecordKilled2020** Guy, Jack. *Record Number of Environmental Activists Killed In 2019*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cnn.com/2020/07/29/world/global-witness-2019-defenders-report-scli-intl/index.html> (visited on 2020-07-30).
- FFMacalesterHandbook** Gvozdic, Ana, Emma Harrison, Grace Jones, Malia Becker, Matt Stoner, Sasha Lewis-Norelle, and Zach Jordan. *Handbook: Lessons from a Divestment Campaign*. 2020. URL: <https://drive.google.com/file/d/10NACVEQwJ71ICBHI4uf2Z4yYSyhc10Tl/view> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- Gyapong2016** Gyapong, Deborah. *Faith Communities Must be Moral Dimension in Fighting Climate Change*. 2016. URL: <http://www.catholicregister.org/item/21915-faith-communities-must-be-moral-dimension-in-fighting-climate-change> (visited on 2015-17-18).
- HaavardsrudPostParis2015** Haavardsrud, Paul. *Oilsands Companies Eye Ways to Adapt to a Post-Paris, Low-carbon World*. 2015. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/oilsands-companies-eye-ways-to-adapt-to-a-post-paris-low-carbon-world-paul-haavardsrud-1.3310881> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- hadden2014explaining** Hadden, Jennifer. "Explaining Variation in Transnational Climate Change Activism: the Role of Inter-movement Spillover". In: *Global Environmental Politics* 14.2 (2014), pp. 7–25. URL: [https://www.mitpressjournals.org/doi/10.1162/GLEP\\_a\\_00225](https://www.mitpressjournals.org/doi/10.1162/GLEP_a_00225) (visited on 2020-01-11).
- HaddenAppendix2014** — *Methods Appendix*. 2014. URL: [https://jenniferhadden.weebly.com/uploads/2/4/1/0/24103593/hadden\\_-\\_gep\\_methods\\_appendix.pdf](https://jenniferhadden.weebly.com/uploads/2/4/1/0/24103593/hadden_-_gep_methods_appendix.pdf) (visited on 2018-10-09).
- Hadden2015** — *Networks in Contention: The Divisive Politics of Climate Change*. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2015.

- Hadfield2013** Hadfield, Chris. *An Astronaut's Guide to Life on Earth*. Toronto: Penguin Random House, 2013.
- hafner2009network** Hafner-Burton, Emilie M., Miles Kahler, and Alexander H. Montgomery. "Network Analysis for International Relations". In: *International Organization* (2009), pp. 559–592. URL: <https://www.cambridge.org/core/journals/international-organization/article/network-analysis-for-international-relations/DE2910979C1B5C44C4CC13F336C5DE97> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- HagerUBC2015** Hager, Mike. *UBC Professors to Vote on Fossil-fuel Divestment*. 2015. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/news/british-columbia/ubc-professors-to-vote-on-fossil-fuel-divestment/article22547779/> (visited on 2019-08-26).
- haidt2001emotional** Haidt, Jonathan. "The Emotional Dog and its Rational Tail: A Social Intuitionist Approach to Moral Judgment". In: *Psychological Review* 108.4 (2001), p. 814. URL: <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11699120> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- haidt2007morality** Haidt, Jonathan and Jesse Graham. "When Morality Opposes Justice: Conservatives Have Moral Intuitions That Liberals may not Recognize". In: *Social Justice Research* 20.1 (2007), pp. 98–116. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s11211-007-0034-z> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- HainesXRMontreal2020** Haines, Brayden Jagger. *'It Will Burn Well': Climate Group Takes Over Montreal Billboard*. 2020. URL: <https://globalnews.ca/news/7347956/extinction-rebellion-montreal-billboard/> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- haines1984black** Haines, Herbert H. "Black Radicalization and the Funding of Civil Rights: 1957–1970". In: *Social Problems* 32.1 (1984), pp. 31–43. URL: <http://irasilver.org/wp-content/uploads/2011/08/Reading-Movement-funding-Haines.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- HaleCMA2014** Hale, Ilona, David Hale, Courtney Howard, and Warren Bell. *Time to Divest from the Fossil-fuel Industry*. 2014. URL: <http://www.cmaj.ca/content/186/12/960.full?related-urls=yes&legid=cmaj;186/12/960> (visited on 2017-02-26).
- haley2011staples** Haley, Brendan. "From Staples Trap to Carbon Trap: Canada's Peculiar Form of Carbon Lock-in". In: *Studies in Political Economy* 88.1 (2011), pp. 97–132. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/pdf/10.1080/19187033.2011.11675011> (visited on 2020-04-11).
- HallNuclear2020** Hall, Chris. *There's No Path to Net-zero Without Nuclear Power, Says O'Regan*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/radio/thehouse/chris-hall-there-s-no-path-to-net-zero-without-nuclear-power-says-o-regan-1.5730197> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- HallidayCuadrilla2019** Halliday, Josh. *Extinction Rebellion Blocks UK Fracking Site in Climate Protest*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2019/sep/10/extinction-rebellion-blocks-uk-fracking-site-in-climate-protest-preston-cuadrilla> (visited on 2019-09-10).
- Haluza2008** Haluza-DeLay, Randolph. "Churches Engaging the Environment: an Autoethnography of Obstacles and Opportunities". In: *Human Ecology Review* 15.1 (2008). URL: [https://www.researchgate.net/publication/271014876\\_Churches\\_Engaging\\_the\\_Environment\\_An\\_Autoethnography\\_of\\_Obstacles\\_and\\_Opportunities](https://www.researchgate.net/publication/271014876_Churches_Engaging_the_Environment_An_Autoethnography_of_Obstacles_and_Opportunities) (visited on 2020-01-11).
- haluza2014joining** Haluza-DeLay, Randolph and Angela V. Carter. "Joining Up and Scaling Up: Analyzing Resistance to Canada's 'Dirty Oil'". In: *Activist Science and Technology Education*. Springer, 2014, pp. 343–362.
- Hamaekers2015** Hamaekers, Nierika. "Why Some Divestment Campaigns Achieve Divestment While Others Do Not: The Influence of Leadership, Organiza-

- tion, Institutions, Culture and Resources”. Master’s Thesis. Rotterdam, Netherlands: Rotterdam School of Management: Erasmus University, 2015. URL: <https://thesis.eur.nl/pub/32244> (visited on 2017-03-06).
- Hamilton2011** Hamilton, Dwight. *Inside Canadian Intelligence: Exposing the New Realities of Espionage and International Terrorism, 2nd Edition*. Toronto: Dundurn, 2011.
- HamptonLou2016** Hampton, Liz and Ethan Lou. *Activists Hobbled Pipeline System With Bolt Cutters and a Plan, and it was Easier Than You Think*. 2016. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20161012132612/http://www.theglobeandmail.com/report-on-business/industry-news/energy-and-resources/how-climate-activists-hobbled-north-americas-pipeline-system-with-bolt-cutters-and-a-plan-over-dakota-access-project/article32326418/> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- Hance2009** Hance, Jeremy. *Proving the ‘Shifting Baselines’ Theory: How Humans Consistently Misperceive Nature*. 2009. URL: <https://news.mongabay.com/2009/06/proving-the-shifting-baselines-theory-how-humans-consistently-misperceive-nature/> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- Hand2020** Hand, Lindsey. “Classrooms as Sites of Resistance and Rebuilding: Constraints and Affordances of Washington Teachers Using the Since Time Immemorial Native Education Curriculum”. Master of Education. University of Washington, 2020. URL: [https://digital.lib.washington.edu/researchworks/bitstream/handle/1773/45950/Hand\\_washington\\_02500\\_21706.pdf](https://digital.lib.washington.edu/researchworks/bitstream/handle/1773/45950/Hand_washington_02500_21706.pdf) (visited on 2020-08-28).
- HanesMikkelson2020** Hanes, Allison. *McGill Prof Practises What he Teaches, Quits in Divestment Protest*. 2020. URL: <https://montrealgazette.com/opinion/columnists/hanes-mcgill-prof-practises-what-he-teaches-quits-in-divestment-protest> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- HanleyCurb2020** Hanley, Steve. *Rocky Mountain Institute Study Shows Renewables Are Kicking Natural Gas To The Curb*. 2020. URL: <https://cleantechnica.com/2020/10/03/rocky-mountain-institute-study-shows-renewables-are-kicking-natural-gas-to-the-curb/> (visited on 2020-10-06).
- HannonRockefeller2014** Hannon, Elliot. *The Rockefeller Family Made Billions from Oil, Now They’re Divesting Over Climate Change*. 2014. URL: <https://slate.com/news-and-politics/2014/09/rockefeller-heirs-divest-in-fossil-fuel-companies-over-climate-change.html> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- hansen2008target** Hansen, James, Makiko Sato, Pushker Kharecha, David Beerling, Robert Berner, Valerie Masson-Delmotte, Mark Pagani, Maureen Raymo, Dana L. Royer, and James C. Zachos. “Target Atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub>: Where Should Humanity Aim?” In: *Open Atmospheric Science Journal* (2008). URL: [http://www.columbia.edu/~jeh1/2008/TargetCO2\\_20080407.pdf](http://www.columbia.edu/~jeh1/2008/TargetCO2_20080407.pdf) (visited on 2020-01-09).
- HansmanPWins2020** Hansman, Heather. *This Week’s Pipeline Wins Were Decades in the Making*. 2020. URL: <https://www.outsideonline.com/2415467/acp-dapl-keystone-pipeline-protest-wins> (visited on 2020-07-11).
- HarderAxios2020** Harder, Amy. *Exclusive: Civil Rights Leaders Oppose Swift Move Off Natural Gas*. 2020. URL: <https://www.axios.com/civil-rights-leaders-natural-gas-d87e27de-b206-47bd-ac4e-d46e3da4f3b6.html> (visited on 2020-03-30).
- harding2011conducting** Harding, Anna, Barbara Harper, Dave Stone, Catherine O’Neill, Patricia Berger, Stuart Harris, and Jamie Donatuto. “Conducting Research With Tribal Communities: Sovereignty, Ethics and Data-sharing Issues”. In: *Environmental Health Perspectives, September* (2011), pp. 11–24. URL:

- <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3261947/> (visited on 2016-09-24).
- [harmes2011limits](#) Harmes, Adam. “The Limits of Carbon Disclosure: Theorizing the Business Case for Investor Environmentalism”. In: *Global Environmental Politics* 11.2 (2011), pp. 98–119. URL: [https://www.mitpressjournals.org/doi/10.1162/GLEP\\_a\\_00057](https://www.mitpressjournals.org/doi/10.1162/GLEP_a_00057) (visited on 2020-01-09).
- [HarrabinCarney2019](#) Harrabin, Roger. *Bank of England Chief Mark Carney Issues Climate Change Warning*. 2019. URL: <https://www.bbc.com/news/business-50868717> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- [HarrabinThrowaway2020](#) — *Climate Change: New Rules Could Spell End of ‘Throwaway Culture’*. 2020. URL: <https://www.bbc.com/news/science-environment-51825089> (visited on 2020-03-12).
- [UnfriendCoal2017](#) Harrell, Casey and Peter Bosshard. *Insuring Coal No More: An Insurance Scorecard on Coal and Climate Change*. 2017. URL: <http://www.sindark.com/phd/thesis/sources/UnfriendCoal2017.pdf> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- [HarrisTGreen2020](#) Harris, Michael. *If Trudeau Suddenly Looks Green, Here’s Why*. 2020. URL: <https://thetyee.ca/Analysis/2020/09/14/Trudeau-Green-Shift/> (visited on 2020-09-16).
- [Harrison1996](#) Harrison, Kathryn. *Passing the Buck: Federalism and Canadian Environmental Policy*. Vancouver: UBC Press, 1996.
- [Harrison2010](#) — “The Struggle of Ideas and Self-interest in Canadian Climate Policy”. In: *Global Commons, Domestic Decisions: The Comparative Politics of Climate Change*. Ed. by Kathryn Harrison and Lisa McIntosh Sundstrom. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press, 2010.
- [HarrisonHobergTindall2018](#) Harrison, Kathryn, George Hoberg, and David Tindall. *Getting Rid of Petroleum Stocks is a Crucial First Step for Universities*. 2018. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/opinion/getting-rid-of-petroleum-stocks-is-a-crucial-first-step-for-universities/article22799215/> (visited on 2019-07-21).
- [harstad2012buy](#) Harstad, Bård. “Buy Coal! A Case for Supply-side Environmental Policy”. In: *Journal of Political Economy* 120.1 (2012), pp. 77–115. URL: <https://www.sv.uio.no/econ/personer/vit/bardh/dokumenter/coal.pdf> (visited on 2019-12-28).
- [HarveyAmazonGrass2020](#) Harvey, Fiona. *Amazon Near Tipping Point of Switching from Rainforest to Savannah — Study*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/oct/05/amazon-near-tipping-point-of-switching-from-rainforest-to-savannah-study> (visited on 2020-10-06).
- [HarveyBrushfires2020](#) — *Australian Bushfires Will Cause Jump in CO2 in Atmosphere, say Scientists*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/jan/24/australian-bushfires-will-cause-jump-in-co2-in-atmosphere-say-scientists> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- [HarveyAmazonBanks2020](#) — *European Banks Urged to Stop Funding Oil Trade in Amazon*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/aug/12/european-banks-urged-to-stop-funding-oil-trade-in-amazon> (visited on 2020-08-13).
- [HarveySharpDiv2020](#) — *Global Poll of Views on Environment and Science Finds Sharpest Divide in US*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/sep/29/global-poll-of-views-on-environment-and-science-finds-sharpest-divide-in-us> (visited on 2020-10-12).
- [HarveyComOnCC2020](#) — *Road to Net Zero: What the Committee on Climate Change Recommends*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/>

- 2020/jun/25/road-to-net-zero-what-the-committee-on-climate-change-recommends (visited on 2020-07-12).
- HarveyGuterres2020 Harvey, Fiona. *UN Calls on Youth Activists to Advise on Climate Crisis and Covid-19 Recovery*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/science/2020/jul/28/un-calls-on-youth-activists-to-advise-on-climate-crisis-and-covid-19-recovery> (visited on 2020-07-30).
- HarveyOxfam2020 — *World's Richest 1% Cause Double CO2 Emissions of Poorest 50%, Says Oxfam*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/sep/21/worlds-richest-1-cause-double-co2-emissions-of-poorest-50-says-oxfam> (visited on 2020-09-21).
- HarveySanchezSanders2020 Harvey-Sanchez, Amanda. *Thank You, Bernie Sanders: A Climate Activist's Thoughts on the Next Steps for the Political Revolution*. 2020. URL: <https://ricochet.media/en/3032/thank-you-bernie-sanders> (visited on 2020-04-17).
- HarveySanchezSlides2016 Harvey-Sanchez, Amanda and Milan Ilnyckyj. *The U of T Fossil Fuel Divestment Campaign*. 2016. URL: <https://www.sindark.com/350/The-UofT-Fossil-Fuel-Divestment-Campaign.pdf> (visited on 2017-01-23).
- Haslam2018 Haslam, Madi. *Students vs. Big Oil*. 2018. URL: <https://this.org/2018/02/01/students-vs-big-oil/> (visited on 2019-07-23).
- HastingsSimon2020 Hastings-Simon, Sara. *On Oilsands, Alberta is Still Trying to fix Yesterday's Problems*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/alberta-oilsands-total-writedown-1.5674357> (visited on 2020-08-06).
- HatherlyFire2020 Hatherly, Dana. *RCMP Investigating After Fire Destroys Wigwam at Anti-pipeline Camp*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/manitoba/fire-destroys-wigwam-at-anti-pipeline-camp-1.5547088> (visited on 2020-05-09).
- Hatherly2015 — *UMSU Officially Endorses Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2015. URL: <http://www.themanitoban.com/2015/04/umsu-officially-endorses-fossil-fuel-divestment/23554/> (visited on 2018-08-22).
- HattonPandP2018 Hatton, Chloe. *In Conversation With: People and Planet*. 2018. URL: <https://mancunion.com/2018/11/01/in-conversation-with-people-and-planet/> (visited on 2019-10-07).
- Hausfather2019 Hausfather, Zeke. *Explainer: The High-emissions 'RCP8.5' Global Warming Scenario*. 2019. URL: <https://www.carbonbrief.org/explainer-the-high-emissions-rcp8-5-global-warming-scenario> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- HausfatherBetts2020 Hausfather, Zeke and Richard Betts. *In Tackling the Global Climate Crisis, Doom and Optimism are Both Dangerous Traps*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2020/aug/06/global-climate-crisis-doom-optimism-emergency> (visited on 2020-08-13).
- HausfatherPeters2020 Hausfather, Zeke and Glen P. Peters. "Emissions — The 'Business as Usual' Story is Misleading". In: *Nature* 577 (2020), pp. 618–20. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/d41586-020-00177-3> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- HayesAbolitionism2014 Hayes, Chris. *The New Abolitionism*. 2014. URL: <https://www.thenation.com/article/new-abolitionism/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- HayhurstManchester2019 Hayhurst, Ruth. *Students End Occupation After University Agrees to Consider Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2019. URL: <https://drillordrop.com/2019/11/25/students-end-occupation-after-university-agrees-to-consider-fossil-fuel-divestment/> (visited on 2020-09-02).

- Hazan2016** Hazan, Louise. *Is Divestment Working?* 2016. URL: <https://gofossilfree.org/europe/is-divestment-working/> (visited on 2017-03-02).
- healey2016abundant** Healey, Stephen and Mark Jaccard. “Abundant Low-cost Natural Gas and Deep GHG Emissions Reductions for the United States”. In: *Energy Policy* 98 (2016), pp. 241–253. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0301421516304517> (visited on 2020-08-01).
- HealingNorwegian2019** Healing, Dan. *Norwegian Fund Excludes Four Canadian Firms as it Exits Oilsands Investments*. 2019. URL: <https://globalnews.ca/news/6001280/norwegian-pension-fund-canada-oilsands-investments/> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- healy2017politicizing** Healy, Noel and John Barry. “Politicizing Energy Justice and Energy System Transitions: Fossil Fuel Divestment and a ‘Just Transition’”. In: *Energy Policy* 108 (2017), pp. 451–459. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0301421517303683> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- healy2017fossil** Healy, Noel and Jessica Debski. “Fossil Fuel Divestment: Implications for the Future of Sustainability Discourse and Action Within Higher Education”. In: *Local Environment* 22.6 (2017), pp. 699–724. URL: [https://www.researchgate.net/publication/311487406\\_Fossil\\_fuel\\_divestment\\_implications\\_for\\_the\\_future\\_of\\_sustainability\\_discourse\\_and\\_action\\_within\\_higher\\_education](https://www.researchgate.net/publication/311487406_Fossil_fuel_divestment_implications_for_the_future_of_sustainability_discourse_and_action_within_higher_education) (visited on 2019-12-30).
- healy2019embodied** Healy, Noel, Jennie C. Stephens, and Stephanie A. Malin. “Embodied Energy Injustices: Unveiling and Politicizing the Transboundary Harms of Fossil Fuel Extractivism and Fossil Fuel Supply Chains”. In: *Energy Research & Social Science* 48 (2019), pp. 219–234. URL: [https://www.academia.edu/37659295/Embodied\\_energy\\_injustices\\_Unveiling\\_and\\_politicizing\\_the\\_transboundary\\_harms\\_of\\_fossil\\_fuel\\_extractivism\\_and\\_fossil\\_fuel\\_supply\\_chains](https://www.academia.edu/37659295/Embodied_energy_injustices_Unveiling_and_politicizing_the_transboundary_harms_of_fossil_fuel_extractivism_and_fossil_fuel_supply_chains) (visited on 2020-06-29).
- Heaney2020** Heaney, Michael T. *The Dynamics of Coalitions in Social Movements*. 2020. URL: <https://mobilizingideas.wordpress.com/2020/02/01/the-dynamics-of-coalitions-in-social-movements/> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- HeaphyYona2017** Heaphy, Nora and Leehi Yona. *Yale’s Climate Hypocrisy*. 2017. URL: <https://yaledailynews.com/blog/2017/10/09/heaphy-yona-yales-climate-hypocrisy/> (visited on 2012-01-02).
- Heaps22B** Heaps, Toby A. A. *Divestment Would have Made NY Pension Fund \$22B Richer*. 2018. URL: <https://www.corporateknights.com/channels/climate-and-carbon/divestment-made-ny-pension-fund-22b-richer-15386364/> (visited on 2019-12-01).
- HeardmanRed2019** Heardman, Patrick. *The Meaning Behind Extinction Rebellion’s Red-robed Protesters*. 2019. URL: <https://www.dazeddigital.com/politics/article/44238/1/meaning-behind-extinction-rebellions-red-robed-protesters-london-climate-change> (visited on 2019-09-19).
- Hebb2015** Hebb, Tessa. *Fossil Free Campaign Orientation Paper for University of Ottawa*. 2015. URL: <https://carleton.ca/3ci/wp-content/uploads/Fossil-Free-Campaign-Orientation-Paper-for-University-of-Ottawa-10-06-2015-v2.pdf> (visited on 2020-03-12).
- Hedges2015** Hedges, Chris. *Wages of Rebellion: The Moral Imperative of Revolt*. Toronto: Alfred A. Knopf Canada, 2015.
- heede2014tracing** Heede, Richard. “Tracing Anthropogenic Carbon Dioxide and Methane Emissions to Fossil Fuel and Cement Producers, 1854–2010”. In: *Climatic Change* 122.1-2 (2014), pp. 229–241. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10584-013-0986-y> (visited on 2020-01-09).



- helferty2009student** Helferty, Anjali and Amelia Clarke. “Student-led Campus Climate Change Initiatives in Canada”. In: *International Journal of Sustainability in Higher Education* (2009). URL: [https://journals-scholarsportal-info.myaccess.library.utoronto.ca/details/14676370/v10i0003/287\\_sccciic.xml](https://journals-scholarsportal-info.myaccess.library.utoronto.ca/details/14676370/v10i0003/287_sccciic.xml) (visited on 2020-02-22).
- henderson2017climate** Henderson, Joseph, Andrew Bieler, and Marcia McKenzie. “Climate Change and the Canadian Higher Education System: An Institutional Policy Analysis”. In: *Canadian Journal of Higher Education* 47.1 (2017), pp. 1–26. URL: <http://journals.sfu.ca/cjhe/index.php/cjhe/article/download/187451/pdf> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- Henn350history** Henn, Jamie. *15 years ago this January, I showed up at a one-month class at Middlebury called ‘Building the New Climate Movement with Prof [Jon Isham] and got to work organizing on campus.* 2020. URL: <https://twitter.com/jamieclimate/status/1222207750416941056> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- HennProtestsHit2015** — *Growing Fossil Fuel Divestment Protests Hit Colleges Nationwide.* 2015. URL: <http://www.msnbc.com/msnbc/fossil-fuel-divestment-protests-hit-colleges-nationwide> (visited on 2020-09-02).
- HennKXL2014** — *Keystone XL Protest at the White House Leads to Mass Arrests.* 2014. URL: <https://350.org/press-release/keystone-xl-protest-at-the-white-house-leads-to-mass-arrests/> (visited on 2019-08-04).
- HennKXL2015** — *The People Rejected Keystone XL.* 2015. URL: <https://www.commondreams.org/views/2015/11/07/people-rejected-keystone-xl> (visited on 2019-08-11).
- Henri-Robinson2020** Henri-Robinson, Nigel. *Indigenous Youth Occupying Office of Minister of Energy, Mines, and Petroleum Resources.* 2020. URL: <https://www.indigenousclimateaction.com/post/indigenous-youth-occupying-office-of-minister-of-energy-mines-and-petroleum-resources> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- Herhalt2019** Herhalt, Chris. *Crown Drops Charges Against ‘Extinction Rebellion’ Protesters Who Occupied Bloor Viaduct.* 2019. URL: <https://www.cp24.com/news/crown-drops-charges-against-extinction-rebellion-protesters-who-occupied-bloor-viaduct-1.4691018> (visited on 2020-01-19).
- HerringCalgary2020** Herring, Jason. *Police Ready if Blockades Come to Calgary, Chief Says.* 2020. URL: <https://calgaryherald.com/news/local-news/police-ready-if-blockades-come-to-calgary-chief-says> (visited on 2020-07-11).
- HerringUCP2020** — *UCP Resolution Could Escalate Harmful Environmental Policy, Critics Say.* 2020. URL: <https://calgaryherald.com/news/local-news/ucp-resolution-could-be-an-alarming-escalation-of-environmentally-unfriendly-policy-critics-say> (visited on 2020-10-12).
- HertelFernandez2019** Hertel-Fernandez, Alex. *How Conservative Activists, Big Businesses, and Wealthy Donors Reshaped the American States — and the Nation.* Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019.
- Hewitt2019** Hewitt, Trevor. *Skeena-Bulkley Valley MP Calling for Independent Review of RCMP Action at Gidimt’En.* 2019. URL: <https://www.omincaexpress.com/news/skeena-bulkley-valley-mp-calling-for-independent-review-of-rcmp-action-at-gidimten/> (visited on 2019-12-24).
- HigginsBP2020** Higgins, Eoin. *Experts Say \$17.5 Billion Writedown by BP Prove Oil Giant Knows ‘Reserves of Oil and Gas Increasingly Worthless’.* 2020. URL: <https://www.commondreams.org/news/2020/06/15/experts-say-175-billion-writedown-bp-prove-oil-giant-knows-reserves-oil-and-gas> (visited on 2020-06-19).

- HighamInvestors2019 Higham, Andrew. *Investors are Leading the Climate Change Charge Towards Zero Emissions and Cleaner Fuels While Governments Lag Behind*. 2019. URL: <https://www.scmp.com/comment/opinion/article/3025116/investors-are-leading-climate-change-charge-towards-zero-emissions> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- ColumbiaCoal2017 Hill, Joshua S. *Columbia University Divests From Coal*. 2017. URL: <https://cleantechnica.com/2017/03/14/columbia-university-divests-coal/> (visited on 2017-03-17).
- HilliardPowers2019 Hilliard, John and John Powers. *Hundreds of Climate Protesters Disrupt Harvard-Yale Game, Demand Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2019. URL: <https://www.bostonglobe.com/metro/2019/11/23/hundreds-climate-protesters-disrupt-harvard-yale-game-demand-fossil-fuel-divestment/kl01207vrei4XisuxBBGFK/story.html> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- Hinsliff2019 Hinsliff, Gaby. *Extinction Rebellion has Built up So Much Goodwill. It Mustn't Throw That Away*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2019/oct/17/extinction-rebellion-canning-town-well-off-people> (visited on 2019-11-14).
- HiJiMIT2016 Hirji, Zahra. *MIT Won't Divest, but Students End Protest After Compromise*. 2016. URL: <https://insideclimatenews.org/news/03032016/mit-not-divest-students-sit-in-fossil-fuel-investment-climate-policy> (visited on 2020-09-02).
- hirsch1990sacrifice Hirsch, Eric L. "Sacrifice for the Cause: Group Processes, Recruitment, and Commitment in a Student Social Movement". In: *American Sociological Review* (1990), pp. 243–254. URL: <https://www.jstor.org/stable/pdf/2095630.pdf> (visited on 2017-02-27).
- hirsch1986creation Hirsch, Eric L. "The Creation of Political Solidarity in Social Movement Organizations". In: *The Sociological Quarterly* 27.3 (1986), pp. 373–387. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/4106000?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/4106000?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2017-02-27).
- HirshPowerLoss1999 Hirsh, Richard F. *Power Loss: The Origins of Deregulation and Restructuring in the American Electric Utility System*. Cambridge: MIT Press, 1999.
- HobergPoliticsStructure2016 Hoberg, George. *Pipelines and the Politics of Structure: A Case Study of the Trans Mountain Pipeline*. 2016. URL: <https://cpsa-acsp.ca/documents/conference/2016/Hoberg.pdf> (visited on 2019-06-26).
- hoberg2013battle — "The Battle over Oil Sands Access to Tidewater: A Political Risk Analysis of Pipeline Alternatives". In: *Canadian Public Policy* 39.3 (2013), pp. 371–392. URL: <https://www.jstor.org/stable/23594717> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- HobergBarriers2017 — *The Political Barriers to Clean Energy: A Case Study of British Columbia's Site C Dam*. 2017. URL: <https://cpsa-acsp.ca/documents/conference/2017/Hoberg.pdf> (visited on 2018-10-04).
- hoberg2011playing Hoberg, George and Jeffrey Phillips. "Playing Defence: Early Responses to Conflict Expansion in the oil Sands Policy Subsystem". In: *Canadian Journal of Political Science / Revue canadienne de science politique* 44.3 (2011), pp. 507–527. URL: <https://www.cambridge.org/core/journals/canadian-journal-of-political-science-revue-canadienne-de-science-politique/article/playing-defence-early-responses-to-conflict-expansion-in-the-oil-sands-policy-subsystem/2C09F8725B6EB263C5FAD33F883B4A18> (visited on 2019-06-04).
- hoberg2012comparative Hoberg, George, Andrea Rivers, and Geoff Salomons. "Comparative Pipeline Politics: Oil Sands Pipeline Controversies in Canada and the United States". In: *APSA 2012 Annual Meeting Paper*. 2012. URL: <http://>

- [papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract\\_id=2108662](https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=2108662) (visited on 2016-05-25).
- Hochschild2016** Hochschild, Arlie Russell. *Strangers in Their Own Land: Anger and Mourning on the American Right*. New York: New Press, 2016.
- Hoffmann2011** Hoffmann, Matthew. *Climate Governance at the Crossroads: Experimenting with a Global Response After Kyoto*. New York: Oxford University Press, 2011.
- HoffmannEtAl2016** Hoffmann, Matthew, Peter Burns, Graham Coulter, Andrew Green, Arthur Hosios, Bryan Karney, Mohan Matthew, Barbara Sherwood Lollar, and Rita O'Brien. *A Committee Replies*. 2016. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/opinion/letters/april-5-cash-access-politics-plus-other-letters-to-the-editor/article29517019/> (visited on 2019-07-21).
- HoganWind2020** Hogan, Brianne. *Is it Possible to Build Wildlife-friendly Windfarms?* 2020. URL: <https://www.bbc.com/future/article/20200302-how-do-wind-farms-affect-bats-birds-and-other-wildlife> (visited on 2020-03-10).
- Hoggan2016** Hoggan, James. *I'm Right and You're an Idiot: The Toxic State of Public Discourse and How to Clean It Up*. Gabriola Island: New Society Publishers, 2016.
- HolbrookSC2020** Holbrook, Tim. *Same-sex Marriage at Risk as Supreme Court Gets More Conservative*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cnn.com/2020/10/06/opinions/thomas-alito-obergefell-marriage-equality-at-risk-holbrook/index.html> (visited on 2020-10-06).
- HoldenGasIndustry2020** Holden, Emily. *Revealed: How the Gas Industry is Waging War Against Climate Action*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/aug/20/gas-industry-waging-war-against-climate-action> (visited on 2020-08-20).
- HoldenMethane2020** — *Trump Rolls Back Methane Climate Standards for oil and gas Industry*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/aug/13/trump-rolls-back-methane-climate-standards-oil-gas-industry> (visited on 2020-08-13).
- HollandForcing2020** Holland, Bill. *Investors are Forcing Oil and Gas Companies Into Low-carbon Future — Experts*. 2020. URL: <https://www.spglobal.com/marketintelligence/en/news-insights/latest-news-headlines/investors-are-forcing-oil-and-gas-companies-into-low-carbon-future-experts-say-60460685> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- hollis1992explaining** Hollis, Martin and Steve Smith. *Explaining and Understanding International Relations*. Oxford: Clarendon, 1992.
- HolmanTougher2020** Holman, Sean. *Op-ed: Canada's Oil Giants Deserve Tougher Coverage*. 2020. URL: [https://www.cjr.org/covering\\_climate\\_now/canada-oil-production-demand-climate-crisis.php](https://www.cjr.org/covering_climate_now/canada-oil-production-demand-climate-crisis.php) (visited on 2020-09-03).
- Holter2019** Holter, Mikael. *Greta Thunberg Says Norway, Canada Oil Violates Children Rights*. 2019. URL: <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-12-09/greta-thunberg-says-norway-canada-oil-violates-children-rights> (visited on 2020-01-19).
- HolthausKlein2014** Holthaus, Eric. *Fighting Climate Change and Capitalism at the Same Time: A Q&A with Naomi Klein*. 2014. URL: <https://slate.com/technology/2014/09/this-changes-everything-naomi-klein-on-climate-change-and-capitalism.html> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- HolthausMercer2015** — *New Report Finds the Best Way to Make Industry Care About Climate Change: Money*. 2015. URL: <https://slate.com/news-and-politics/2015/06/mercer-study-on-climate-change-and->

- investment-risk-divestment-will-help-you-get-rich.html (visited on 2020-10-15).
- HolthausUN2014** Holthaus, Eric. *U.N. Climate Report: We Must Focus On ‘Decarbonization,’ and It Won’t Wreck the Economy*. 2014. URL: <https://slate.com/technology/2014/04/ipcc-u-n-climate-report-fundamental-decarbonization-won-t-wreck-the-economy.html> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- HomerDixonLeap2016** Homer-Dixon, Thomas. *Start the Leap Revolution Without Me*. 2016. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/opinion/start-the-leap-revolution-without-me/article29711945/> (visited on 2020-06-04).
- HongoltzHetling2020** Hongoltz-Hetling, Matt. *US Demand for Clean Energy Destroying Canada’s Environment, Indigenous Peoples Say*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/jun/22/us-clean-energy-demand-destroying-canadian-environment-indigenous-peoples-say> (visited on 2020-06-29).
- Hopgood2006** Hopgood, Stephen. *Keepers of the Flame: Understanding Amnesty International*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 2006.
- HopkeHestres2017** Hopke, Jill E. and Luis E. Hestres. *Communicating About Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2017. URL: <https://oxfordre.com/climatescience/view/10.1093/acrefore/9780190228620.001.0001/acrefore-9780190228620-e-566> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- HopkinsRacism2020** Hopkins, Hop. *Racism is Killing the Planet*. 2020. URL: <https://www.sierraclub.org/sierra/racism-killing-planet> (visited on 2020-06-29).
- HorganOnSmithCGL2020** Horgan, John. *Meeting some of the thousands of workers & touring lng-canada project construction w/Chief Councillor Crystal Smith of the Haisla Nation — a truly inspiring leader. She’s worked hard to ensure the Haisla are equal partners in development as we work to build a better BC together*. URL: <https://twitter.com/jjhorgan/status/1218335158803161089> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- HortonKhanCahill2020** Horton, Benjamin P., Nicole S. Khan, Niamh Cahill, Janice S. H. Lee, Timothy A. Shaw, Andra J. Garner, Andrew C. Kemp, Simon E. Engelhart, and Stefan Rahmstorf. “Estimating Global Mean Sea-level Rise and its Uncertainties by 2100 and 2300 from an Expert Survey”. In: *Climate and Atmospheric Science* (2020). URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41612-020-0121-5> (visited on 2020-05-08).
- HosgoodCGL2020** Hosgood, Amanda Follett. *Coastal GasLink Gets Green Light to Start Pipeline Work Near Unist’ot’en Healing Centre*. 2020. URL: <https://theyee.ca/News/2020/08/07/Coastal-GasLink-Green-Light/> (visited on 2020-08-13).
- HosgoodWeaponCourt2020** — *How Industry Has Weaponized BC’s Courts*. 2020. URL: <https://theyee.ca/News/2020/06/23/How-Industry-Weaponized-BC-Courts/> (visited on 2020-06-23).
- Hostetter2006** Hostetter, David L. *Movement Matters: American Antiapartheid Activism and the Rise of Multicultural Politics*. New York: Routledge, 2006.
- Houghton2004** Houghton, John. *Global Warming: The Complete Briefing*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2004.
- hovi2009implementing** Hovi, Jon, Detlef F. Sprinz, and Arild Underdal. “Implementing Long-term Climate Policy: Time Inconsistency, Domestic Politics, International Anarchy”. In: *Global Environmental Politics* 9.3 (2009), pp. 20–39. URL: <https://muse.jhu.edu/article/270498/pdf> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- HowardTate2015** Howard, Emma. *Climate Change Activists Stage Tattoo Protest Against BP at Tate Britain*. 2015. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/artanddesign/2015/nov/28/climate-change-activists-tattoos-tate-britain-bp-protest> (visited on 2018-09-24).

- Howe2015 Howe, Miles. *Debriefing Elsipogtog: The Anatomy of a Struggle*. Halifax: Fernwood Publishing, 2015.
- howe2018strategic Howe, Miles and Jeffrey Monaghan. “Strategic Incapacitation of Indigenous Dissent: Crowd Theories, Risk Management, and Settler Colonial Policing”. In: *Canadian Journal of Sociology* 43.4 (2018), pp. 325–348. URL: <https://journals.library.ualberta.ca/cjs/index.php/CJS/article/download/29397/21432> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- HowellsSunshine2019 Howells, Laura. *Ontario Power Generation Executives Dominate 2018 Sunshine List Top 10*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/ontario-releases-annual-sunshine-list-for-2018-1.5073389> (visited on 2019-07-12).
- HudsonER2020 Hudson, Marc. *Extinction Rebellion: ‘Terror Threat’ is a Wake-up Call for how the State Treats Environmental Activism*. 2020. URL: <https://theconversation.com/extinction-rebellion-terror-threat-is-a-wake-up-call-for-how-the-state-treats-environmental-activism-129804> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Hughes2016 Hughes, J. David. *Can Canada Expand Oil and Gas Production, Build Pipelines and Keep its Climate Change Commitments?* 2016. URL: [https://www.policyalternatives.ca/sites/default/files/uploads/publications/National%20office%2C%20BC%20office/2016/06/Can\\_Canada\\_Expand\\_Oil\\_and\\_Gas\\_Production.pdf](https://www.policyalternatives.ca/sites/default/files/uploads/publications/National%20office%2C%20BC%20office/2016/06/Can_Canada_Expand_Oil_and_Gas_Production.pdf) (visited on 2020-01-19).
- Hulme2009 Hulme, Mike. *Why We Disagree about Climate Change: Understanding Controversy, Inaction and Opportunity*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2009.
- HultmanPule2018 Hultman, Martin and Paul M. Pulé. *Ecological Masculinities: Theoretical Foundations and Practical Knowledge*. Abingdon, UK: Routledge, 2018.
- Humphreys2013 Humphreys, Joshua. *Institutional Pathways to Fossil-Free Investing: Endowment Management in a Warming World*. 2013. URL: <https://gofossilfree.org/se/wp-content/uploads/sites/13/2014/07/Rapport-Institutional-Pathways-to-Fossil-Free-Investing.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- hunt2019fossil Hunt, Chelsie and Olaf Weber. “Fossil Fuel Divestment Strategies: Financial and Carbon-related Consequences”. In: *Organization & Environment* 32.1 (2019), pp. 41–61. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/full/10.1177/1086026618773985> (visited on 2020-05-27).
- hunt2016comparative Hunt, Chelsie, Olaf Weber, and Truzaar Dordi. “A Comparative Analysis of the Anti-apartheid and Fossil Fuel Divestment Campaigns”. In: *Journal of Sustainable Finance & Investment* (2016), pp. 1–18. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/20430795.2016.1202641> (visited on 2017-02-26).
- Hunter2019 Hunter, Daniel. *Climate Resistance Handbook: Or, I Was Part of a Climate Action. Now What?* 2019. URL: <https://trainings.350.org/wp-content/uploads/2019/05/Climate-Resistance-Handbook-PDF.pdf> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- HunterOpenHouse2020 Hunter, Zoe. *Divest Holds Protest During Open House*. 2020. URL: <http://www.since1872.ca/active-sections/1-news/divest-holds-protest-during-open-house/> (visited on 2020-03-10).
- HussainImperial2020 Hussain, Murtaza. *Imperial Oil, Canada’s Exxon Subsidiary, Ignored its own Climate Change Research for Decades, Archive Shows*. 2020. URL: <https://theintercept.com/2020/01/08/imperial-oil-climate-change-exxon/> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- HussainBrownRR2020 Hussain, Murtaza and Alleen Brown. *Amid Terror Warnings, Railroad Industry Group Passed Intel on Environmental Journalist to Cops*. 2020.

- URL: <https://theintercept.com/2020/09/13/blueleaks-railroad-industry-oil-environmental-journalist-terrorist/> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- HussainCalgary2015** Hussain, Yadullah. *University of Calgary Will Not Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: <https://business.financialpost.com/commodities/energy/university-of-calgary-will-not-divest-from-fossil-fuels> (visited on 2018-08-22).
- HussainUofT2015** — *University of Toronto Should Divest from Fossil Fuel Firms, Advisory Committee Recommend*. 2015. URL: <https://financialpost.com/commodities/energy/university-of-toronto-should-divest-from-fossil-fuel-firms-advisory-committee-recommends> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- Hussey2020** Hussey, Ian. *The Future of Alberta's Oil Sands Industry: More Production, Less Capital, Fewer Jobs*. 2020. URL: <https://d3n8a8pro7vhm.cloudfront.net/parklandinstitute/pages/1785/attachments/original/1583615491/futureofalbertasoilsands.pdf> (visited on 2020-03-12).
- HutchinsConcordia2019** Hutchins, Alex. *Divest Concordia Spreads its Wings*. 2019. URL: <http://theconcordian.com/2019/02/divest-concordia-spreads-its-wings/> (visited on 2019-10-07).
- HvistendahlBrown2020** Hvistendahl, Mara and Alleen Brown. *Law Enforcement Scoured Protestor Communications and Exaggerated Threats to Minneapolis Cops, Leaked Documents Show*. 2020. URL: <https://theintercept.com/2020/06/26/blueleaks-minneapolis-police-protest-fears/> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- IbrahimHistory2020** Ibrahim, Zamzam. *Universities Divesting from Fossil Fuels Have Made History, but the Fight Isn't Over*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/education/2020/jan/13/universities-divesting-from-fossil-fuels-have-made-history-but-the-fight-isnt-over> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- IlnyckyjCCDemLegit** Ilnyckyj, Milan. *Climate Change and Democratic Legitimacy*. 2012. URL: [https://www.academia.edu/2404104/Climate\\_change\\_and\\_democratic\\_legitimacy](https://www.academia.edu/2404104/Climate_change_and_democratic_legitimacy) (visited on 2019-06-25).
- Ilnyckyj2009** — “Climate Change, Energy Security, and Nuclear Power”. In: *St. Antony's International Review* 4.2 (2009). URL: <https://www.sindark.com/NonBlog/Articles/CCNuclear.pdf> (visited on 2020-05-08).
- IlnyckyjSciencePolicy2009** — *Climate Science and Policy-making*. 2009. URL: <http://www.sindark.com/2009/11/06/one-page-climate-briefing/> (visited on 2019-11-14).
- IlnyckyjQUAL** — *Ethics and Human Subject Research: Practices and Issues*. 2014. URL: <https://www.sindark.com/phd/QUAL-ethics-review-1-5.pdf> (visited on 2015-17-18).
- ethicsprotocol** — *Ethics Review Application Form For Supervised and Sponsored Researchers: Canadian Campus Fossil Fuel Divestment Campaigns and the Development of Activists*. 2018. URL: <https://www.sindark.com/phd/thesis/ethics/CFFD-ethics-4-0.pdf> (visited on 2019-05-23).
- Ilnyckyj2007** — “Expertise and Legitimacy: The Role of Science in Global Environmental Policy-Making”. M.Phil. Oxford: Oxford, 2007. URL: <http://individual.utoronto.ca/ilnyckyj/research/ExpertiseLegitimacy.pdf>.
- McNamaraInterview2014** — *Interview with Cheryl McNamara, volunteer with the Citizens' Climate Lobby*. 2014. URL: <https://www.sindark.com/phd/Qual-Interview-1-1.pdf> (visited on 2017-01-30).

- IlnyckyjKXL2011 Ilnyckyj, Milan. *Keystone XL Protest — Washington DC*. 2011. URL: <https://www.flickr.com/photos/sindark/sets/72157627496416444/> (visited on 2019-08-04).
- IlnyckyjCPSA2017 — “Networks and Frames in Pipeline Resistance”. Paper presented at the Canadian Political Science Association conference, Toronto. 2017. URL: <https://cpsa-acsp.ca/documents/conference/2017/Ilnyckyj.pdf> (visited on 2017-08-30).
- IlnyckyjResourceInequality2015 — *Resource Inequality and Environmental Sustainability*. 2015. URL: [https://www.academia.edu/12703342/Resource\\_Inequality\\_and\\_Environmental\\_Sustainability](https://www.academia.edu/12703342/Resource_Inequality_and_Environmental_Sustainability) (visited on 2019-12-29).
- ImperialOil1996 Imperial Oil. *1996 Annual Report to Shareholders*. 1996. URL: <https://assets.documentcloud.org/documents/5015211/ar1996.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-19).
- ImperialOil1990 — *A Discussion Paper on Potential Global Warming*. 1990. URL: <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/5015317-1990-Discussion-Paper-on-Global-Warming-Combined.html> (visited on 2020-01-19).
- ImperialOil1993 — *Detailed Issue Summary: Global Warming / Climate Change*. 1993. URL: <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6563158-1993-Imperial-Oil-Ltd-Detailed-Issue-Summary.html#document/p2/a537982> (visited on 2020-01-19).
- IPAADivestmentFactsFrontPage Independent Petroleum Association of America. *Divestment Facts*. 2019. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20190524021130/http://divestmentfacts.com/> (visited on 2019-05-23).
- inglehart1971silent Inglehart, Ronald. “The Silent Revolution in Europe: Intergenerational Change in Post-industrial Societies”. In: *American Political Science Review* 65.04 (1971), pp. 991–1017.
- Innis1940 Innis, Harold. *The Cod Fisheries*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1940.
- Innis1930 — *The Fur Trade in Canada*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1930.
- Inouye2020 Inouye, Mie. *Frances Fox Piven on Why Protesters Must ‘Defend Their Ability to Exercise Disruptive Power’*. 2020. URL: <https://www.jacobinmag.com/2020/06/frances-fox-piven-protests-movement-racial-justice> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- IEEFABlackRock2019 Institute for Energy Economics and Financial Analysis. *IEEFA Report: BlackRock’s Fossil Fuel Investments Wipe US\$90 Billion in Massive Investor Value Destruction*. 2019. URL: <https://ieefa.org/ieefa-report-blackrocks-fossil-fuel-investments-wipe-us90-billion-in-massive-investor-value-destruction/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- IPCCAR52014 Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change. *Climate Change 2014 Synthesis Report*. 2014. URL: [https://www.ipcc.ch/site/assets/uploads/2018/02/SYR\\_AR5\\_FINAL\\_full.pdf](https://www.ipcc.ch/site/assets/uploads/2018/02/SYR_AR5_FINAL_full.pdf) (visited on 2020-01-02).
- IPCCAR5\_SYR\_SPM — *Climate Change 2014 Synthesis Report: Summary for Policymakers*. 2014. URL: [https://www.ipcc.ch/site/assets/uploads/2018/02/AR5\\_SYR\\_FINAL\\_SPM.pdf](https://www.ipcc.ch/site/assets/uploads/2018/02/AR5_SYR_FINAL_SPM.pdf) (visited on 2019-05-23).
- IPCC Emissions Gap 2018 — *Emissions Gap Report 2018*. 2018. URL: [http://wedocs.unep.org/bitstream/handle/20.500.11822/26895/EGR2018\\_FullReport\\_EN.pdf](http://wedocs.unep.org/bitstream/handle/20.500.11822/26895/EGR2018_FullReport_EN.pdf) (visited on 2019-12-26).
- IPCC One Point Five 2018 — *Global Warming of 1.5 °C*. 2018. URL: [https://www.ipcc.ch/site/assets/uploads/sites/2/2019/06/SR15\\_Full\\_Report\\_High\\_Res.pdf](https://www.ipcc.ch/site/assets/uploads/sites/2/2019/06/SR15_Full_Report_High_Res.pdf) (visited on 2019-12-26).
- IPCC 1.5 degree press release — *Summary for Policymakers of IPCC Special Report on Global Warming of 1.5 °C approved by governments*. 2018. URL: <https://www.ipcc.ch/2018/10/08/summary-for-policymakers-of-ipcc-special->

- report-on-global-warming-of-1-5c-approved-by-governments/  
(visited on 2019-05-28).
- IEANuclear2019** International Energy Agency. *Nuclear Power in a Clean Energy System*. 2019. URL: <https://webstore.iaea.org/download/direct/2779> (visited on 2020-07-20).
- IEAEnergyTransitions2020** — *The Oil and Gas Industry in Energy Transitions*. 2020. URL: <https://webstore.iaea.org/download/direct/2935> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- IEA2012factsheet** — *World Energy Outlook 2012 Factsheet*. 2012. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20170325033502/http://www.worldenergyoutlook.org/media/weoweb/2012/factsheets.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- IRENA2019** International Renewable Energy Agency. *A New World: The Geopolitics of the Energy Transformation*. 2019. URL: [https://www.irena.org/-/media/Files/IRENA/Agency/Publication/2019/Jan/Global\\_commission\\_geopolitics\\_new\\_world\\_2019.pdf](https://www.irena.org/-/media/Files/IRENA/Agency/Publication/2019/Jan/Global_commission_geopolitics_new_world_2019.pdf) (visited on 2020-08-01).
- invernizzi2020developing** Invernizzi, Diletta Colette, Giorgio Locatelli, Anne Velenturf, Peter E.D. Love, Phil Purnell, and Naomi J. Brookes. “Developing Policies for the End-of-life of Energy Infrastructure: Coming to Terms With the Challenges of Decommissioning”. In: *Energy Policy* 144 (2020), p. 111677. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0301421520304067> (visited on 2020-08-28).
- Irfan2019** Irfan, Umair. *The University of California System is Ending its Investment in Fossil Fuels*. 2019. URL: <https://www.vox.com/2019/9/18/20872112/university-california-divestment-fossil-fuel-climate-change> (visited on 2019-10-07).
- IssawiCruikshank2019** Issawi, Hamdi and Ainslie Cruickshank. *Faces of the Resistance: Six Pipeline Opponents on Why They Oppose the Trans Mountain Expansion and What They’re Prepared to Do About It*. 2019. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/vancouver/2019/08/15/faces-of-the-resistance-six-pipeline-protesters-on-why-they-oppose-the-trans-mountain-expansion-and-what-theyre-prepared-to-do-about-it.html> (visited on 2019-08-19).
- IversonUNDRIP2016** Iverson, John. *First Nations Hear Hard Truth That UN Indigenous Rights Declaration is ‘Unworkable’ as Law*. 2016. URL: <http://news.nationalpost.com/full-comment/john-iverson-first-nations-hear-hard-truth-that-un-rights-declaration-unworkable-as-law> (visited on 2016-07-17).
- IversonTrudeau2016** — *Trudeau Convinced That Pipeline Strategy Must be Top Priority*. 2016. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/opinion/john-iverson-trudeau-convinced-that-pipeline-strategy-must-be-top-priority> (visited on 2016-05-25).
- Iyer2017** Iyer, Gokul, Leon Clarke, James Edmonds, Gordon Kyle, Catherine Ledna, Haewon McJeon, and M. A. Wise. *GCAM-USA Analysis of U.S. Electric Power Sector Transitions*. 2017. URL: [https://www.pnnl.gov/main/publications/external/technical\\_reports/PNNL-26174.pdf](https://www.pnnl.gov/main/publications/external/technical_reports/PNNL-26174.pdf) (visited on 2020-05-05).
- Jaccard2020** Jaccard, Mark. *The Citizen’s Guide to Climate Success: Overcoming Myths that Hinder Progress*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2020.
- JacksonUniBureaucracy2016** Jackson, Emma. *Student Activists Aren’t Just Fighting Climate Change. They’re Fighting Corporate University Bureaucracy*. 2016. URL: <http://rabble.ca/blogs/bloggers/campus-notes/2016/11/student-activists-arent-just-fighting-climate-change-theyre-figh> (visited on 2019-08-18).
- JacksonWriting2020** Jackson, Felicia. *Is the Writing On the Wall for Fossil Fuels?* 2020. URL: <https://www.forbes.com/sites/feliciajackson/2020/08/28/>



is-the-writing-on-the-wall-for-fossil-fuels/ (visited on 2020-08-30).

JacksonWaterlooCharter2020

Jackson, James. *University of Waterloo Pledges More Responsible Investments to Address Climate Change*. 2020. URL: <https://www.therecord.com/news/waterloo-region/2020/06/24/university-of-waterloo-pledges-more-responsible-investments-to-address-climate-change.html> (visited on 2020-06-29).

JacksonAlexanderSala2011

Jackson, Jeremy B.C., Karen E. Alexander, and Enric Sala, eds. *Shifting Baselines: The Past and the Future of Ocean Fisheries*. Washington D.C.: Island Press, 2011.

jackson2018global

Jackson, Robert B., Corinne Le Quéré, R.M. Andrew, Josep G. Canadell, Jan Ivar Korsbakken, Zhu Liu, Glen P. Peters, and Bo Zheng. “Global Energy Growth is Outpacing Decarbonization”. In: *Environmental Research Letters* 13.12 (2018), p. 120401. URL: <https://iopscience.iop.org/article/10.1088/1748-9326/aaf303/pdf> (visited on 2020-05-05).

JacksonProsperity2011

Jackson, Tim. *Prosperity Without Growth: Economics for a Finite Planet*. London: Earthscan Publishers, 2011.

Jacobs2011

Jacobs, Alan M. *Governing for the Long Term: Democracy and the Politics of Investment*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2011.

JaffarOnBilles2020

Jaffar, Atiya. *Another victory for the amazing organizers at Fossil Free Guelph — the anti-science Chancellor who was one of the biggest opponents of the student climate movement stepped down to protest the Board’s decision to divest from fossil fuels*. 2020. URL: <https://www.facebook.com/atiya.jaffar/posts/10157580103471378> (visited on 2020-05-08).

jaffe1994energy

Jaffe, Adam B. and Robert N. Stavins. “The Energy-efficiency Gap: What Does it Mean?” In: *Energy Policy* 22.10 (1994), pp. 804–810. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/0301421594901384> (visited on 2020-05-05).

JaffeTaylor2018

Jaffe, Robert L. and Washington Taylor. *The Physics of Energy*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018.

JamalSolidarity2020

Jamal, Hikmat. *Opinion: Students Must Call for the University, Ontario to Stand in Solidarity with Indigenous Land Rights*. 2020. URL: <https://thevarsity.ca/2020/03/01/opinion-students-must-call-for-the-university-ontario-to-stand-in-solidarity-with-indigenous-land-rights/> (visited on 2020-03-10).

JamesFBonKlein2018

James, Gerry. *Naomi Klein on Divestment, Trump (& TRUDEAU) and Saving the Paris Agreement*. 2018. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20200711203237/https://www.facebook.com/groups/273358842690223/permalink/2643385259020891/> (visited on 2020-07-11).

jamieson2010climate

Jamieson, Dale. “Climate Change, Responsibility, and Justice”. In: *Science and Engineering Ethics* 16.3 (2010), pp. 431–445. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s11948-009-9174-x> (visited on 2019-12-29).

jamieson2015responsibility

— “Responsibility and Climate Change”. In: *Global Justice: Theory Practice Rhetoric* 8.2 (2015). URL: <https://www.theglobaljusticenetwork.org/index.php/gjn/article/download/86/62> (visited on 2020-03-09).

JamiesonOppenheimerOreskes2019

Jamieson, Dale, Michael Oppenheimer, and Naomi Oreskes. *The Real Reason Some Scientists Downplay the Risks of Climate Change*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2019/oct/25/the-real-reason-some-scientists-downplay-the-risks-of-climate-change> (visited on 2019-11-14).

- JangCGL2020 Jang, Brent. *RCMP Viewed B.C. Coastal GasLink Protesters as ‘Radicalized,’ Court Documents Show*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/canada/article-rcmp-viewed-bcs-coastal-gaslink-protesters-as-radicalized-court/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- JangWetsuweten2019 Jang, Trevor. *The Real War Facing the Wet’suwet’en Nation*. 2019. URL: [https://www.vice.com/en\\_ca/article/kzvmqv/the-real-war-facing-the-wetsuweten-nation](https://www.vice.com/en_ca/article/kzvmqv/the-real-war-facing-the-wetsuweten-nation) (visited on 2019-08-18).
- Jay2010SecretMeeting Jay, Dru Oja. *Secret Meeting Planned, Then Cancelled, Between ENGOs and Tar Sands Companies*. 2010. URL: <http://www.dominionpaper.ca/articles/3309> (visited on 2019-08-11).
- Jay2013 — *Where’s the Democracy in the Environmental Movement?* 2013. URL: <https://canadiandimension.com/articles/view/wheres-the-democracy-in-the-environmental-movement> (visited on 2019-08-11).
- Jefferson2019 Jefferson, Aiden. *Fossil Fuel Divestment Re-emerges as Hot Topic in AMS Elections*. 2019. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/ams-elections-candidates-push-for-fossil-fuel-divestment/> (visited on 2019-07-21).
- JenkinsNuclear2018 Jenkins, Jesse D. *What’s Killing Nuclear Power in US Electricity Markets? Drivers of Wholesale Price Declines at Nuclear Generators in the PJM Interconnection*. 2018. URL: <http://ceep.mit.edu/files/papers/2018-001.pdf> (visited on 2020-05-09).
- jenkins2018getting Jenkins, Jesse D., Max Luke, and Samuel Thernstrom. “Getting to Zero Carbon Emissions in the Electric Power Sector”. In: *Joule* 2.12 (2018), pp. 2498–2510. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S2542435118305622> (visited on 2020-05-05).
- jenkins2014belief Jenkins-Smith, Hank, Carol L. Silva, Kuhika Gupta, and Joseph T. Ripberger. “Belief System Continuity and Change in Policy Advocacy Coalitions: Using Cultural Theory to Specify Belief Systems, Coalitions, and Sources of Change”. In: *Policy Studies Journal* 42.4 (2014), pp. 484–508. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/psj.12071> (visited on 2016-11-18).
- JerrettHalifax2019 Jerrett, Andrea. *Halifax Police Arrest 18 Extinction Rebellion Protesters at Macdonald Bridge*. 2019. URL: <https://atlantic.ctvnews.ca/halifax-police-arrest-18-extinction-rebellion-protesters-at-macdonald-bridge-1.4627009> (visited on 2020-02-05).
- JessopQE22020 Jessop, Simon. *Queen’s Private Banker Coutts Aims for a Greener Portfolio*. 2020. URL: <https://finance.yahoo.com/news/queens-private-banker-coutts-aims-172001397.html> (visited on 2020-06-29).
- JetnilKijiner2018 Jetnil-Kijiner, Kathy and Aka Niviana. *Rise: From One Island to Another*. 2018. URL: [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=\\_48kvsDio3k](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_48kvsDio3k) (visited on 2020-01-28).
- JoffeBDS2020 Joffe, Alexander H. *UN Publishes Anti-Israel Blacklist, BDS Pressures Democratic Candidates and Universities*. 2020. URL: <https://www.meforum.org/60523/un-publishes-anti-israel-blacklist> (visited on 2020-03-10).
- johansson2012gea Johansson, T.B., A. Patwardhan, N. Nakicenovic, L. Gomez-Echeverri, and W.C. Turkenburg, eds. *Global Energy Assessment: Toward a Sustainable Future*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2012.
- JohnDontOppose2020 John, Gregory. *First Nations Don’t Oppose Energy Projects*. 2020. URL: <https://financialpost.com/opinion/gregory-john-first-nations-dont-oppose-energy-projects> (visited on 2020-08-28).
- JohnFormerHaisla2020 — *Former Haisla Chief Councillor Defends Elected Indigenous Leaders Supporting Coastal GasLink*. 2020. URL: <https://www.canadianenergycentre.ca/former-haisla-chief-councillor-defends-elected-indigenous-leaders-supporting-coastal-gaslink/> (visited on 2020-01-18).

- JohnSwellSupport2020** John, Gregory. *Swell of Support from Indigenous Groups Gets Trans Mountain Pipeline Back on Track*. 2020. URL: <https://www.canadianenergycentre.ca/swell-of-support-from-indigenous-groups-gets-transmountain-pipeline-back-on-track/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- john2000campaign** John, Nerys. “The Campaign Against British Bank Involvement in Apartheid South Africa”. In: *African Affairs* 99.396 (2000), pp. 415–433. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/723949#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/723949#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2020-01-01).
- John2012** John, Peter. *Analyzing Public Policy: Second edition*. New York: Routledge, 2012.
- JohnsonFirewater2016** Johnson, Harold R. *Firewater: How Alcohol is Killing My People (and Yours)*. Regina: University of Regina Press, 2016.
- JohnsonMuir2020** Johnson, Lauren M. *The Sierra Club Vows to Face a History of White Supremacy and Racism, Starting with Founder John Muir*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cnn.com/2020/07/22/us/john-muir-sierra-club-racism-trnd/index.html> (visited on 2020-07-25).
- JohnsonForeign2020** Johnson, Lisa. *Alberta Inquiry Into Funding of Foreign Environmental Groups Alters Course Again*. 2020. URL: <https://edmontonjournal.com/news/politics/alberta-inquiry-into-foreign-environmental-group-funding-changes-terms-of-reference-again> (visited on 2020-08-13).
- JohnsonProdJobs2020** — *More Production but Fewer Jobs in Future of Alberta Oilsands: Report*. 2020. URL: <https://edmontonjournal.com/news/local-news/more-production-but-fewer-jobs-in-future-of-alberta-oilsands-report/> (visited on 2020-03-12).
- JohnsonEnbridge2017** Johnson, Tracy. *Academic Freedom Compromised by U of C, Watchdog Group Finds*. 2017. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/caut-uofc-enbridge-centre-elizabeth-cannon-1.4348114> (visited on 2019-07-24).
- JohnstonSudan2019** Johnston, Rochelle Nadine. “Standing By and Doing Nothing about Genocide in Sudan and Canada”. PhD thesis. Toronto: University of Toronto, 2019. URL: [https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/bitstream/1807/95867/1/Johnston\\_Rochelle\\_N\\_201906\\_PhD\\_thesis.pdf](https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/bitstream/1807/95867/1/Johnston_Rochelle_N_201906_PhD_thesis.pdf) (visited on 2020-04-16).
- JollyAssetManagers2020** Jolly, Jasper. *£30bn Pension Fund: We’ll Sack Asset Managers That Ignore Climate Crisis*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/business/2020/jan/27/30bn-pension-fund-well-sack-asset-managers-that-ignore-climate-crisis> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- JollyIEA2020** — *Stop CO2 Emissions Bouncing Back After Covid Plunge, says IEA*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/business/2020/oct/13/co2-emissions-covid-iea> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- jonesinvestigating2020** Jones, Lizzie P, Samuel T Turvey, Dario Massimino, and Sarah K Papworth. “Investigating the Implications of Shifting Baseline Syndrome on Conservation”. In: *People and Nature* (2020). URL: <https://besjournals.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/full/10.1002/pan3.10140> (visited on 2020-08-28).
- Jones2008GCE** Jones, Van. *The Green Collar Economy: How One Solution Can Fix Our Two Biggest Problems*. HarperOne, 2008.
- Millar2019** Joslin, Peter. “Managing Uncertainty: Risk Narratives and Learning in Provincial Hydraulic Fracturing regulation in Canada 2006 – 2016”. PhD thesis. Toronto: University of Toronto, 2019. URL: [https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/bitstream/1807/95906/3/Millar\\_Heather\\_L\\_201906\\_PhD\\_thesis.pdf](https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/bitstream/1807/95906/3/Millar_Heather_L_201906_PhD_thesis.pdf) (visited on 2019-12-28).

- Jotzo2014 Jotzo, Frank. *Outrage at ANU Divestment Shows the Power of its Idea*. 2014. URL: <https://theconversation.com/outrage-at-anu-divestment-shows-the-power-of-its-idea-32736> (visited on 2019-12-17).
- Kabua2020 Kabua, David. *The Climate Crisis Will Sweep Away My Country if the World Doesn't Keep its Promises*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2020/sep/21/the-climate-crisis-will-sweep-away-my-country-if-the-world-doesnt-keep-its-promises> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- kaempfer1987divestment Kaempfer, William H., James A. Lehman, and Anton D. Lowenberg. "Divestment, Investment Sanctions, and Disinvestment: An Evaluation of Anti-apartheid Policy Instruments". In: *International Organization* 41.03 (1987), pp. 457–473. URL: <https://www.cambridge.org/core/journals/international-organization/article/div-classtitledivestment-investment-sanctions-and-disinvestment-an-evaluation-of-anti-apartheid-policy-instrumentsdiv/79F9C632BDA5E0AFB6ABDOCEE7B22574> (visited on 2017-03-18).
- KahnRecordRates Kahn, Brian. *Carbon Dioxide is Rising at Record Rates*. 2017. URL: <https://www.climatecentral.org/news/carbon-dioxide-record-rates-21242> (visited on 2017-03-14).
- Kahneman2011 Kahneman, Daniel. *Thinking Fast and Slow*. New York: Farrar, Straus and Giroux, 2011.
- KahnemanTversky1979 Kahneman, Daniel and Amos Tversky. "Prospect Theory: An Analysis of Decision under Risk". In: *Econometrica* 47.2 (Mar. 1979), pp. 263–292. URL: <https://www.its.caltech.edu/~camerer/Ec101/ProspectTheory.pdf> (visited on 2019-10-25).
- KamisCornell2020 Kamis, Tamara. *Climate Justice Cornell Protests Occupy North and South Campus Bridges, Disrupt Traffic*. 2020. URL: <https://cornellsun.com/2020/03/10/climate-justice-cornell-protests-occupy-north-and-south-campus-bridges-disrupt-traffic/> (visited on 2020-04-03).
- KampeasNahmias2020 Kampeas, Ron and Omri Nahmias. *Rep. Zeldin Brings Anti-boycott Act to Congress*. 2020. URL: <https://www.jpost.com/American-Politics/House-bill-would-penalize-compliance-with-European-and-UN-boycotts-614198> (visited on 2020-03-10).
- KaneCotERD2020 Kane, Laura. *Trans Mountain, LNG Pipeline Among Projects UN Racism Committee Urges to be Stopped*. 2020. URL: <https://globalnews.ca/news/6375150/trans-mountain-projects-un-racism-canada/> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- KarneyUToronto2015 Karney, Bryan, Peter Burns, Graham Coulter, Andrew Green, Matt Hoffmann, Arthur Hosios, Mohan Matthen, Carl Mitchell, Rita O'Brien, and Barbara Sherwood Lollar. *Report of the President's Advisory Committee on Divestment from Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: <https://www.president.utoronto.ca/secure-content/uploads/2015/12/Report-of-the-Advisory-Committee-on-Divestment-from-Fossil-Fuels-December-2015.pdf> (visited on 2019-12-31).
- Karol2019 Karol, David. *Red, Green, and Blue: The Partisan Divide on Environmental Issues*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019.
- Kaufman2018 Kaufman, Alexander C. *DNC Quietly Adopts Ban On Fossil Fuel Company Donations*. 2018. URL: [https://www.huffingtonpost.ca/entry/dnc-ban-fossil-fuel-donations\\_us\\_5b20116ae4b09d7a3d77d094](https://www.huffingtonpost.ca/entry/dnc-ban-fossil-fuel-donations_us_5b20116ae4b09d7a3d77d094) (visited on 2018-08-06).
- KaufmanHuffPo2020 — *States Quietly Pass Laws Criminalizing Fossil Fuel Protests Amid Coronavirus Chaos*. 2020. URL: <https://www.huffingtonpost.ca/entry/>

- pipeline-protest-laws-coronavirus\_n\_5e7e7570c5b6256a7a2aab41 (visited on 2020-03-30).
- Kay2016** Kay, Jonathan. *How We Learned to Stop Hating Big Oil*. 2016. URL: <http://thewalrus.ca/how-we-learned-to-stop-hating-big-oil/> (visited on 2016-07-21).
- KeanaDoubt2020** Keane, Phoebe. *How the Oil Industry Made Us Doubt Climate Change*. 2020. URL: <https://www.bbc.com/news/stories-53640382> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- KeatingConcordia2018** Keating, Cecilia. *Responsible Investment Action Plan adopted by the Concordia University Foundation*. 2018. URL: <http://www.concordia.ca/news/stories/2018/04/18/responsible-investment-action-plan-adopted-by-the-concordia-university-foundation.html> (visited on 2019-08-07).
- keck2014activists** Keck, Margaret E. and Kathryn Sikkink. *Activists Beyond Borders: Advocacy Networks in International Politics*. Ithaca: Cornell University Press, 2014.
- KeilJamesAdmin2020** Keil, Michaela. *Divest McGill Blockades James Admin*. 2020. URL: <https://www.mcgilldaily.com/2020/02/divest-mcgill-blockades-james-admin/> (visited on 2020-02-28).
- Keith2013** Keith, David. *A Case for Climate Engineering*. Cambridge: MIT Press, 2013.
- KeithHastings-SimonWhittingham2020** Keith, David, Sara Hastings-Simon, and Ed Whittingham. *The Oil-sands Fundamentals are Dire and Stark — and Canada Shouldn't Spend to Revive a Dying Dream*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/opinion/article-the-oil-sands-fundamentals-are-dire-and-stark-and-canada-shouldnt/> (visited on 2020-08-30).
- KeleherDysonEngel2020** Keleher, Molly, Mark Dyson, and Alex Engel. *Clean Energy Is Canceling Gas Plants*. 2020. URL: <https://rmi.org/clean-energy-is-canceling-gas-plants/> (visited on 2020-10-06).
- keles2020decarbonisation** Keles, Dogan and Hasan Ümitcan Yilmaz. “Decarbonisation through Coal Phase-out in Germany and Europe—Impact on Emissions, Electricity Prices and Power Production”. In: *Energy Policy* 141 (2020), p. 111472. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0301421520302226> (visited on 2020-05-09).
- KellerOilSandsLesson2019** Keller, James. *Alberta School Lesson on Oil Sands Prompts Threats from Parents Amid Sensitivity Over Industry's Image*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/canada/alberta/article-rcmp-intervene-after-school-lesson-on-albertas-oil-industry-prompts/> (visited on 2020-01-19).
- KellyERVictoria2019** Kelly, Alanna. *Climate Activists Pour ‘Fake Blood’ Into B.C. Legislature Fountain, Plan to Close Bridge*. 2019. URL: <https://vancouverisland.ctvnews.ca/climate-activists-pour-fake-blood-into-b-c-legislature-fountain-plan-to-close-bridge-1.4627970> (visited on 2019-11-14).
- KellyOpenLetter2015** Kelly, Amanda. *McGill University Faculty Members Call for Divestment from Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: <https://globalnews.ca/news/1819635/mcgill-university-faculty-members-call-for-divestment-from-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2019-07-19).
- Ker2014** Ker, Peter. *Minerals Council Chief Blasts ‘Ethical’ Investment Style*. 2014. URL: <https://www.afr.com/companies/mining/minerals-council-chief-blasts-ethical-investment-style-20140530-iv7hr> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- Kerr2014** Kerr, Joanna. *Greenpeace Apology to Inuit for Impacts of Seal Campaign*. 2014. URL: <https://www.greenpeace.org/canada/en/story/5473/>

- greenpeace-apology-to-inuit-for-impacts-of-seal-campaign/ (visited on 2020-01-11).
- KestlerDAmours2020** Kestler-D'Amours, Jillian. *A Year After RCMP's Violent Raid, Wet'Suwet'en People Fear Repeat*. 2020. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2020/01/year-rcmp-violent-raid-wet-people-fear-repeat-200107134353922.html> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- KhademianBlack2019** Khademian, Yasna and Emily Black. *CAMSR Recommends Decarbonization, Not Divestment: Reports and Recommendations to McGill BoG Released*. 2019. URL: <https://www.mcgilldaily.com/2019/12/camsr-recommends-decarbonization-not-divestment/> (visited on 2019-12-19).
- Khagram2004** Khagram, Sanjeev. *Dams and Development: Transnational Struggles for Water and Power*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 2004.
- KhanBLM2020** Khan, Janaya. *What Black Lives Matter Taught Me About Protesting*. 2020. URL: <https://thewalrus.ca/social-media-is-revolutionizing-the-way-we-protest/> (visited on 2020-03-01).
- KimChurches2016** Kim, Grace Ji-Sun. *Making Peace with the Earth: Action and Advocacy for Climate Justice*. Geneva: World Council of Churches Publications, 2016.
- KingKXL2014** King, Ed. *Keystone XL White House Protests End with 398 Arrests*. 2014. URL: <https://www.climatechangenews.com/2014/03/03/keystone-xl-white-house-protests-end-with-398-arrests/> (visited on 2019-08-04).
- king1994designing** King, Gary, Robert O. Keohane, and Sidney Verba. *Designing Social Inquiry: Scientific Inference in Qualitative Research*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1994.
- MLK1967** King Jr, Martin Luther. "Non-violence and Social Change". In: *The Lost Massey Lectures: Recovered Classics from Five Great Thinkers*. Ed. by Bernie Lucht. Toronto: House of Anansi Press, 2003.
- king2020dynamic** King, Michalea D., Ian M. Howat, Salvatore G. Candela, Myoung J. Noh, Seonsgu Jeong, Brice P.Y. Noël, Michiel R. van den Broeke, Bert Wouters, and Adelaide Negrete. "Dynamic Ice Loss from the Greenland Ice Sheet Driven by Sustained Glacier Retreat". In: *Communications Earth & Environment* 1.1 (2020), pp. 1–7. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/s43247-020-0001-2.pdf> (visited on 2020-08-23).
- Kingdon1984** Kingdon, John W. *Agendas, Alternatives, and Public Policies*. Boston: Little, Brown, 1984.
- KCLAgreement** King's College London. *Agreement Between King's Management and King's College Climate Emergency*. 2017. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20170311223227/http://www.kcl.ac.uk/newsevents/news/newsrecords/2017/03-March/Agreement-between-King's-management-and-Kings-College-Climate-Emergency.aspx> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- kinsman2010canadian** Kinsman, Gary and Patrizia Gentile. *The Canadian War on Queers: National Security as Sexual Regulation*. Vancouver: UBC Press, 2010.
- kirby2006antecedents** Kirby, Alex. *Antecedents of Turnover for Field Staff in Wilderness Therapy Programs*. Antioch New England Graduate School, 2006.
- Kirezci2020** Kirezci, Ebru, Ian R. Young, Roshanka Ranasinghe, Sanne Muis, Robert J. Nicholls, Daniel Lincke, and Jochen Hinkel. "Projections of Global-scale Extreme Sea Levels and Resulting Episodic Coastal Flooding Over the 21st Century". In: *Scientific Reports* 10 (1 2020). URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41598-020-67736-6> (visited on 2020-08-02).
- Kiwanuka2019** Kiwanuka, Nam. *Climate Accuracy, Activism, and Alarmism*. 2019. URL: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=A0rZ38aQhNs> (visited on 2019-08-18).

- Klandermandans2003 Klandermandans, Bert. "Disengaging from Movements". In: *The Social Movements Reader: Cases and Concepts*. Ed. by Jeff Goodwin and James M. Jasper. Malden, MA: Wiley-Blackwell, 2003.
- klandermandans2000must — "Must We Redefine Social Movement as Ideologically Structured Action?" In: *Mobilization* 5 (2000), pp. 25–31.
- klandermandans2004demand — "The Demand and Supply of Participation: Social-psychological Correlates of Participation in Social Movements". In: *The Blackwell Companion to Social Movements*. Ed. by David A. Snow, Sarah A. Soule, and Hanspeter Kriesi. Wiley Online Library, 2004. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1002/9780470999103.ch16> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- klandermandans1987potentials Klandermandans, Bert and Dirk Oegema. "Potentials, Networks, Motivations, and Barriers: Steps Towards Participation in Social Movements". In: *American Sociological Review* (1987), pp. 519–531. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/2095297?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/2095297?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2019-12-26).
- KleinCapitalism2018 Klein, Naomi. *Capitalism Killed Our Climate Momentum, Not 'Human Nature'*. 2018. URL: <https://theintercept.com/2018/08/03/climate-change-new-york-times-magazine/> (visited on 2019-06-02).
- Klein2014 — *This Changes Everything: Capitalism vs. The Climate*. Toronto: Alfred A. Knopf Canada, 2014.
- KleinClimateBLM — *Why BlackLivesMatter Should Transform the Climate Debate*. 2014. URL: <https://www.thenation.com/article/what-does-blacklivesmatter-have-do-climate-change/> (visited on 2019-07-04).
- Kline2016 Kline, Amanda. *Fossil Fuel Divestment Movements Pick up Steam on Canadian Campuses*. 2016. URL: <https://ricochet.media/en/1083/fossil-fuel-divestment-movements-pick-up-steam-on-canadian-campuses> (visited on 2019-12-01).
- klotz1995norms Klotz, Audie. "Norms Reconstituting Interests: Global Racial Equality and US Sanctions Against South Africa". In: *International Organization* 49.3 (1995), pp. 451–478. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/2706905?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/2706905?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2019-12-31).
- Knight1990 Knight, Richard. "Sanctions, Disinvestment, and U.S. Corporations in South Africa". In: *Sanctioning Apartheid*. Ed. by Robert E. Edgar. Trenton, New Jersey: Africa World Press, 1990.
- KoQueens2019 Ko, Sydney. *QBACC Appeals to Trustees at First Meeting of Academic Year*. 2019. URL: <https://www.queensjournal.ca/story/2019-09-30/news/qbacc-appeals-to-trustees-at-first-meeting-of-academic-year/> (visited on 2019-10-12).
- KoflerNetzer2014 Kofler, Barbel, Nina Netzer, Christiane Beuermann, Lukas Hermwille, Jan Burck, Boris Schinke, and Franziska Marten. *Towards a Global Energy Transformation*. 2014. URL: <https://library.fes.de/pdf-files/iez/10817.pdf> (visited on 2020-02-20).
- KolloeweCoal2020 Kolloewe, Julia. *Coal Power Becoming 'Uninsurable' as Firms Refuse Cover*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2019/dec/02/coal-power-becoming-uninsurable-as-firms-refuse-cover> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- KorenbergUBC2020 Korenberg, Michael J. *The Safety and Security of our Students is the First Priority of the University*. 2020. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20200118194620/https://drive.google.com/file/d/0B7XrJ8tWQ8f7ZDV4SmhRMnBzb/view> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Kormann2018 Kormann, Carolyn. *The Divestment Movement to Combat Climate Change Is All Grown Up*. 2018. URL: <https://www.newyorker.com/news/>

- dispatch/the-divestment-movement-to-combat-climate-change-is-all-grown-up (visited on 2018-09-21).
- KoskieMinsky2015** Koskie Minsky LLP. *UBC Divestment Proposal*. 2015. URL: <https://vpfinance.ubc.ca/files/2016/07/Memo-to-UBC-re-Divestment-Proposal.pdf> (visited on 2020-08-23).
- KottasovaGuptaRegan2020** Kottasová, Ivana, Swati Gupta, and Helen Regan. ‘*The One Chance We Have*’: *The Pandemic Gave the World a Golden Opportunity to Fix the Climate Crisis. We’re About to Waste It*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cnn.com/interactive/2020/09/world/climate-covid-money-intl/> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- Kotyk2017** Kotyk, Alyse. *B.C.’s Students Serve Notice to Kinder Morgan and Premier Clark for Provincial Election*. 2017. URL: <https://rabble.ca/news/2017-03-29t000000/bcs-students-serve-notice-kinder-morgan-and-premier-clark-provincial-election> (visited on 2012-01-02).
- kovan2003being** Kovan, Jessica T. and John M. Dirkx. “Being Called Awake’: The Role of Transformative Learning in the Lives of Environmental Activists”. In: *Adult Education Quarterly* 53.2 (2003), pp. 99–118. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/pdf/10.1177/0741713602238906> (visited on 2020-06-23).
- AHCPresentations2015** Krelove, Katie, Ariel Martz-Oberlander, Ben Donato-Woodger, and Milan Ilnyckyj. *Why U of T Should Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: <http://uoftfacultydivest.com/files/divest-u-of-t.pdf> (visited on 2017-03-02).
- kriesi1995new** Kriesi, Hanspeter. *New Social Movements in Western Europe: A Comparative Analysis*. Vol. 5. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 1995.
- Kriesi1996** — “The Organizational Structure of New Social Movements in a Political Context”. In: *Comparative Perspectives on Social Movements*. Ed. by Doug McAdam, J. McCarthy, and M.N. Zald. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1996.
- krosnick2006origins** Krosnick, Jon A., Allyson L. Holbrook, Laura Lowe, and Penny S. Visser. “The Origins and Consequences of Democratic Citizens’ Policy Agendas: a Study of Popular Concern About Global Warming”. In: *Climatic Change* 77.1-2 (2006), pp. 7–43. URL: <https://link.springer.com/content/pdf/10.1007/s10584-006-9068-8.pdf> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- Krugel2018** Krugel, Lauren. *Dead or Not Dead? Scheer Compares Trans Mountain Under Trudeau to Monty Python Parrot Sketch*. 2018. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/news/politics/war-room-needed-to-challenge-albertas-oil-critics-united-conservative-leader> (visited on 2018-10-28).
- Krugel2015** — *Hardisty, Town at Keystone’s Start, Takes Stock of Rejection*. 2015. URL: <http://www.theglobeandmail.com/report-on-business/industry-news/energy-and-resources/hardisty-town-at-keystones-start-takes-stock-of-rejection/article27170009/> (visited on 2016-07-09).
- KrugelGHGRules2016** — *How do GHG Rules Weigh on Oil Investments? New Tool Crunches the Numbers*. 2016. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/ghg-calculator-investors-arc-1.3450893> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- Kruse1995** Kruse, Corwin. “Frame Alignment, Emotion, and Micro-Mobilization in Movements of Conscience”. Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Sociological Association, Washington D.C. 1995.
- Kuhn1962** Kuhn, Thomas S. *The Structure of Scientific Revolutions*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1962.



- KurillaMedFaculty2020** Kurilla, Michelle G. *Harvard Medical School Faculty Pen Letter to President Bacow Expressing Disappointment with Endowment Decision*. 2020. URL: <https://www.thecrimson.com/article/2020/5/6/hms-letter-endowment-decision/> (visited on 2020-05-22).
- KurillaZhangOverseers2020** Kurilla, Michelle G. and Ruoqi Zhang. *Celebrating with Champagne, Harvard Forward Gains Enough Signatures to Nominate Overseers Candidates*. 2020. URL: <https://www.thecrimson.com/article/2020/2/3/harvard-forward-reaches-goal/> (visited on 2020-05-22).
- LabineACTL2020** Labine, Jeff. *\$1.2 billion CO2 Pipeline from Industrial Heartland to Depleted Oilfields in Central Alberta Comes Online*. 2020. URL: <https://calgaryherald.com/business/energy/alberta-carbon-trunk-line-depleted-oilfields-finished/wcm/e77e9cb6-c27b-43ed-82cf-8ba76a20e447/> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- Lafontaine2019** Lafontaine, Miriam. *Hamilton Climate Activists Dump Cow Manure in Front of Doug Ford's Etobicoke Office*. 2019. URL: <https://www.thespec.com/news-story/9786803-hamilton-climate-activists-dump-cow-manure-in-front-of-doug-ford-s-etobicoke-office/> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- Lahsen1998** Lahsen, Myanna Hvid. "Climate Rhetoric: Constructions of Climate Science in the Age of Environmentalism". PhD thesis. Rice University, 1998. URL: <https://scholarship.rice.edu/handle/1911/19343> (visited on 2020-10-13).
- lahsen2013climategate** — "Climategate: The Role of the Social Sciences". In: *Climatic Change* 119.3-4 (2013), pp. 547–558. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10584-013-0711-x> (visited on 2020-10-13).
- LakhaniOilPolice2020** Lakhani, Nina. *Revealed: Oil Giants Help Fund Powerful Police Groups in Top US Cities*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2020/jul/27/fossil-fuels-oil-gas-industry-police-foundations> (visited on 2020-07-30).
- LamGuelph2018** Lam, Peggy. *University of Guelph Postpones Decision to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2018. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/kitchener-waterloo/university-of-guelph-postpones-decision-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels-1.4501169> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- Lander2019** Lander, Ric. *Campaign Stories: Looking Back at Glasgow University's Fossil Free First*. 2019. URL: <https://foe.scot/campaign-stories-looking-back-at-glasgow-universitys-fossil-free-first/> (visited on 2019-12-16).
- Lander2013** — *Knowledge and Power: Fossil Fuel Universities*. 2013. URL: [https://peopleandplanet.org/system/files/resources/knowledge-power-report\\_0.pdf](https://peopleandplanet.org/system/files/resources/knowledge-power-report_0.pdf) (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Lascaris2014** Lascaris, Dimitri. *University of Toronto Divestment Lecture*. 2014. URL: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mWHPvQ16j9w>.
- Lassonde2016** Lassonde, Maryse. *I am writing regarding the Site C hydroelectric dam project on the Peace River in northern British Columbia*. 2016. URL: [https://web.archive.org/web/20161220145948/https://rsc-src.ca/sites/default/files/pdf/PM\\_Trudeau\\_19.05.2016.pdf](https://web.archive.org/web/20161220145948/https://rsc-src.ca/sites/default/files/pdf/PM_Trudeau_19.05.2016.pdf) (visited on 2020-01-19).
- LauUBC2019** Lau, Matthew. *Divestment Doesn't Always Come Cheap*. 2019. URL: <https://theorca.ca/visiting-pod/divestment-doesnt-always-come-cheap/> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- LawrenceJustice2014** Lawrence, Peter. *Justice for Future Generations: Climate Change and International Law*. Cheltenham, UK: Edward Elgar, 2014.
- Laxer2019** Laxer, Gordon. *Billion Dollar Buyout: How Canadian Taxpayers Bought a Climate-killing Pipeline and Trump's Trade Deal Supports it*. 2019. URL:

- <https://canadians.org/sites/default/files/publications/report-billion-dollar-buyout.pdf> (visited on 2020-08-01).
- lbc12days** lbc.co.uk. *Extinction Rebellion to Set Off Fire Alarms and Air Raid Sirens for ‘12 Days of Crisis’*. 2019. URL: <https://www.lbc.co.uk/news/london/extinction-rebellion-to-set-off-fire-alarms-sirens/> (visited on 2020-01-04).
- leQuere2018global** Le Quéré, Corinne, Robbie M. Andrew, Pierre Friedlingstein, Stephen Sitch, Judith Hauck, Julia Pongratz, Penelope A. Pickers, Jan Ivar Korsbakken, Glen P. Peters, Josep G. Canadell, et al. “Global Carbon Budget 2018”. In: *Earth System Science Data* 10.4 (2018), pp. 2141–2194. URL: <https://essd.copernicus.org/articles/10/2141/2018/essd-10-2141-2018.pdf> (visited on 2020-08-02).
- LeachWarRoom2020** Leach, Andrew. *The Fiasco That is Alberta’s Energy ‘War Room’*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/alberta-canadian-energy-centre-war-room-fiasco-1.5665926> (visited on 2020-08-01).
- LeachAdamsCairnsCoadyLambert2015** Leach, Andrew, Angela Adams, Stephanie Cairns, Linda Coady, and Gordon Lambert. *Climate Leadership: Report to Minister*. 2015. URL: <https://open.alberta.ca/dataset/212a6266-b8d3-4822-b208-9221da2a0966/resource/9f52cd8e-5477-45a6-a337-f2d64d091cf9/download/2015-climate-leadership-report-to-minister.pdf> (visited on 2020-05-18).
- LeafyCEAP2014** Leahy, Derek. *Benefits from Canada’s Energy Boom Remain in Energy Sector and Largely in Alberta, Reports IMF*. 2014. URL: <https://thenarwhal.ca/benefits-canadas-energy-boom-remain-energy-sector-alberta-reports-imf/> (visited on 2020-07-25).
- Leahy2015** — *Reconciliation Means Overhaul of Oilsands Pipeline Reviews, First Nations Tell Trudeau*. 2015. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20151221005706/http://www.desmog.ca/2015/12/18/reconciliation-means-overhaul-oilsands-pipeline-reviews-first-nations-tell-trudeau> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- LeahySecurity2013** Leahy, Stephen. *Canada’s Environmental Activists Seen as ‘Threat to National Security’*. 2013. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2013/feb/14/canada-environmental-activism-threat> (visited on 2019-07-08).
- LeapManifesto2015** leapmanifesto.org. *The Leap Manifesto: A Call for a Canada Based on Caring for the Earth and One Another*. 2015. URL: <https://leapmanifesto.org/en/the-leap-manifesto/> (visited on 2020-08-15).
- Leber2015** Leber, Rebecca. *Divestment Won’t Hurt Big Oil, and That’s OK*. 2015. URL: <https://newrepublic.com/article/121848/does-divestment-work> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- LeBlancWalsh2020** LeBlanc, Daniel and Marieke Walsh. *Teck’s Frontier Oil Sands Project Faced Push Back from Liberal Cabinet Ministers*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/politics/article-tecks-frontier-oil-sands-project-faced-push-back-from-liberal-cabinet/> (visited on 2020-03-30).
- Leblanc2018UA** Leblanc, Kathryn. *How to Work With Your Student Union when a PR Crisis Hits*. 2018. URL: <https://www.universityaffairs.ca/opinion/in-my-opinion/work-student-union-pr-crisis-hits/> (visited on 2019-07-12).
- Leduc2016** Leduc, Timothy B. *A Canadian Climate of Mind: Passages from Fur to Energy and Beyond*. Montreal: McGill-Queen’s University Press, 2016.
- leduc2010climate** — *Climate, Culture, Change: Inuit and Western Dialogues With a Warming North*. University of Ottawa Press, 2010.

- DivestEdCampaignStrategy2018 Lee, Alyssa. *Campaign Strategy*. 2018. URL: <https://www.powershift.org/sites/default/files/resources/files/%5BResource%5D%20Campaign%20Strategy.pdf> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- McGillOnCharter2020 Lee, Cynthia. *McGill and Other Canadian Universities Unite to Address Climate Change*. 2020. URL: <https://www.mcgill.ca/newsroom/channels/news/mcgill-and-other-canadian-universities-unite-address-climate-change-322848> (visited on 2020-06-23).
- LeeEllis2013 Lee, Marc and Brock Ellis. *Canada's Carbon Liabilities: The Implications of Stranded Fossil Fuel Assets for Financial Markets and Pension Funds*. 2013. URL: <https://www.policyalternatives.ca/publications/reports/canadas-carbon-liabilities> (visited on 2017-03-06).
- LeeRitchie2015 Lee, Marc and Justin Ritchie. *Pension Funds and Fossil Fuels: The Economic Case for Divestment*. 2015. URL: [https://www.policyalternatives.ca/sites/default/files/uploads/publications/National%20office%2C%20BC%20office/2015/11/Pension\\_Funds\\_and\\_Fossil\\_Fuels.pdf](https://www.policyalternatives.ca/sites/default/files/uploads/publications/National%20office%2C%20BC%20office/2015/11/Pension_Funds_and_Fossil_Fuels.pdf) (visited on 2017-03-06).
- LeeTapping2020 Lee, Micah. *Feds are Tapping Protesters' Phones. Here's How to Stop Them*. 2020. URL: <https://theintercept.com/2020/09/25/surveillance-sim-cloning-protests-protect-phone/> (visited on 2020-10-13).
- LeeBurnerPhone2020 — *Protesters, Here's How to Set Up a Cheap Burner Phone*. 2020. URL: <https://theintercept.com/2020/06/15/protest-tech-safety-burner-phone/> (visited on 2020-06-20).
- LeedsForChange2016 Leeds for Change. *Students Occupy Leeds University to Protest its Failure to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2016. URL: <https://leedsforchange.org.uk/students-occupy-leeds-university-to-protest-its-failure-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2020-09-02).
- Leggett1993 Leggett, Jeremy. *Climate Change and the Insurance Industry: Solidarity among the Risk Community?* 1993. URL: <http://lib.riskreductionafrica.org/bitstream/handle/123456789/1034/climate%20change%20and%20the%20insurance%20industry.%20solidarity%20among%20the%20risk%20community.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- Leggett1999 — *The Carbon War: Dispatches from the End of the Oil Century*. London: Allen Lane, 1999.
- SixAmericasGraphic Leiserowitz, Anthony, Edward Maibach, Connie Roser-Renouf, Geoff Feinberg, and Seth Rosenthal. *Global Warming's Six Americas*. 2008. URL: <https://climatecommunication.yale.edu/visualizations-data/six-americas/> (visited on 2020-01-05).
- Lempfers2019 Lempfers, Nathan C. "Beyond the Carbon Curse: a Study of the Governance Foundations of Climate Change Politics in Australia, Canada and Norway". PhD thesis. Toronto: University of Toronto, 2019. URL: <https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/handle/1807/101303> (visited on 2020-08-15).
- Lencki2019 Lencki, Maria. *As Fossil Fuel Divestment Activism Continues, Universities Offer Mixed Responses*. 2019. URL: <https://www.thecollegefix.com/as-fossil-fuel-divestment-activism-continues-universities-offer-mixed-responses/> (visited on 2019-12-19).
- LenfernaBetting2013 Lenferna, Alex. *Betting on Climate Failure: The Ethics and Economics of Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2013. URL: <https://www.resilience.org/stories/2013-07-09/betting-on-climate-failure-the-ethics-and-economics-of-fossil-fuel-divestment/> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- LenfernaInvestingFailure2013 — *Investing in Climate Failure: The Ethics and Economics of Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2013. URL: [https://www.academia.edu/3562785/Investing\\_](https://www.academia.edu/3562785/Investing_)

- [in\\_Climate\\_Failure\\_The\\_Ethics\\_and\\_Economics\\_of\\_Fossil\\_Fuel\\_Divestment](#) (visited on 2020-06-29).
- [lenferna2018divestment](#) Lenferna, Georges Alexandre. “Divestment as Climate Justice: Weighing the Power of the Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement”. In: *Climate Justice and the Economy: Social Mobilization, Knowledge and the Political*. Ed. by Stefan Jacobsen. Routledge, 2018, pp. 102–127. URL: [https://www.academia.edu/22236651/Divestment\\_as\\_Climate\\_Justice\\_Weighing\\_the\\_Power\\_of\\_the\\_Fossil\\_Fuel\\_Divestment\\_Movement](https://www.academia.edu/22236651/Divestment_as_Climate_Justice_Weighing_the_Power_of_the_Fossil_Fuel_Divestment_Movement) (visited on 2020-01-18).
- [lenton2008tipping](#) Lenton, Timothy M., Hermann Held, Elmar Kriegler, Jim W. Hall, Wolfgang Lucht, Stefan Rahmstorf, and Hans Joachim Schellnhuber. “Tipping Elements in the Earth’s Climate System”. In: *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 105.6 (2008), pp. 1786–1793. URL: <https://www.pnas.org/content/105/6/1786> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- [Lenton2019](#) Lenton, Timothy M., Johan Rockstrom, Owen Gaffney, Stefan Rahmstorf, Katherine Richardson, Will Steffen, and Hans Joachim Schellnhuber. “Climate Tipping Points — Too Risky to Bet Against”. In: *Nature* (2019). URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/d41586-019-03595-0> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- [lequesne2016revolutionary](#) LeQuesne, Theo. “Revolutionary Talk: Communicating Climate Justice”. MA thesis. University of California, Santa Barbara, 2016. URL: <https://escholarship.org/uc/item/2499t7v1> (visited on 2017-07-10).
- [LernerRollbacks2020](#) Lerner, Sharon. *As the West Burns, the Trump Administration Races to Demolish Environmental Protections*. 2020. URL: <https://theintercept.com/2020/09/19/wildfires-trump-election-epa-environment/> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- [levin2012overcoming](#) Levin, Kelly, Benjamin Cashore, Steven Bernstein, and Graeme Auld. “Overcoming the Tragedy of Super Wicked Problems: Constraining our Future Selves to Ameliorate Global Climate Change”. In: *Policy Sciences* 45.2 (2012), pp. 123–152. URL: <https://link.springer.com/content/pdf/10.1007/s11077-012-9151-0.pdf> (visited on 2020-08-06).
- [levin2007playing](#) — “Playing it Forward: Path Dependency, Progressive Incrementalism, and the “Super Wicked” Problem of Global Climate Change”. In: *International Studies Association 48th Annual Convention*. Chicago, February. Citeseer. 2007. URL: <https://iopscience.iop.org/article/10.1088/1755-1307/6/50/502002/meta> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- [Levitin0WS2015](#) Levitin, Michael. *The Triumph of Occupy Wall Street*. 2015. URL: <https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2015/06/the-triumph-of-occupy-wall-street/395408/> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- [Lewin1990](#) Lewin, Tamar. *Harvard and CUNY Shedding Stocks in Tobacco*. 1990. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/1990/05/24/us/harvard-and-cuny-shedding-stocks-in-tobacco.html> (visited on 2020-02-21).
- [LewisCryderman2016](#) Lewis, Jeff and Kelly Cryderman. *Climate Activists Force Five Major Pipelines to Shut Down*. 2016. URL: <http://www.theglobeandmail.com/report-on-business/industry-news/energy-and-resources/activist-group-claims-shutting-of-five-canada-us-oil-pipelines/article32319319/> (visited on 2016-10-12).
- [LewisFederman2015](#) Lewis, Paul and Adam Federman. *Revealed: FBI Violated its own Rules While Spying on Keystone XL Opponents*. 2015. URL: <http://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2015/may/12/revealed-fbi-spied-keystone-xl-opponents> (visited on 2015-08-25).
- [LewisOverton2020](#) Lewis, Peter. *Finding a Way Through the Overton Climate Window is the Only Way Forward*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/australia-news/commentisfree/2020/jan/29/finding-a-way->

- through-the-overton-climate-window-is-the-only-way-forward (visited on 2020-08-23).
- li2013deep** Li, Chao, Jin-Song von Storch, and Jochem Marotzke. “Deep-ocean Heat Uptake and Equilibrium Climate Response”. In: *Climate Dynamics* 40.5-6 (2013), pp. 1071–1086. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s00382-012-1350-z> (visited on 2019-12-28).
- LiberalParty1993** Liberal Party of Canada. *Creating Opportunity: The Liberal Plan for Canada*. 1993. URL: [https://web.archive.org/web/19961109135653/http://www.liberal.ca/english/policy/red\\_book/red\\_index.html](https://web.archive.org/web/19961109135653/http://www.liberal.ca/english/policy/red_book/red_index.html) (visited on 2020-08-02).
- LiberalNetZero2019** — *Net-Zero Emissions by 2050*. 2019. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20200119000836/https://www2.liberal.ca/our-plan/net-zero-emissions-by-2050/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- LiftonOreskes2019** Lifton, Robert Jay and Naomi Oreskes. *The False Promise of Nuclear Power*. 2019. URL: <https://www.bostonglobe.com/opinion/2019/07/29/the-false-promise-nuclear-power/kS8rzs8f7MAONgXL1fWOGK/story.html> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- Lights2020** Lights, Zion. *A Message from a Former Extinction Rebellion Activist: Fellow Environmentalists, Join me in Embracing Nuclear Power*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cityam.com/a-message-from-a-former-extinction-rebellion-activist-fellow-environmentalists-join-me-in-embracing-nuclear-power/> (visited on 2020-06-29).
- Lindblom1977** Lindblom, Charles E. *Politics and Markets: The World’s Political Economic Systems*. New York: Basic Books, 1977.
- LindsayCGL2019** Lindsay, Bethany. *B.C. Supreme Court Grants Injunction Against Wet’Suwet’en Protesters in Pipeline Standoff*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/bc-injunction-coastal-gaslink-1.5411965> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- LindsayPublicPension2018** — *Report Urges B.C.’s Public Sector Pension Funds to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2018. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/report-urges-b-c-s-public-sector-pension-funds-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels-1.4721561> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- LindsayTeck2020** Lindsay, Don. *Notice of Withdrawal of the Frontier Oil Sands Project Application Canadian Environmental Assessment Registry No. 65505*. 2020. URL: <https://www.teck.com/media/Don-Lindsay-letter-to-Minister-Wilkinson.pdf> (visited on 2020-03-30).
- linnenluecke2015divestment** Linnenluecke, Martina K., Cristyn Meath, Saphira Rekker, Baljit K. Sidhu, and Tom Smith. “Divestment from Fossil Fuel Companies: Confluence Between Policy and Strategic Viewpoints”. In: *Australian Journal of Management* 40.3 (2015), pp. 478–487. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/abs/10.1177/0312896215569794?journalCode=auma> (visited on 2019-12-31).
- LinnittIP2016** Linnitt, Carol. *After Canada Fought for Indigenous Rights in the Paris Agreement, What Will it Do at Home?* 2016. URL: <https://www.nationalobserver.com/2016/11/17/analysis/after-canada-fought-indigenous-rights-paris-agreement-what-will-it-do-home> (visited on 2020-09-16).
- Linnitt2012** — *‘Big Oil’s Oily Grasp’: Polaris Institute Documents Harper Government Entanglement with Tar Sands Lobby*. 2012. URL: <https://thenarwhal.ca/big-oil-s-oily-grasp-polaris-institute-documents-government-entanglement-tar-sands-lobby/> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- LinnittARC2020** — *‘Grassroots’ Oil and Gas Advocacy Group Canada Action Received \$100,000 from ARC Resources*. 2020. URL: <https://thenarwhal.ca/canada->

- action-received-100-thousand-from-arc-resources/ (visited on 2020-07-03).
- LinnittFM2016** Linnitt, Carol. *How the Fort McMurray Climate Change Conversation Went Down in Flames*. 2016. URL: <https://www.nationalobserver.com/2016/05/12/opinion/how-fort-mcmurray-climate-change-conversation-went-down-flames> (visited on 2020-09-16).
- Linnitt2013** — #MIKMAQBLOCKADE: RCMP Respond to First Nations Fracking Protest with Arrests, Snipers. 2013. URL: <https://thenarwhal.ca/mikmaqblockade-rcmp-respond-first-nations-fracking-protest-arrests-snipers/> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- LinnittBrutality2020** — ‘This is About Vulnerability’: Ingrid Waldron on the Links Between Environmental Racism and Police Brutality. 2020. URL: <https://thenarwhal.ca/vulnerability-ingrid-waldron-environmental-racism-police-brutality/> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- LinnittUVic2014** — UVic Faculty Demand Divestment from Fossil Fuel. 2014. URL: <https://thetyee.ca/Blogs/TheHook/2014/05/02/UVic-faculty-demand-divestment/> (visited on 2020-09-16).
- LinnittGurstein2015** Linnitt, Carol and Donald Gutstein. ‘Grassroots’ Canada Action Carries Deep Ties to Conservative Party, Oil and Gas Industry. 2015. URL: <https://thenarwhal.ca/grassroots-canada-action-carries-deep-ties-conservative-party-oil-gas-industry/> (visited on 2020-07-11).
- LipinskiTulane2015** Lipinski, Jed. *Tulane Students Occupy President’s Office to Protest Fossil Fuel Investments*. 2015. URL: [https://www.nola.com/news/education/article\\_d56ce92a-1afd-5cbd-85e9-07670b062765.html](https://www.nola.com/news/education/article_d56ce92a-1afd-5cbd-85e9-07670b062765.html) (visited on 2020-09-02).
- LipskyBurk2009** Lipsky, Laura van Dernoot and Connie Burk. *Trauma Stewardship: An Everyday Guide to Caring for Self While Caring for Others*. San Francisco, CA: Berrett-Koehler Publishers, 2009.
- lipsky1968protest** Lipsky, Michael. “Protest as a Political Resource”. In: *American Political Science Review* 62.04 (1968), pp. 1144–1158. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/1953909?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/1953909?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2017-03-06).
- litfin2000advocacy** Litfin, Karen T. “Advocacy Coalitions Along the Domestic-Foreign Frontier: Globalization and Canadian Climate Change Policy”. In: *Policy Studies Journal* 28.1 (2000), pp. 236–252. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/j.1541-0072.2000.tb02026.x> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- Litfin1994** — *Ozone Discourses: Science and Politics in Global Environmental Cooperation*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1994.
- LittleKinderMorgan2018** Little, Simon. *Vancouver Pipeline Protesters Call on Banks to Divest from Kinder Morgan*. 2018. URL: <https://globalnews.ca/news/4204965/td-kinder-morgan-protest/> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- LittleEby2020** — *Vancouver Police Arrest 3 After Occupation of B.C. Attorney General’s Office*. 2020. URL: <https://globalnews.ca/news/6477618/vancouver-police-arrest-3-occupation-bc-attorney-generals-office/> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- LitvinStorm2018** Litvin, Daniel. *Storm Warning for the Fossil Fuel Industry*. 2018. URL: <https://www.japantimes.co.jp/opinion/2018/10/01/commentary/world-commentary/storm-warning-fossil-fuel-industry/> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- LivingstoneAnderson** Livingstone, Emma and Henry Anderson. *Extinction Rebellion Holds Hunger Strike Demanding Full Divestment*. 2020. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/XR-holds-hunger-strike-divestment/> (visited on 2020-01-12).

- LivingstoneAnderson2019 Livingstone, Emma and Henry Anderson. *Students Demand Fossil Fuel Divestment at Board of Governors Meeting*. 2019. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/bog-student-divestment-protest/> (visited on 2019-07-21).
- LivseyCapitalShift2020 Livsey, Alan. *The \$900 Billion Write-off of ‘Stranded Energy Assets’ Needed to Make Climate Targets Will be One of the Biggest Capital Shifts Ever*. 2020. URL: <https://business.financialpost.com/commodities/energy/the-900-billion-write-off-of-stranded-energy-assets-needed-to-make-climate-targets-will-be-one-of-the-biggest-capital-shifts-ever> (visited on 2020-03-10).
- Ljunggren2015 Ljunggren, David. *Canada will Aggressively Push Merits of Keystone Pipeline — PM*. 2015. URL: <http://ca.reuters.com/article/topNews/idCAKCNORT04G20150929> (visited on 2016-07-17).
- LoewenLink2017 Loewen, Claire. *ULaval Divests, ConU Rests*. 2017. URL: <https://thelinknewspaper.ca/article/ulaval-divests-conu-rests> (visited on 2018-08-22).
- LohrBarclays1986 Lohr, Steve. *Barclays Pullout: The Pressure Grew*. 1986. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/1986/11/25/business/barclays-pullout-the-pressure-grew.html> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- Lopez2017-02-22 López, Jenny Zapata. *Email subject: Global divestment movement announces a major mobilisation this coming May, 2017-02-22*. 2017.
- LouMilitary2020 Lou, Ethan. *Canada’s Military Gave 2,012 Assault Rifles to 68 Police Forces*. 2020. URL: <https://thetyee.ca/News/2020/06/23/Canadas-Military-Gave-2000-Assault-Rifles-To-Police/> (visited on 2020-06-23).
- Lough2015 Lough, Shannon. *CMA Votes to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: <https://www.cmaj.ca/content/187/14/E425> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- Loughran2017 Loughran, Rachel. *University Faith Leaders Unite in Push for Divestment*. 2017. URL: <https://www.varsity.co.uk/news/13961> (visited on 2020-01-02).
- LovejoyBarneyBarringtonLeigh2015 Lovejoy, Shaun, Darin Barney, and Christopher Barrington-Leigh. *Opinion: McGill Must Divest its Endowment Fund of Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: <https://montrealgazette.com/business/energy/opinion-mcgill-must-divest-its-endowment-of-fossil-fuels> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- LovinsCannon2011 Lovins, Hunter and Kevin Cannon. *Climate Capitalism: Capitalism in the Age of Climate Change*. New York: Hill and Wang, 2011.
- McKibbenForwardClimateVideo lowkell. *Bill McKibben Speaks at Forward on Climate, Anti-Keystone Pipeline Rally (2/17/13)*. 2013. URL: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DL0i-C9dZh4> (visited on 2019-11-14).
- LowrieOnMikkelson2020 Lowrie, Morgan. *McGill Principal Defends Decision not to Divest After Prof’s Resignation*. 2020. URL: <https://montreal.ctvnews.ca/mcgill-principal-defends-decision-not-to-divest-after-prof-s-resignation-1.4774776> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- LowrieTMX2019 — *Trudeau Vows to Use Trans Mountain Pipeline Revenues to Plant 2 Billion Trees*. 2019. URL: <https://globalnews.ca/news/5960379/trudeau-plant-trees-climate-change/> (visited on 2020-09-02).
- LukacsRejectBillion Lukacs, Martin. *By Rejecting \$1bn for a Pipeline, a First Nation has put Trudeau’s Climate Plan on Trial*. 2016. URL: <http://www.theguardian.com/environment/true-north/2016/mar/20/by-rejecting-1-billion-for-a-pipeline-a-first-nation-has-put-justin-trudeaus-climate-plan-on-trial> (visited on 2016-05-25).
- Lukacs2011 — *Canada’s PR Work for Tar Sands: Dirty, Crude and Oily*. 2011. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/cifamerica/2011/aug/14/canada-tar-sands-keystonex1> (visited on 2016-11-20).

- LukacsMJJC2015 Lukacs, Martin. *'Historic' Toronto Climate March Calls for New Economic Vision*. 2015. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/true-north/2015/jul/06/historic-toronto-climate-march-calls-for-new-economic-vision> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- LukacsGroves2020 Lukacs, Martin and Tim Groves. *Private Firms Pour Millions into Militarizing Police via Charities*. 2020. URL: <https://thetyee.ca/News/2020/08/24/Private-Firms-Pour-Millions-Militarizing-Police/> (visited on 2020-08-28).
- LukacsGroves2012 — *RCMP Spied on B.C. Natives Protesting Pipeline Plan, Documents Show*. 2012. URL: [https://www.thestar.com/news/canada/2012/05/09/rcmp\\_spied\\_on\\_bc\\_natives\\_protesting\\_pipeline\\_plan\\_documents\\_show.html](https://www.thestar.com/news/canada/2012/05/09/rcmp_spied_on_bc_natives_protesting_pipeline_plan_documents_show.html) (visited on 2020-07-15).
- LungenBDS2019 Lungen, Paul. *Concerns Raised over New Green MP's Views on BDS*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cjnews.com/news/canada/concerns-raised-over-new-green-mps-views-on-bds> (visited on 2019-11-14).
- LutesMTA2019 Lutes, Abram. *Challenging Mount Allison University's Complicity With the Fossil Fuel Industry: Tina Oh*. 2019. URL: <http://nbmediacoop.org/2019/08/19/challenging-mount-allison-universitys-complicity-with-the-fossil-fuel-industry-tina-oh/> (visited on 2019-09-24).
- LutesUNB2019 — *Divesting UNB From Fossil Fuels: A Brief History*. 2019. URL: <http://nbmediacoop.org/2019/08/13/divesting-unb-from-fossil-fuels-a-brief-history/> (visited on 2019-09-24).
- Lyash2017 Lyash, Jeffrey. *Pickering is a Boon to Ontario, says Ontario Power Generation CEO*. 2017. URL: <https://business.financialpost.com/opinion/letter-pickering-is-a-boon-to-ontario-says-ontario-power-generation-ceo> (visited on 2020-01-19).
- LynchDefund2020 Lynch, Colleen. *Toronto350 Statement on Defunding the Police*. 2020. URL: [https://www.toronto350.org/toronto350\\_statement\\_on\\_defunding\\_the\\_police](https://www.toronto350.org/toronto350_statement_on_defunding_the_police) (visited on 2020-07-12).
- LynchYouthLawsuit2020 Lynch, Laura. *Ottawa Trying to Toss Out Climate Lawsuit from Youth Activists*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/technology/what-on-earth-climate-change-lawsuit-children-1.5737350> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- lytle1996stock Lytle, Laurian Casson and O. Maurice Joy. "The Stock Market Impact of Social Pressure: The South African Divestment Case". In: *The quarterly review of Economics and Finance* 36.4 (1996), pp. 507–527. URL: [https://journals-scholarsportal-info.myaccess.library.utoronto.ca/details/10629769/v36i0004/507\\_tsmiosptsadc.xml](https://journals-scholarsportal-info.myaccess.library.utoronto.ca/details/10629769/v36i0004/507_tsmiosptsadc.xml) (visited on 2020-02-21).
- MacAskill2015 MacAskill, William. *Does Divestment Work?* 2015. URL: <https://www.newyorker.com/business/currency/does-divestment-work> (visited on 2020-02-21).
- MacdonaldRideau2011 Macdonald, David. *The Cost of 9/11: Tracking the Creation of a National Security Establishment in Canada*. 2011. URL: <https://rideauinstitute.ca/wp-content/uploads/2019/08/Publications-2011.09-The-Cost-of-9-11.pdf> (visited on 2020-02-14).
- Macdonald2007 Macdonald, Douglas. *Business and Environmental Politics in Canada*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2007.
- Macdonald2020 — *Carbon Province, Hydro Province: The Challenge of Canadian Energy and Climate Federalism*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2020.
- MacdonaldBDS2019 Macdonald, Neil. *Anti-BDS Laws are More Than Words. They are a Legal Attempt to Punish a Passive Act*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/opinion/bds-laws-1.5034564> (visited on 2020-10-01).



- MacGreenInvest2020** MacGreenInvest. *MacGreenInvest and Carbon Footprint Reduction*. 2020. URL: <https://macgreeninvest.blogspot.com/2020/02/mgi-and-carbon-footprint.html> (visited on 2020-03-09).
- Machin2013** Machin, Amanda. *Negotiating Climate Change: Radical Democracy and the Illusion of Consensus*. London: Zed Books, 2013.
- SEWTHAUKmap** MacKay, David. *A Plan that Adds Up, for Scotland, England, and Wales*. 2009. URL: [http://www.withouthotair.com/c28/page\\_215.shtml](http://www.withouthotair.com/c28/page_215.shtml) (visited on 2020-07-23).
- Mackay2009** — *Sustainable Energy: Without the Hot Air*. Cambridge: UIT Cambridge, 2009. URL: <https://www.withouthotair.com/> (visited on 2019-07-18).
- MackieGreenpeace2020** Mackie, John. *Fifty Years Ago, a Vancouver Benefit Concert Launched Greenpeace*. 2020. URL: <https://vancouver.sun.com/news/local-news/fifty-years-ago-a-vancouver-benefit-concert-launched-greenpeace> (visited on 2020-10-19).
- MacLeodGreens2020** MacLeod, Andrew. *Where Are the Greens Going? Leadership Hopefuls Chart Different Courses*. 2020. URL: <https://theyee.ca/News/2020/08/07/Where-Are-The-Greens-Going-Leadership-Race/> (visited on 2020-08-13).
- MacNeil2019** MacNeil, Robert. *Thirty Years of Failure: Understanding Canadian Climate Policy*. Halifax: Fernwood Publishing, 2019.
- Maestracci2019** Maestracci, Vannina. *Concordia University Foundation to Divest and Aim for 100% Sustainable Investments by 2025*. 2019. URL: <https://www.concordia.ca/news/stories/2019/11/08/concordia-university-foundation-to-divest-and-aim-for-100-percent-sustainable-investments-by-2025.html> (visited on 2020-08-15).
- magnusson1990reification** Magnusson, Warren. “The Reification of Political Community”. In: *Contending Sovereignties: Redefining Political Community*. Ed. by R.B.J. Walker and Saul H. Mendlowitz. Boulder: Lynne Rienner Boulder, CO, 1990.
- maina2019climate** Maina-Okori, Naomi Mumbi, Jaylene Murray, and Marcia McKenzie. “Climate Change and the Fossil Fuel Divestment in Canadian Higher Education: The Mobilities of Actions, Actors, and Tactics [journal pre-proof]”. In: *Journal of Cleaner Production* (2019), p. 119874. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0959652619347444> (visited on 2019-12-31).
- Maintenay2009** Maintenay, Andre Luc. “Green Ethics and Green ‘Faith’: An Exploration of Environmental Ethics and Spirituality in a Technological Age”. PhD thesis. University of Toronto, 2009. URL: <https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/handle/1807/17319> (visited on 2020-04-17).
- MakortoffCarney2020** Makortoff, Kalyeena. *Mark Carney says Banks Should Link Executive Pay to Paris Climate Goals*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/business/2020/oct/13/mark-carney-says-banks-should-link-executive-pay-to-paris-climate-goals> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- MalikTF2020** Malik, Abdul. *Teck is Dead. What’s Next?* 2020. URL: <https://briarpatchmagazine.com/articles/view/teck-frontier-mine-indigenous-land-defense-paradigm-shift> (visited on 2020-03-10).
- malin2019putting** Malin, Stephanie A., Adam Mayer, James L. Crooks, Lisa McKenzie, Jennifer L. Peel, and John L. Adgate. “Putting on Partisan Glasses: Political Identity, Quality of Life, and Oil and Gas Production in Colorado”. In: *Energy Policy* 129 (2019), pp. 738–748. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0301421519300503> (visited on 2020-07-30).

- Maltese2015** Maltese, Senica. *Divestment Opens Dialogue at UVic*. 2015. URL: <https://www.martlet.ca/divestment-opens-dialogue-at-uvic/> (visited on 2019-07-30).
- Mandery2014** Mandery, Evan J. *The Missing Campus Climate Debate*. 2014. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/2014/11/02/opinion/sunday/the-missing-campus-climate-debate.html> (visited on 2020-04-03).
- Mangat2018** Mangat, Rupinder, Simon Dalby, and Matthew Paterson. "Divestment Discourse: War, Justice, Morality and Money". In: *Environmental Politics* 27.2 (2018), pp. 187–208. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/09644016.2017.1413725?journalCode=fenp20> (visited on 2019-01-04).
- maniates2001individualization** Maniates, Michael F. "Individualization: Plant a Tree, Buy a Bike, Save the World?" In: *Global Environmental Politics* 1.3 (2001), pp. 31–52. URL: <https://www.mitpressjournals.org/doi/abs/10.1162/152638001316881395?journalCode=glep> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- MannBakerBLM2020** Mann, Brian and Elizabeth Baker. *Black Protest Leaders To White Allies: 'It's Our Turn To Lead Our Own Fight'*. 2020. URL: <https://www.npr.org/2020/09/22/913094440/black-protest-leaders-to-white-allies-it-s-our-turn-to-lead-our-own-fight> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- Mann2013** Mann, Michael. *The Hockey Stick and the Climate Wars: Dispatches from the Front Lines*. New York: Columbia University Press, 2013.
- Mann2016** — *The Madhouse Effect: How Climate Change Denial Is Threatening Our Planet, Destroying Our Politics, and Driving Us Crazy*. New York: Columbia University Press, 2016.
- MannDivestment2019** Mann, Michael E. *College Students Are Critical to Tackling Climate Change*. 2019. URL: <https://theknowledgereview.com/college-students-critical-tackling-climate-change/> (visited on 2019-08-04).
- MannLifestyle2020** — *Lifestyle Changes Aren't Enough to Save the Planet. Here's What Could*. 2020. URL: <https://time.com/5669071/lifestyle-changes-climate-change/> (visited on 2020-09-16).
- MannBAUmisleading2020** — *The STORY about the 'Business as Usual' Story is Misleading*. 2020. URL: <https://www.michaelmann.net/content/story-about-%E2%80%98business-usual%E2%80%99-story-misleading> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- Manno2015** Manno, Tony. *Unsundered*. 2015. URL: <http://reports.yesmagazine.org/unsundered/> (visited on 2015-17-18).
- Manuel2015** Manuel, Arthur. *Unsettling Canada: A National Wake-Up Call*. Toronto: Between the Lines, 2015.
- MarcusWin2019** Marcus, Michelle. *Major Divestment Win! In Committing to Explore Full Divestment, UBC is Finally Breaking its Ties with the Fossil Fuel Industry*. 2019. URL: <https://drive.google.com/file/d/1tDhz2-1t8dHCqt8yRRdVGHzyPETxNv-7/view> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- MargolinCollege2019** Margolin, Jamie. *For My Future College, Fossil Fuel Divestment Is a Must-Have So the Climate Crisis Doesn't Make My Education Useless*. 2019. URL: <https://www.teenvogue.com/story/college-fossil-fuel-divestment-climate-crisis-make-education-useless-op-ed> (visited on 2020-08-13).
- MariappanFiftySeven2020** Mariappan, Julie. *By 2030, 57% of Global Power Demand Should be Met by Renewables: IRENA*. 2020. URL: <https://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/india/by-2030-57-of-global-power-demand-should-be-met-by-renewables-irena/articleshow/73235465.cms> (visited on 2020-10-15).

- MarkeyClearview2020 Markey, Edward J. *Letter to Mr. Hoan Ton-That, Founder & Chief Executive Officer Clearview AI*. 2020. URL: <https://www.markey.senate.gov/imo/media/doc/Clearview%20protests%2006.08.20.pdf> (visited on 2020-06-20).
- markowitz2012climate Markowitz, Ezra M. and Azim F. Shariff. "Climate Change and Moral Judgement". In: *Nature Climate Change* 2.4 (2012), p. 243. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate1378> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- Markusoff2018 Markusoff, Jason. *Alberta's Handful of Anti-pipeline Protesters Wage a Lonely War*. 2018. URL: <https://www.macleans.ca/news/canada/albertas-handful-of-anti-pipeline-protestors-wage-a-lonely-war/> (visited on 2018-08-21).
- MaraottaCoal2018 Maraotta, Stefanie. *Coal Phase-out Task Force to Consult Workers, Communities to Soften Blow*. 2018. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/mckenna-task-force-coal-phase-out-1.4635379> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- marsden1983restricted Marsden, Peter V. "Restricted Access in Networks and Models of Power". In: *American Journal of Sociology* 88.4 (1983), pp. 686–717. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/2779481?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/2779481?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2020-01-09).
- marsh2015structural Marsh, David, Sadiya Akram, and Holly Birkett. "The Structural Power of Business: Taking Structure, Agency and Ideas Seriously". In: *Business and Politics* 17.3 (2015), pp. 577–601. URL: [https://www.academia.edu/19059018/The\\_structural\\_power\\_of\\_business\\_taking\\_structure\\_agency\\_and\\_ideas\\_seriously.\\_Journal\\_of\\_Business\\_and\\_Politics\\_2015\\_](https://www.academia.edu/19059018/The_structural_power_of_business_taking_structure_agency_and_ideas_seriously._Journal_of_Business_and_Politics_2015_) (visited on 2020-05-09).
- ERCB2013 Marsh, Rick, Kevin Parks, and Carol Crowfoot, eds. *ST98-2013 Alberta's Energy Reserves 2012 and Supply/Demand Outlook 2013–2022*. 2013. URL: <https://www.aer.ca/documents/sts/ST98/ST98-2013.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- MartinWinnipeg2016 Martin, Nick. *U of W Dodging Fossil-fuel Divestment: Students*. 2016. URL: <https://www.winnipegfreepress.com/local/u-of-w-dodging-fossil-fuel-divestment-students-384694301.html> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- Martin2014 Martin, Paul. *Canada and Aboriginal Canada Today: Changing the Course of History*. Ottawa: University of Ottawa Press, 2014.
- MartinezMillsNaylorSaadWhiteley2016 Martinez, Ana Maria, Jennifer Mills, Rhys Naylor, Aaron Saad, and Walter Whiteley. *Make YorkU a Climate Leader: The Case for Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2016. URL: <https://yuacri.info.yorku.ca/files/2016/11/Fossil-Free-York.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-02).
- MaslachGomes2006 Maslach, Christina and Mary E. Gomes. "Overcoming Burnout". In: *Working for Peace: A Handbook of Practical Psychology and Other Tools*. Ed. by Rachel M. MacNair. Atascadero, California: Impact Publishers, 2006.
- MaslachLeiter2005 Maslach, Christina and Michael P. Leiter. "Reversing Burnout: How to Rekindle Your Passion for Your Work". In: *Stanford Social Innovation Review* (2005). URL: <https://www.utsouthwestern.edu/education/graduate-medical-education/assets/reversing-burnout-how-to-rekindle-your-passion-for-your-work.pdf> (visited on 2020-06-23).
- Massie1997 Massie, Robert Kinloch. *Loosing the Bonds: The United States and South Africa in the Apartheid Years*. New York: Nan A. Talese/Doubleday, 1997.
- Mastracci2013 Mastracci, Davide. *Board of Governors Rejects Divestment Petitions*. 2013. URL: <https://www.mcgilldaily.com/2013/05/board-of-governors-rejects-divestment-petitions/> (visited on 2019-08-06).

- matthews2016quantifying Matthews, H. Damon. “Quantifying Historical Carbon and Climate Debts Among Nations”. In: *Nature Climate Change* 6.1 (2016), pp. 60–64. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate2774> (visited on 2020-08-06).
- Mattis2019 Mattis, Jim and Bing West. *Call Sign Chaos: Learning to Lead*. New York: Random House, 2019.
- Maximov2012 Maximov, Marc. *Bill McKibben Talks About the Fight Against Climate Change*. 2012. URL: <https://indyweek.com/culture/page/bill-mckibben-talks-fight-climate-change/> (visited on 2017-08-01).
- MaxminHarvardWon2017 Maxmin, Chloe. *How Harvard Divestment Was Won*. 2017. URL: <https://www.thenation.com/article/harvard-divestment-won/> (visited on 2012-01-02).
- MaxminSayNo2016 — *When Schools Say No to Divestment*. 2016. URL: <https://www.thenation.com/article/archive/when-schools-say-no-to-divestment/> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- MayToIverson2020 May, Elizabeth. *Elizabeth May Responds to John Ivison: The Oilsands are not Worth Investing In*. 2020. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/opinion/elizabeth-may-responds-to-john-ivison-the-oilsands-are-not-worth-investing-in> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- mayer2017political Mayer, Adam. “Political Identity and Paradox in Oil and Gas Policy: A Study of Regulatory Exaggeration in Colorado, US”. In: *Energy Policy* 109 (2017), pp. 452–459. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S030142151730455X> (visited on 2020-07-30).
- MayesMcGill2019 Mayes, Lauren. *Divest McGill Builds on Momentum from Climate March*. 2019. URL: <https://www.mcgilltribune.com/news/divest-mcgill-builds-momentum-climate-march-081019/> (visited on 2019-10-12).
- Maza2016 Maza, Cristina. *One Year Later, How a Pope’s Message on Climate has Resonated*. 2016. URL: <http://www.csmonitor.com/Environment/2016/0624/One-year-later-how-a-Pope-s-message-on-climate-has-resonated> (visited on 2016-06-30).
- Mazurek2014 Mazurek, William. *McGill and Concordia Host the First Fossil Free Canada Climate Convergence*. 2014. URL: <https://www.mcgilldaily.com/2014/11/concordia-hosts-first-fossil-free-canada-climate-convergence/> (visited on 2019-05-31).
- McAdam1988 McAdam, Doug. *Freedom Summer*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1988.
- mcadam1982political — *Political Process and the Development of Black Insurgency, 1930-1970*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1982.
- mcadam1999political — *Political Process and the Development of Black Insurgency, 1930-1970: Second Edition*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1999.
- mcadam1986recruitment — “Recruitment to High-risk Activism: The Case of Freedom Summer”. In: *American Journal of Sociology* 92.1 (1986), pp. 64–90. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/2779717?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/2779717?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2017-08-29).
- mcadam2017social — “Social Movement Theory and the Prospects for Climate Change Activism in the United States”. In: *Annual Review of Political Science* 20 (2017), pp. 189–208. URL: <https://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev-polisci-052615-025801> (visited on 2017-08-11).
- mcadam1983tactical — “Tactical Innovation and the Pace of Insurgency”. In: *American Sociological Review* (1983), pp. 735–754. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/2095322?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/2095322?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2017-03-06).

- McAdamBoudet** McAdam, Doug and Hilary Schaffer Boudet. *Putting Social Movements in their Place: Explaining Opposition to Energy Projects in the United States, 2000–5*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2012.
- mcadam2009assessing** McAdam, Doug and Cynthia Brandt. “Assessing the Effects of Voluntary Youth Service: The Case of Teach For America”. In: *Social Forces* 88.2 (2009), pp. 945–969.
- mcadam1996comparative** McAdam, Doug, John D. McCarthy, and Mayer N. Zald. *Comparative Perspectives on Social Movements: Political Opportunities, Mobilizing Structures, and Cultural Framings*. Cambridge University Press, 1996.
- mcadam1993specifying** McAdam, Doug and Ronnelle Paulsen. “Specifying the Relationship Between Social Ties and Activism”. In: *American Journal of Sociology* 99.3 (1993), pp. 640–667. URL: <https://www.journals.uchicago.edu/doi/pdfplus/10.1086/230319> (visited on 2020-08-31).
- mcadam1993cross** McAdam, Doug and Dieter Rucht. “The Cross-national Diffusion of Movement Ideas”. In: *The Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science* 528.1 (1993), pp. 56–74. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/pdf/10.1177/0002716293528001005> (visited on 2020-03-12).
- DynamicsContention** McAdam, Doug, Sidney Tarrow, and Charles Tilly. *Dynamics of Contention*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2001.
- McAfeeNP2020** McAfee, Andrew. *Capitalism is Key in the Fight Against Climate Change*. 2020. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/opinion/munk-debates-capitalism-is-key-in-the-fight-against-climate-change> (visited on 2020-04-15).
- McCabe2016** McCabe, Samantha. *Finance Committee Advises Board of Governors Against Divestment*. 2016. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/finance-committee-advises-board-of-governors-against-divestment/> (visited on 2019-07-21).
- mccarthy1977resource** McCarthy, John D. and Mayer N. Zald. “Resource Mobilization and Social Movements: A Partial Theory”. In: *American Journal of Sociology* 82.6 (1977), pp. 1212–1241. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/2777934?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/2777934?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2020-01-11).
- GlobeOnMcGillRejection** McCarthy, Shawn. *McGill University Board Rejects Fossil-fuel Divestment Initiative*. 2016. URL: <http://www.theglobeandmail.com/report-on-business/industry-news/energy-and-resources/mcgill-university-board-rejects-fossil-fuel-divestment-initiative/article29370273/> (visited on 2017-01-23).
- McKenna15** McCarthy, Shawn and Eric Reguly. *Catherine McKenna Pushes for 1.5 C Target in Paris Climate Talks*. 2015. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/news/world/climate-talks-hinge-on-financing-for-developing-nations/article27626639/> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- McChesneyInitial2013** McChesney, Katie. *After Initial Rejections, Students Escalate Campaign for Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2013. URL: <https://350.org/press-release/after-initial-rejections-students-escalate-campaign-for-fossil-fuel-divestment/> (visited on 2020-02-20).
- mcconnaughy2013woman** McConnaughy, Corrine M. *The Woman Suffrage Movement in America: A Reassessment*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013.
- mccright2003defeating** McCright, Aaron M. and Riley E. Dunlap. “Defeating Kyoto: The Conservative Movement’s Impact on US Climate Change Policy”. In: *Social Problems* 50.3 (2003), pp. 348–373. URL: <https://academic.oup.com/socpro/article/50/3/348/1617546> (visited on 2020-02-21).
- McDiarmid30percent2015** McDiarmid, Margo. *Canada Sets Carbon Emissions Reduction Target of 30% by 2030*. 2015. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/>

- canada-sets-carbon-emissions-reduction-target-of-30-by-2030-1.3075759 (visited on 2020-01-18).
- McDiarmid2015** McDiarmid, Margo. *Premiers Told to Rethink Pipelines as They Meet on Climate: Pembina Institute Argues Projects Such as Energy East Would Boost Oilsands Production and Carbon Emissions*. 2015. URL: <http://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/premiers-told-to-rethink-pipelines-as-they-meet-on-climate-1.3031627> (visited on 2016-05-25).
- BarnardDivests2017** McDonald, Michael. *Barnard College Endowment to Divest From Climate Change Deniers*. 2017. URL: <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2017-03-04/barnard-college-endowment-to-divest-from-climate-change-deniers> (visited on 2017-03-06).
- McDonaldUbysey2015** McDonald, Will. *Board of Governors Candidates Talk fee Increases, Divestment*. 2015. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/board-of-governors-candidates-talk-fee-increases-divestment-583/> (visited on 2019-07-21).
- McDonaldUBC2015** — *Julie Van de Valk, Veronica Knott Elected to Board of Governors*. 2015. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/julie-van-de-valk-veronica-knott-elected-to-board-of-governors-352/> (visited on 2019-08-16).
- McGillFacLetter2015** McGill Faculty for Divestment. *Open letter from Faculty to McGill's Board of Governors*. 2015. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20150417091040/http://www.mcgillfacultyfordivestment.com/open-letter-from-faculty-to-mcgills-board-of-governors-2/> (visited on 2020-08-28).
- McGillDec2019** McGill University. *McGill University to Decrease Carbon Intensity of Investment Portfolio*. 2019. URL: <https://www.mcgill.ca/newsroom/channels/news/mcgill-university-decrease-carbon-intensity-investment-portfolio-303159> (visited on 2019-12-16).
- McGillBoG2017Qs** McGill University Board of Governors. *Community Session: February 2, 2017*. 2017. URL: [https://www.mcgill.ca/boardofgovernors/files/boardofgovernors/questions\\_and\\_responses\\_feb.\\_2\\_2017.pdf](https://www.mcgill.ca/boardofgovernors/files/boardofgovernors/questions_and_responses_feb._2_2017.pdf) (visited on 2020-09-02).
- McGillStatutes** — *Statutes of McGill University*. 2017. URL: [https://web.archive.org/web/20180328203044/https://www.mcgill.ca/secretariat/files/secretariat/statutes\\_of\\_mcgill\\_university.pdf](https://web.archive.org/web/20180328203044/https://www.mcgill.ca/secretariat/files/secretariat/statutes_of_mcgill_university.pdf) (visited on 2020-01-11).
- McGillCAMSRDec2019** McGill University Committee to Advise on Matters of Social Responsibility (CAMSR). *Approval of CAMSR Recommendations (GD19-29)*. 2019. URL: [https://web.archive.org/web/20191216212729/https://www.mcgill.ca/boardofgovernors/files/boardofgovernors/13.\\_gd19-29\\_camsr\\_report.pdf](https://web.archive.org/web/20191216212729/https://www.mcgill.ca/boardofgovernors/files/boardofgovernors/13._gd19-29_camsr_report.pdf) (visited on 2020-01-12).
- McGillRejection** — *Report of the Committee to Advise on Matters of Social Responsibility: Board of Governors Meeting of May 23, 2013*. 2013. URL: [http://Toronto350.org/brief/mcgill/camsr\\_documents\\_0.pdf](http://Toronto350.org/brief/mcgill/camsr_documents_0.pdf) (visited on 2017-01-23).
- MUNASASStatement2018** McGill University Non-Academic Staff Association. *MUNASA's Statement on Divest McGill*. 2018. URL: <https://www.munasa.com/post/munasa-s-statement-on-divest-mcgill> (visited on 2020-09-03).
- MUNASAWalkout2019** — *Walkout for Fossil Fuel Divestment: Nov. 12, 2019*. 2019. URL: <http://www.munaca.com/index.php/fr/2019/11/09/walkout-for-fossil-fuel-divestment-nov-12-2019/> (visited on 2020-09-03).
- AddressCCCharter2020** McGill University, Université de Montréal, University of Toronto, University of Ottawa, University of British Columbia, Queen's University, Dalhousie University, Simon Fraser University, University of Guelph, Uni-

- versity of Victoria, Université Laval, University of Waterloo, University of Manitoba, Western University, and McMaster University. *Investing to Address Climate Change: A Charter for Canadian Universities*. 2020. URL: [https://mcgill.ca/sustainability/files/sustainability/investing\\_to\\_address\\_climate\\_change\\_18\\_june\\_2020\\_en\\_final\\_copy.pdf](https://mcgill.ca/sustainability/files/sustainability/investing_to_address_climate_change_18_june_2020_en_final_copy.pdf) (visited on 2020-06-23).
- McGillInvestsIn2019** mcgillinvests.in. *mcgillinvests.in*. 2019. URL: <https://mcgillinvests.in/> (visited on 2020-02-22).
- mcglade2015geographical** McGlade, Christophe and Paul Ekins. “The Geographical Distribution of Fossil Fuels Unused when Limiting Global Warming to 2 C”. In: *Nature* 517.7533 (2015), pp. 187–190. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/nature14016> (visited on 2020-02-23).
- McGrath2019** McGrath, John Michael. *Why the Government Will Have to Come for Your Gas Stove Someday*. 2019. URL: <https://www.tvos.org/article/why-the-government-will-have-to-come-for-your-gas-stove-someday> (visited on 2019-08-02).
- mcgray2017austerity** McGray, Robert and Jonathan Turcotte-Summers. “Austerity-Privacy & Fossil Fuel Divestment Activism at Canadian Universities”. In: *Australian Universities’ Review* 59.2 (2017), pp. 36–49. URL: <https://files.eric.ed.gov/fulltext/EJ1157055.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- McKeen2018** McKeen, Alex. *As Trans Mountain Sits in Limbo, Will More People Divest from Fossil Fuels?* 2018. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/business/2018/09/10/as-trans-mountain-sits-in-limbo-will-more-people-divest-from-fossil-fuels.html> (visited on 2019-05-31).
- McKennaWatchHouse2018** McKenna, Cara. *Coast Salish Watch House Built Near Kinder Morgan Pipeline*. 2018. URL: <https://salishseasentinel.ca/2018/03/coast-salish-watch-house-built-near-kinder-morgan-pipeline/> (visited on 2019-08-16).
- McKenna2016** McKenna, Josephine. *Pope Francis Says Destroying the Environment is a Sin*. 2016. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2016/sep/01/pope-francis-calls-on-christians-to-embrace-green-agenda> (visited on 2016-09-13).
- McKenna2017** McKenna, Phil. *Fossil Fuel Divestment: Harvard Students Blockade Entrance in Protest*. 2017. URL: <https://insideclimatenews.org/news/29032017/divestment-harvard-students-climate-change> (visited on 2017-03-29).
- McKibbenOnMoore2020** McKibben, Bill. ‘*A Bomb in the Center of the Climate Movement*’: *Michael Moore Damages Our Most Important Goal*. 2020. URL: <https://www.rollingstone.com/politics/political-commentary/bill-mckibben-climate-movement-michael-moore-993073/> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- McKibbenEmeritus2020** — *A Letter to My Colleagues at 350.org (and Friends in the Broader Movement)*. 2020. URL: <https://350.org/bill-mckibbens-letter/> (visited on 2020-07-15).
- McKibben2018hurts** — *At Last, Divestment is Hitting the Fossil Fuel Industry Where it Hurts*. 2018. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2018/dec/16/divestment-fossil-fuel-industry-trillions-dollars-investments-carbon> (visited on 2019-12-01).
- McKibbenEIB2019** — *Divestment Works — And One Huge Bank Can Lead the Way*. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2019/oct/13/divestment-bank-european-investment-fossil-fuels> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- McKibben2010** — *Eaarth: Making a Life on a Tough New Planet*. Toronto: Random House, 2010.

- TerrifyingNewMath McKibben, Bill. *Global Warming's Terrifying New Math*. 2012. URL: <http://www.rollingstone.com/politics/news/global-warmings-terrifying-new-math-20120719> (visited on 2017-01-23).
- McKibbenDAP2016 — *Hillary Clinton Needs to Take a Stand on The Dakota Access Pipeline*. 2016. URL: <https://www.latimes.com/opinion/op-ed/la-oe-mckibben-standing-rock-sioux-clinton-20160907-snap-story.html> (visited on 2019-09-24).
- McKibbenWhereItHurts2018 — *Hit Fossil Fuels Where It Hurts — The Bottom Line*. 2018. URL: <https://www.rollingstone.com/politics/politics-news/hit-fossil-fuels-where-it-hurts-the-bottom-line-627746/> (visited on 2019-08-04).
- McKibbenBillDue2019 — *In the 2020s, Our Climate-change Bill Will Come Due*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/opinion/article-in-the-2020s-our-climate-change-bill-will-come-due/> (visited on 2019-12-28).
- McKibbeninGallagherMyers — “Leaderless”. In: *Tools for Grassroots Activists: Best Practices for Success in the Environmental Movement*. Ed. by Nora Gallagher and Lisa Myers. Patagonia, 2016.
- McKibbenMoneyOxygen2019 — *Money Is the Oxygen on Which the Fire of Global Warming Burns*. 2019. URL: <https://www.newyorker.com/news/daily-comment/money-is-the-oxygen-on-which-the-fire-of-global-warming-burns> (visited on 2019-09-17).
- McKibbenRemarkableMoment2019 — *Notes from a Remarkable Political Moment for Climate Change*. 2019. URL: <https://www.newyorker.com/news/daily-comment/notes-from-a-remarkable-political-moment-for-climate-change> (visited on 2019-09-24).
- McKibben2013 — *Oil and Honey: the Education of an Unlikely Activist*. New York: Times Books, 2013.
- McKibbenPressureFinance2019 — *Putting Pressure on the Finance World Could Be One of the Most Effective Ways to Fight Climate Change*. 2019. URL: <https://time.com/5752188/financial-world-pressure-climate-change/> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- McKibbenPOTH2020 — *Response: Planet of the Humans Documentary*. 2020. URL: <https://350.org/response-planet-of-the-humans-documentary/> (visited on 2020-05-08).
- McKibbenCaseFor2013 — *The Case for Fossil-Fuel Divestment*. 2013. URL: <http://www.rollingstone.com/politics/news/the-case-for-fossil-fuel-divestment-20130222> (visited on 2017-01-23).
- McKibbenFFResistance2013 — *The Fossil Fuel Resistance*. 2013. URL: <https://www.rollingstone.com/politics/politics-news/the-fossil-fuel-resistance-89916/> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- McKibben2019MiddleburyPerserverance — *The Key to Winning Victories Against Big Oil? Perseverance*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2019/jan/30/the-key-to-winning-victories-against-big-oil-perseverance> (visited on 2019-06-30).
- McKibbenDecision2020 — *The World Has Reached Decision Time on the Climate Crisis*. 2020. URL: <https://www.newyorker.com/news/annals-of-a-warming-planet/the-world-has-reached-decision-time-on-the-climate-crisis> (visited on 2020-08-12).
- McKibbenHarvard2015 — *This Is a Timed Test*. 2015. URL: <https://slate.com/technology/2015/04/harvard-climate-change-divestment-movement-women-gay-jewish-students-and-anti-apartheid-divestment.html> (visited on 2020-10-15).



- McKibbenFB2020 McKibben, Bill. *What Facebook and the Oil Industry Have in Common*. 2020. URL: <https://www.newyorker.com/news/annals-of-a-warming-planet/what-facebook-and-the-oil-industry-have-in-common> (visited on 2020-07-01).
- McKibbenLearned2019 — *What We've Learned About Climate Change in the Last 30 Years*. 2019. URL: <https://bioneers.org/what-learned-climate-change-bill-mckibben-zstf1911/> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- McKibbenBioneersKeynote2019 — *What We've Learned About Climate Change in the Last 30 Years*. 2019. URL: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Dfm6mfU5uko> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- McKibbenCanadaLeaders2020 — *When it Comes to Climate Hypocrisy, Canada's Leaders Have Reached a New Low*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2020/feb/05/when-it-comes-to-climate-hypocrisy-canadas-leaders-have-reached-a-new-low> (visited on 2020-02-05).
- McKibben2016Why — *Why We Need to Keep 80 Percent of Fossil Fuels in the Ground*. 2016. URL: <https://www.yesmagazine.org/issue/life-after-oil/2016/02/15/why-we-need-to-keep-80-percent-of-fossil-fuels-in-the-ground/> (visited on 2020-02-23).
- McKibbenWinningSlowly2017 — *Winning Slowly Is the Same as Losing*. 2017. URL: <https://www.rollingstone.com/politics/politics-news/bill-mckibben-winning-slowly-is-the-same-as-losing-198205/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- McKibbenConnonSulakshana2020 McKibben, Bill, Alec Connon, and Elana Sulakshana. *The Climate Crisis is Reshaping the World of Finance*. 2020. URL: <https://www.seattletimes.com/opinion/the-climate-crisis-is-reshaping-the-world-of-finance/> (visited on 2020-03-30).
- McKieClimategate2019 McKie, Robin. *Climate Change Deniers' New Battle Front Attacked*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/science/2019/nov/09/doomism-new-tactic-fossil-fuel-lobby> (visited on 2019-11-14).
- McKinnon2012 McKinnon, Catriona. *Climate Change and Future Justice: Precaution, Compensation, and Triage*. New York: Routledge, 2012.
- McKinnonMuttittTrout2017 McKinnon, Hannah, Greg Muttitt, and Kelly Trout. *The Sky's Limit Norway: Why Norway Should Lead the Way in a Managed Decline of Oil and Gas Extraction*. 2017. URL: <http://priceofoil.org/content/uploads/2017/08/The-Skys-Limit-Norway-1.pdf> (visited on 2020-08-06).
- McKinseyGHGACC2010 McKinsey & Company. *Impact of the Financial Crisis on Carbon Economics: Version 2.1 of the Global Greenhouse Gas Abatement Cost Curve*. 2010. URL: <https://www.mckinsey.com/~media/McKinsey/Business%20Functions/Sustainability/Our%20Insights/Impact%20of%20the%20financial%20crisis%20on%20carbon%20economics%20Version%202.1/Impact%20of%20the%20financial%20crisis%20on%20carbon%20economics%20Version%202.1.pdf> (visited on 2020-08-10).
- McKinsey2009 — *Unlocking Energy Efficiency in the U.S. Economy*. 2009. URL: <https://www.nrc.gov/docs/ML1023/ML102300623.pdf> (visited on 2020-05-05).
- McMahon2020 McMahan, Jeff. *Former UN Climate Chief Calls For Civil Disobedience*. 2020. URL: <https://www.forbes.com/sites/jeffmcmahan/2020/02/24/former-un-climate-chief-calls-for-civil-disobedience/> (visited on 2020-03-30).
- McMaster2019 McMaster University. *Second Annual Investment Pool Town Hall Advances Carbon Footprint Discussions*. 2019. URL: <https://dailynews.mcmaster.ca/worthmentioning/second-annual-investment-pool-town-hall-advances-carbon-footprint-discussions/> (visited on 2020-03-09).

- McMasterPACOFFD2016 McMaster University President’s Advisory Committee on Fossil Fuels Divestment. *Fossil Fuel Divestment: Review and Analysis of Options for McMaster University*. 2016. URL: [https://www.mcmaster.ca/vpacademic/PACFFD/FossilFuelsDivestmentReport\\_\(October2016\).pdf](https://www.mcmaster.ca/vpacademic/PACFFD/FossilFuelsDivestmentReport_(October2016).pdf) (visited on 2020-09-02).
- MeijerenKarp2020 Meijeren Karp, Avital Meira van. “More than a Pipeline: Understanding and Responding to the Environmental Injustices Surrounding the Coastal GasLink Pipeline Conflict”. MA thesis. Lund University, 2020. URL: <http://lup.lub.lu.se/student-papers/record/9012249> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- MeimanHarvard2017 Meiman, Lindsay. *Harvard ‘Pauses’ Fossil Fuel Investment in Natural Resources Portfolio; Students Celebrate Step Toward Divestment*. 2017. URL: <https://www.commondreams.org/newswire/2017/04/26/harvard-pauses-fossil-fuel-investment-natural-resources-portfolio-students> (visited on 2012-01-02).
- meinshausen2009greenhouse Meinshausen, Malte, Nicolai Meinshausen, William Hare, Sarah C.B. Raper, Katja Frieler, Reto Knutti, David J. Frame, and Myles R. Allen. “Greenhouse-gas Emission Targets for Limiting Global Warming to 2 C”. In: *Nature* 458.7242 (2009), pp. 1158–1162. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/nature08017> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- MeiselRussell2012 Meisel, Duncan and Joshua Kahn Russell. *Case Study: Tar Sands Action*. 2012. URL: <http://beautifultrouble.org/case/tar-sands-action/> (visited on 2016-07-11).
- MercadoViolence2020 Mercado, Angely. *What Does Pollution Have to do With Police Violence?* 2020. URL: <https://grist.org/justice/pollution-police-george-floyd-eric-garner-covid/> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- Mercer2015 Mercer. *Investing in a Time of Climate Change*. 2015. URL: <https://www.mercer.com/content/dam/mercer/attachments/global/investments/mercer-climate-change-report-2015.pdf> (visited on 2017-03-17).
- mercer2011public Mercer, Ashley M., David W. Keith, and Jacqueline D. Sharp. “Public Understanding of Solar Radiation Management”. In: *Environmental Research Letters* 6.4 (2011), p. 044006. URL: [https://keith.seas.harvard.edu/files/tkg/files/150.mercer\\_keith\\_sharp.publicunderstandingsrme\\_0.pdf](https://keith.seas.harvard.edu/files/tkg/files/150.mercer_keith_sharp.publicunderstandingsrme_0.pdf) (visited on 2019-12-29).
- Mercer2016 Mercer, Greg. *UW Advocacy Group Loses Funding*. 2016. URL: <https://www.therecord.com/news-story/6899492-uw-advocacy-group-loses-funding/> (visited on 2019-08-03).
- MeredithThunbergOPEC2019 Meredith, Sam. ‘Our biggest compliment yet’: Greta Thunberg Thanks OPEC for Criticism. 2019. URL: <https://www.cnbc.com/2019/07/05/greta-thunberg-thanks-oil-cartel-opec-for-climate-change-criticism.html> (visited on 2020-06-29).
- merelman1969dramaturgy Merelman, Richard M. “The Dramaturgy of Politics”. In: *The Sociological Quarterly* 10.2 (1969), pp. 216–241. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/4104746?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/4104746?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents).
- MettlerSoldiers2005 Mettler, Suzanne. *Soldiers to Citizens: The G.I. Bill and the Making of the Greatest Generation Paperback*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2005.
- MeyerCoal2018 Meyer, Carl. *McKenna Introduces a Team That Will Tackle the ‘Charm, Agony, Pain’ of Coal Phase-out*. 2018. URL: <https://www.nationalobserver.com/2018/04/25/news/mckenna-introduces-team-will-tackle-charm-agony-pain-coal-phase-out> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- MeyerGenDivides Meyer, David S. *Generational Divides, Student Activism, and the Youth Vote*. 2020. URL: <https://mobilizingideas.wordpress.com/2020/04/21/generational-divides-student-activism-and-the-youth-vote-dialogue/> (visited on 2020-06-19).

- meyer2004protest Meyer, David S. “Protest and Political Opportunities”. In: *Annual Review of Sociology* 30 (2004), pp. 125–145. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/29737688?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/29737688?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2017-02-28).
- MeyerMinkoff2004 Meyer, David S. and Debra C. Minkoff. “Conceptualizing Political Opportunity”. In: *Social Forces* 82.4 (2004), pp. 1457–1492. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/3598442?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/3598442?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2020-01-12).
- meyer1994social Meyer, David S. and Nancy Whittier. “Social Movement Spillover”. In: *Social Problems* 41.2 (1994), pp. 277–298. URL: <https://academic.oup.com/socpro/article-pdf/41/2/277/9592004/socpro41-0277.pdf> (visited on 2020-03-12).
- meyer2005coalitions Meyer, David and Catherine Corrigan-Brown. “Coalitions and Political Context: US Movements Against Wars in Iraq”. In: *Mobilization: An International Quarterly* 10.3 (2005), pp. 327–344.
- MichaelsBDS2017 Michaels, Koby. *Op-ed: BDS Will Bring Bigotry, Hatred and Even Violence to UBC*. 2017. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/opinion/op-ed-bds-will-bring-bigotry-hatred-and-even-violence-to-ubc/> (visited on 2019-08-14).
- MichaelsUbysey2015 — *Op-ed: Vote No on Israel Divestment*. 2015. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/opinion/israel-divestment-bds-ams-ubc-411/> (visited on 2019-07-21).
- Michels1966 Michels, Robert. *Political Parties*. New York: Free Press, 1966.
- Michels1959 — *Political Parties: A Sociological Study of the Oligarchical Tendencies of Modern Democracy*. New York: Dover, 1959.
- MiddleburyReversal2019 Middlebury College. *Middlebury Announces Energy2028 Plan to Address Threat of Climate Change*. 2019. URL: <http://www.middlebury.edu/newsroom/archive/2019-news/node/611978> (visited on 2019-05-23).
- Mignacca2020 Mignacca, Franca G. *Tenured McGill Prof Resigns over University’s Refusal to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/montreal/mcgill-university-professor-resigns-amid-refusal-to-divest-1.5426979> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- mildenberger2017public Mildenberger, Matto and Anthony Leiserowitz. “Public Opinion on Climate Change: Is there an Economy–environment Tradeoff?” In: *Environmental Politics* 26.5 (2017), pp. 801–824. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/09644016.2017.1322275> (visited on 2020-05-10).
- Millar2011UA Millar, Erin. *Canada’s Universities Urged to Embrace Ethical Investing*. 2011. URL: <https://www.universityaffairs.ca/news/news-article/canadas-universities-urged-to-embrace-ethical-investing/> (visited on 2019-07-12).
- Millar2013 Millar, Matthew. *Harper Government’s Extensive Spying on Anti-oilsands Groups Revealed in FOIs*. 2013. URL: <https://www.vancouverobserver.com/politics/harper-governments-extensive-spying-anti-oilsands-groups-revealed-fois> (visited on 2020-02-14).
- MillerTOSit2020 Miller, Mira. *Activists Hold Sit-in at Toronto Intersection to Demand Action on Climate Change*. 2020. URL: <https://www.blogto.com/city/2020/09/activists-sit-in-toronto-intersection-climate-change/> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- Mills2014Convergence Mills, Jennifer. *Push for Fossil Fuel Divestment Gains Momentum*. 2014. URL: <http://rabble.ca/news/2014/11/push-fossil-fuel-divestment-gains-momentum> (visited on 2019-07-10).
- MilmanHarvard2017 Milman, Oliver. *Harvard ‘Pausing’ Investments in Some Fossil Fuels*. 2017. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2017/apr/27/>

- harvard-university-pausing-investments-in-some-fossil-fuels (visited on 2012-01-02).
- Mishra2014** Mishra, Satyarth. *Sheridan Student Leads Campaign Against Fossil Fuel Free*. 2014. URL: <http://sunarchives.sheridanc.on.ca/blog/2014/02/12/sheridan-student-leads-campaign-against-fossil-fuel-free/> (visited on 2019-06-30).
- MitchellGeorgetown2020** Mitchell, Justin. *Georgetown Prepares to Divest from Fossil Fuels, Including from Private Funds*. 2020. URL: <https://www.secondaryinvestor.com/georgetown-prepares-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels-including-from-private-funds/> (visited on 2020-02-28).
- Moe1990** Moe, Terry. “The Politics of Structural Choice: Toward a Theory of Public Bureaucracy”. In: *Organization Theory: From Chester Barnard to the Present and Beyond*. Ed. by Oliver E. Williamson. New York: Oxford University Press, 1990.
- moellendorf2012climate** Moellendorf, Darrell. “Climate Change and Global Justice”. In: *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Climate Change* 3.2 (2012), pp. 131–143. URL: [https://www.academia.edu/26999875/Climate\\_change\\_and\\_global\\_justice](https://www.academia.edu/26999875/Climate_change_and_global_justice) (visited on 2020-01-05).
- MoffatTSP2014** Moffat, Jeanne. *Trinity-St. Paul’s United Church Votes to Divest from Fossil Fuel Companies*. 2014. URL: <http://www.trinitystpauls.ca/sites/default/files/TSP%20Divests%20from%20Fossil%20Fuels%20vFINAL.pdf> (visited on 2017-02-27).
- MoffatTSP2014b** — *Trinity-St. Paul’s United Church Votes to Divest from Fossil Fuel Companies*. 2014. URL: <https://vowpeace.org/trinity-st-pauls-united-church-votes-to-divest-from-fossil-fuel-companies/> (visited on 2019-08-19).
- Mohler2015** Mohler, Albert. *U.s. Evangelical Leaders Warn Catholics That Pope Francis is Moving Church to the Left*. 2015. URL: <https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/u.s.-evangelical-leaders-warn-catholics-that-pope-francis-is-moving-church> (visited on 2016-05-25).
- Mok2020** Mok, Tanya. *Hundreds Gather in Front of Toronto Banks to Protest Pipeline*. 2020. URL: <https://www.blogto.com/city/2020/01/toronto-protest-pipeline/> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- Molico2019** Molico, Miguel. *Researching the Economic Impacts of Climate Change*. 2019. URL: <https://www.bankofcanada.ca/2019/11/researching-economic-impacts-climate-change/> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- monaghan2012making** Monaghan, Jeffrey and Kevin Walby. “Making up ‘Terror Identities’: Security Intelligence, Canada’s Integrated Threat Assessment Centre and Social Movement Suppression”. In: *Policing and Society* 22.2 (2012), pp. 133–151. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/10439463.2011.605131> (visited on 2019-07-01).
- monaghan2017surveillance** — “Surveillance of Environmental Movements in Canada: Critical Infrastructure Protection and the Petro-security Apparatus”. In: *Contemporary Justice Review* 20.1 (2017), pp. 51–70. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/10282580.2016.1262770> (visited on 2020-02-14).
- Monbiot2006** Monbiot, George. *Heat: How to Stop the Planet from Burning*. Toronto: Doubleday Canada, 2006.
- MonbiotERExtremism** — *If Defending Life on Earth is Extremist, We Must Own That Label*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2020/jan/22/defending-life-earth-extremist-police-extinction-rebellion> (visited on 2020-01-22).
- MonbiotAbandonTargets2020** — *Let’s Abandon Climate Targets, and Do Something Completely Different*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/>

- 2020/jan/29/climate-targets-committee-on-climate-change-report (visited on 2020-02-04).
- MonbiotNP2020** Monbiot, George. *Munk Debates: Ending Climate Change Requires the End of Capitalism as we Know It*. 2020. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/opinion/munk-debates-ending-climate-change-requires-the-end-of-capitalism-as-we-know-it> (visited on 2020-04-11).
- MonbiotLoneliness2016** — *Neoliberalism is Creating Loneliness. That's What's Wrenching Society Apart*. 2016. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2016/oct/12/neoliberalism-creating-loneliness-wrenching-society-apart> (visited on 2016-10-12).
- MonbiotNuclear2020** — *Nuclear Opponents Have a Moral Duty to Get Their Facts Straight*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/georgemonbiot/2011/apr/13/anti-nuclear-lobby-interrogate-beliefs> (visited on 2020-08-28).
- MontpellierPlaybook2020** Montpellier, Roland. *Version 2.0 of the Trudeau Climate Playbook*. 2020. URL: <https://www.hilltimes.com/2020/01/15/version-2-0-of-the-trudeau-climate-playbook/228833> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- MUASNTToolkit** Montreal Urban Aboriginal Safety Network. *Indigenous Ally Toolkit*. 2018. URL: [http://reseaumtlnetwork.com/wp-content/uploads/2019/04/Ally\\_March.pdf](http://reseaumtlnetwork.com/wp-content/uploads/2019/04/Ally_March.pdf) (visited on 2019-08-03).
- MooneyHalfUK2020** Mooney, Attracta. *Half UK Universities Commit to Divesting from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: <https://www.ft.com/content/fb857a39-7b02-466a-a88e-1c2852b25b1c> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- MooneyHungerStrike2020** Mooney, Harrison. *Extinction Rebellion Ends Hunger Strike After UBC Clarifies Commitment to Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2020. URL: <https://vancouver.sun.com/news/local-news/extinction-rebellion-ends-hunger-strike-after-ubc-commits-to-fossil-fuel-divestment> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- MooreSTU2020** Moore, Hannah. *Ending Toxic Relationships at Universities: Divestment Means Shifting the Perspective*. 2020. URL: <https://nbmediacoop.org/2020/03/10/ending-toxic-relationships-at-stu-divestment-means-shifting-the-perspective/> (visited on 2020-04-03).
- MooreRussell2011** Moore, Hilary and Joshua Kahn Russell. *Organizing Cools the Planet: Tools and Reflections to Navigate the Climate Crisis*. 2011. URL: [https://climateaccess.org/system/files/Moore%20and%20Russell\\_Organizing%20Cools%20the%20Planet.pdf](https://climateaccess.org/system/files/Moore%20and%20Russell_Organizing%20Cools%20the%20Planet.pdf) (visited on 2020-02-22).
- Moore2015** Moore, Jen. *In the National Interest? Criminalization of Land and Environmental Defenders in the Americas*. 2015. URL: [https://miningwatch.ca/sites/default/files/inthenationalinterest\\_fullpaper\\_eng\\_1.pdf](https://miningwatch.ca/sites/default/files/inthenationalinterest_fullpaper_eng_1.pdf) (visited on 2020-02-14).
- MooreBB2020** Moore, Mike. *Oil and Gas Workers Demand Action for 'Bread and Butter' Industry*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/newfoundland-labrador/oil-gas-rally-sept-16-1.5725893> (visited on 2020-09-16).
- MoranMentalH2020** Moran, Greta. *Is the Climate Crisis Creating a Mental Health Crisis?* 2020. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/features/climate-crisis-creating-mental-health-crisis-200416131647602.html> (visited on 2020-09-21).
- Morello2016** Morello, Vince. *Divest McGill Ends Demonstrations with a Surprise Announcement*. 2016. URL: <https://thelinknewspaper.ca/article/divest-mcgill-ends-with-a-surprise-announcement> (visited on 2019-12-31).
- MorganER2019** Morgan, Ben. *Extinction Rebellion Activists Arrested After Brazilian Embassy Daubed With Paint*. 2019. URL: <https://www.standard.co.uk/news/london/extinction-rebellion-activists-arrested-after->

- brazilian-embassy-daubed-with-paint-a4212236.html (visited on 2019-08-13).
- MorganCNRL2020 Morgan, Geoffrey. *As Investors Dump Oil Holdings, Canadian Natural Overtakes Suncor as Canada's Most Valuable Energy Company*. 2020. URL: <https://financialpost.com/commodities/energy/as-investors-dump-oil-holdings-canadian-natural-overtakes-suncor-as-canadas-most-valuable-energy-company> (visited on 2020-10-06).
- MorganCanadaLNG2020 — *Canada's LNG Dreams Frustrated as Global Demand Shrinks for First Time in Eight Years*. 2020. URL: <https://business.financialpost.com/commodities/canadas-lng-dreams-frustrated-as-global-demand-shrinks-for-first-time-in-eight-years> (visited on 2020-06-20).
- MorganOnKarney2020 — *Canada's Oilpatch Braces for More Scrutiny After Mark Carney Sees Half of World's Reserves Left in the Ground*. 2020. URL: <https://business.financialpost.com/commodities/mark-carneys-new-focus-on-climate-financing-would-lead-to-greater-scrutiny-oilpatch> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- MorganCCX2020 — *Investor Apathy Knocks out Oilpatch's Only Western Canadian Select-linked ETF*. 2020. URL: <https://business.financialpost.com/commodities/energy/investor-apaty-knocks-out-oilpatches-only-western-canadian-select-linked-etf> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- MorganPeril2013 — *The Energy Industry Ignores the Fossil Fuel Divestiture Movement at its own Peril*. 2013. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20131214102348/http://www.albertaoilmagazine.com/2013/12/universities-divest-fossil-fuel-holdings/> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- MorganPembinaLNG2020 — *U.S. Approves Pembina's LNG Project, but Analysts Warn 'nothing is ever a sure thing now'*. 2020. URL: <https://financialpost.com/commodities/energy/u-s-approves-lng-exports-from-jordan-cove-but-analysts-warn-nothing-is-certain-following-legal-challenges-to-pipelines> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- MorganTeck2020 — *With Decision Expected Soon, Indigenous Communities Divided over Teck Oilsands Project*. 2020. URL: <https://business.financialpost.com/commodities/with-decision-expected-soon-indigenous-communities-divided-over-teck-oilsands-project> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- moriarty2008mitigating Moriarty, Patrick and Damon Honnery. "Mitigating Greenhouse: Limited Time, Limited Options". In: *Energy Policy* 36.4 (2008), pp. 1251-1256. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0301421508000293> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- MorinAlbertaBill2020 Morin, Brandi. *Alberta Bans Pipeline Protests in Totally Normal Move*. 2020. URL: [https://www.vice.com/amp/en\\_ca/article/y3zvyb/jason-kenney-alberta-bans-pipeline-protests-in-totally-normal-move](https://www.vice.com/amp/en_ca/article/y3zvyb/jason-kenney-alberta-bans-pipeline-protests-in-totally-normal-move) (visited on 2020-06-19).
- MorrisonInGerges Morrison, Suzanne. "The Emergence of the Boycott, Divestment, and Sanctions Movement". In: *Contentious Politics in the Middle East: Popular Resistance and Marginalized Activism beyond the Arab Uprisings*. Ed. by Fawaz A. Gerges. New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2015.
- Mortenson2011 Mortenson, Alissa. *Making Collaborative Art That Doesn't Suck*. 2011. URL: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9yRx-cW0gfA> (visited on 2020-07-11).
- Mortillaro2019 Mortillaro, Nicole. *Earth Set to Warm 3.2 c by 2100 Unless Efforts to Cut Emissions are Tripled, New UN Report Finds*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/technology/un-emissions-report-1.5373154> (visited on 2020-01-04).

- MortimerER2020** Mortimer, Josiah. *New Climate Crisis Party Causes Anger After Targeting Environmental Groups With Paint*. 2020. URL: <https://leftfootforward.org/2020/07/new-climate-crisis-party-causes-anger-after-targeting-environmental-groups-with-paint/> (visited on 2020-08-06).
- Morton2009** Morton, Oliver. *Eating the Sun: How Plants Power the Planet*. New York: Harper Perennial, 2009.
- Morton2016** — *The Planet Remade: How Geoengineering Could Change the World*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 2016.
- moser2010communicating** Moser, Susanne C. “Communicating Climate Change: History, Challenges, Process and Future Directions”. In: *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Climate Change* 1.1 (2010), pp. 31–53. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1002/wcc.11> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- MosesCollapse2020** Moses, Asher. ‘*Collapse of Civilisation is the Most Likely Outcome*’: *Top Climate Scientists*. 2020. URL: <https://voiceofaction.org/collapse-of-civilisation-is-the-most-likely-outcome-top-climate-scientists/> (visited on 2020-10-12).
- Mosleh2019** Mosleh, Omar. *Students Stage ‘Die-in’ to Demand Action on Climate Change, in Downtown Edmonton*. 2019. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/edmonton/2019/09/20/students-stage-die-in-to-demand-action-on-climate-change-in-downtown-edmonton.html> (visited on 2019-11-14).
- Mosley2013** Mosley, Layna, ed. *Interview Research in Political Science*. Ithaca: Cornell University Press, 2013.
- moss2017morality** Moss, Jeremy. “The morality of divestment”. In: *Law & Policy* 39.4 (2017), pp. 412–428. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/lapo.12088> (visited on 2020-01-10).
- Mosteller2016** Mosteller, Kelli. *For Native Americans, Land Is More Than Just the Ground Beneath Their Feet*. 2016. URL: <http://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2016/09/for-native-americans-land-is-more-than-just-the-ground-beneath-their-feet/500462/> (visited on 2016-09-24).
- Mota2016** Mota, Christine. *Concordia’s sustainable investment initiative: the next stage*. 2016. URL: <http://www.concordia.ca/cunews/main/stories/2016/02/09/concordias-sustainable-investment-initiative-the-next-stage.html> (visited on 2019-08-07).
- MothersInventionWhite** Mothers of Invention podcast. *The White Man Stole the Weather*. Aug. 5, 2018. URL: <https://itunes.apple.com/ca/podcast/mothers-of-invention/id1412807581> (visited on 2018-08-21).
- Mouffe2005** Mouffe, Chantal. *On the Political*. New York: Routledge, 2005.
- MTACCandRI2017** Mount Allison University. *Climate Change & Responsible Investing*. 2017. URL: [https://www.mta.ca/Community/Governance\\_and\\_admin/VP\\_Finance\\_and\\_Administration/Climate\\_change\\_and\\_responsible\\_investing/Climate\\_change\\_and\\_responsible\\_investing/](https://www.mta.ca/Community/Governance_and_admin/VP_Finance_and_Administration/Climate_change_and_responsible_investing/Climate_change_and_responsible_investing/) (visited on 2020-08-23).
- Msimang2019** Msimang, Sisonke. *I Lived Through AIDS Denialism in South Africa. Scott Morrison’s Slippery Climate Stance is Doomed*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2019/dec/23/i-lived-through-aids-denialism-in-south-africa-scott-morrison-slippery-climate-stance-is-doomed> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- Mufson2019** Mufson, Steven. *Harvard Says Fighting Climate Change is a Top Priority. but it Still Won’t Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2019. URL: <https://www.washingtonpost.com/climate-environment/harvard-says-fighting-climate-change-is-a-top-priority-but-it-still->

- wont-divest-from-fossil-fuels/2019/07/02/b6547684-9d03-11e9-9ed4-c9089972ad5a\_story.html (visited on 2019-07-03).
- Mulcair2020** Mulcair, Tom. *How Canada Became an Environmental Outlier*. 2020. URL: <https://www.macleans.ca/opinion/how-canada-became-an-environmental-outlier/> (visited on 2020-08-13).
- MulveyShulman2015** Mulvey, Kathy and Seth Shulman. *The Climate Deception Dossiers: Internal Fossil Fuel Industry Memos Reveal Decades of Corporate Disinformation*. 2015. URL: <https://www.ucsusa.org/sites/default/files/attach/2015/07/The-Climate-Deception-Dossiers.pdf> (visited on 2020-02-20).
- MunnVenn2016** Munn-Venn, Karri. *Can Faith Inform Canada's Climate Policy?* 2016. URL: <http://www.christianweek.org/can-faith-inform-canadas-climate-policy/> (visited on 2015-17-18).
- MurphyTobacco1988** Murphy, John J. *Blue Smoke and Mirrors*. 1988. URL: <https://www.thecrimson.com/article/1988/10/4/blue-smoke-and-mirrors-pbhbarvard-thanks/> (visited on 2020-02-21).
- Murphy2100matters** Murphy, Rose. *Why Climate Change in 2100 Matters to Me*. 2018. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/opinion/why-climate-change-in-2100-matters-to-me/article536111/> (visited on 2020-01-04).
- MeyerMurray2019** Murray, Alan and David Meyer. *Against Oil Divestment*. 2019. URL: <https://fortune.com/2019/11/26/against-oil-divestment-ceo-daily/> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- murray2018student** Murray, Jaylene. "Student-led Action for Sustainability in Higher Education: a Literature Review". In: *International Journal of Sustainability in Higher Education* 19.6 (2018), pp. 1095–1110. URL: <https://www.emerald.com/insight/content/doi/10.1108/IJSHE-09-2017-0164/full/html> (visited on 2019-12-31).
- MurrayUMass2016** Murray, Stephanie. *UMass Divestment Battle Sparks CAMPUS Arrests*. 2016. URL: <https://www.gazettenet.com/Home/UMass-arrests-15-divestment-protesters-1506219> (visited on 2020-09-02).
- Muzyka2020** Muzyka, Kyle. *Green New Deal Legislation Must be Indigenous-led, says Julian Brave NoiseCat*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/radio/unreserved/how-b-c-s-indigenous-communities-are-facing-climate-change-and-creating-solutions-1.5587019/green-new-deal-legislation-must-be-indigenous-led-says-julian-brave-noisecat-1.5588721> (visited on 2020-06-20).
- Myers2017** Myers, John. *Northland College Divesting oil, Coal and gas Investments*. 2017. URL: <http://www.duluthnewtribune.com/news/education/4300190-northland-college-divesting-oil-coal-and-gas-investments> (visited on 2017-08-01).
- IPCC-WGI-AR5** Myhre, G., D. Shindell, F.-M. Bréon, W. Collins, J. Fuglestedt, J. Huang, D. Koch, J.-F. Lamarque, D. Lee, B. Mendoza, T. Nakajima, A. Robock, G. Stephens, T. Takemura, and H. Zhang. "Climate Change 2013: The Physical Science Basis. Contribution of Working Group I to the Fifth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change". In: *Anthropogenic and Natural Radiative Forcing*. Ed. by T.F. Stocker, D. Qin, G.-K. Plattner, M. Tignor, S.K. Allen, J. Boschung, A. Nauels, Y. Xia, V. Bex, and P. M. Midgley. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013. URL: [https://www.ipcc.ch/site/assets/uploads/2018/02/WG1AR5\\_Chapter08\\_FINAL.pdf](https://www.ipcc.ch/site/assets/uploads/2018/02/WG1AR5_Chapter08_FINAL.pdf) (visited on 2020-08-10).
- NadelUMass2016** Nadel, Kate. *Occupying UMass for Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2016. URL: <https://socialistworker.org/2016/04/20/occupying-umass-for-fossil-fuel-divestment> (visited on 2020-09-02).



- NagataThreats2018** Nagata, Kai. *Thousands Cheer Online for Activists to be Murdered. how Long Before Someone Takes it Literally?* 2018. URL: <https://dogwoodbc.ca/news/violent-threats-against-pipeline-protestors/> (visited on 2018-09-11).
- NairMartinDiPaola** Nair, Dinesh, Matthew Martin, and Anthony DiPaola. *Adnoc's \$15B Gas Pipeline Draws Interest from Ontario Teachers' Pension Plan, Black-Rock*. 2020. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/business/2020/01/28/adnoc-15b-gas-pipeline-draws-interest-from-ontario-teachers-pension-plan-blackrock.html> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- NakamuraPortland2020** Nakamura, Beth. *Protest Declared 'Riot' in North Portland After Demonstrators, Police Face off for Hours*. 2020. URL: <https://www.oregonlive.com/portland/2020/07/hundreds-of-protesters-gather-outside-police-union-in-north-portland.html> (visited on 2020-07-15).
- NarayananHueyFelten2015** Narayanan, Arvind, Joanna Huey, and Edward W. Felton. *A Precautionary Approach to Big Data Privacy*. 2015. URL: <http://randomwalker.info/publications/precautionary.pdf> (visited on 2019-08-16).
- 35ONCEC2011** National Climate Ethics Campaign. *The National Climate Ethics Campaign*. 2011. URL: <https://350.org/national-climate-ethics-campaign/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- NCoCOnSmithCGL2020** National Coalition of Chiefs. *In the end, the difference over governance among the Wet'suwet'en is a matter for the people of the Wet'suwet'en Nation to resolve. They do not need outside help or outside interference or outside activists to do that*. 2020. URL: <https://twitter.com/NationalChiefs/status/1217856291890024450> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- NestCCPolicy2020** National Employment Savings Trust. *Nest's Climate Change Policy*. 2020. URL: <https://www.nestpensions.org.uk/schemeweb/dam/nestlibrary/climate-change-policy.pdf> (visited on 2020-07-30).
- NEBSunset** National Energy Board. *National Energy Board Suspends Review of Northern Gateway Sunset Clause Extension Request*. 2016. URL: <https://www.newswire.ca/news-releases/national-energy-board-suspends-review-of-northern-gateway-sunset-clause-extension-request-586057361.html> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- NEST2013** National Escalation Strategy Team. *National Escalation Strategy Team #rejectiondenied*. 2013. URL: <https://gofossilfree.org/national-escalation-strategy-team-rejectiondenied/> (visited on 2020-02-22).
- NationalPostExtinctionRebellion2019** National Post. *Activists in Canadian Cities to Participate in Global Climate Strike led By 'Extinction Rebellion'*. 2019. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/news/world/montreal-toronto-vancouver-to-participate-in-global-climate-strike-with-dozens-already-arrested> (visited on 2019-11-14).
- NPPeto2011** — *National Post editorial board: Jenny Peto is a disgrace to U of T*. 2011. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/full-comment/national-post-editorial-board-jenny-peto-is-a-disgrace-to-u-of-t> (visited on 2020-02-06).
- NRCAdvancing2010** National Research Council. *Advancing the Science of Climate Change*. 2010. URL: <https://www.nap.edu/resource/12782/Science-Report-Brief-final.pdf> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- NAS1979** — *Carbon Dioxide and Climate: A Scientific Assessment*. 1979. URL: <https://www.nap.edu/catalog/12181/carbon-dioxide-and-climate-a-scientific-assessment> (visited on 2020-03-09).
- G8plusScienceConsensus2009** National Science academies of Brazil, India, South Africa, Canada, Italy, the United Kingdom, China, Japan, United States of America, France, Mexico, Germany, and Russia. *G8+5 Academies' Joint Statement: Climate Change and the Transformation of Energy Technologies for a Low*

- Carbon Future*. 2009. URL: <https://www.nationalacademies.org/includes/G8+5energy-climate09.pdf> (visited on 2019-12-01).
- NRCanEE2018** Natural Resources Canada. *Energy and the Economy*. 2018. URL: <https://www.nrcan.gc.ca/science-data/data-analysis/energy-data-analysis/energy-facts/energy-and-economy/20062#L7> (visited on 2020-08-02).
- NRCanEconomic2016** — *Oil Sands: Economic Contributions*. 2016. URL: <https://www.nrcan.gc.ca/energy/publications/18756> (visited on 2020-05-18).
- NavigatorCFP2018** Navigator. *Canadians for Fairness in Clean Fuel Policy*. 2018. URL: <https://storage.googleapis.com/planet4-canada-stateless/2020/10/ab2a8819-cfsoppocampaign.pdf> (visited on 2020-10-12).
- Nazemi2015** Nazemi, Katherine and Leon Lin. *MIT Will not Divest, Announces Climate Change ‘Action Plan’ With key Role for Industry Partners*. 2015. URL: <https://thetech.com/2015/10/22/climate-v135-n28> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- Nelson2016BDS** Nelson, Cary. *Dreams Deferred: A Concise Guide to the Israeli-Palestinian Conflict & the Movement to Boycott Israel*. Bloomington, Indiana: Indiana University Press, 2016.
- NeslenCatholic2017** Neslen, Arthur. *Catholic Church to Make Record Divestment from Fossil Fuels*. 2017. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2017/oct/03/catholic-church-to-make-record-divestment-from-fossil-fuels> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- NeufeldChurches2020** Neufeld, Josiah. *Do Christian Churches Care About the Climate Crisis?* 2020. URL: <https://thewalrus.ca/do-christian-churches-care-about-the-climate-crisis/> (visited on 2020-03-10).
- Neville2020** Neville, Kate J. “Shadows of Divestment: The Complications of Diverting Fossil Fuel Finance”. In: *Global Environmental Politics* 20.2 (2020), pp. 3–11. URL: [https://www.mitpressjournals.org/doi/abs/10.1162/glep\\_a\\_00555](https://www.mitpressjournals.org/doi/abs/10.1162/glep_a_00555) (visited on 2020-05-27).
- neville2015contentious** Neville, Kate J. “The Contentious Political Economy of Biofuels”. In: *Global Environmental Politics* (2015). URL: [https://www.mitpressjournals.org/doi/full/10.1162/GLEP\\_a\\_00270](https://www.mitpressjournals.org/doi/full/10.1162/GLEP_a_00270) (visited on 2020-01-11).
- neville2016scaling** Neville, Kate J. and Erika Weinthal. “Scaling Up Site Disputes: Strategies to Redefine ‘Local’ in the Fight Against Fracking”. In: *Environmental Politics* 25.4 (2016), pp. 569–592. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/09644016.2016.1154124?journalCode=fenp20> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- NewellPaterson2010** Newell, Peter and Matthew Paterson. *Climate Capitalism: Global Warming and the Transformation of the Global Economy*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2010.
- newkirk2010rise** Newkirk, Anthony Bolton. “The Rise of the Fusion-intelligence Complex: A Critique of Political Surveillance After 9/11”. In: *Surveillance & Society* 8.1 (2010), pp. 43–60. URL: <https://ojs.library.queensu.ca/index.php/surveillance-and-society/article/view/3473> (visited on 2019-07-01).
- Newman2009** Newman, Dwight G. *The Duty to Consult: New Relationships with Aboriginal Peoples*. Saskatoon: Purich, 2009.
- NewmanIdentity1997** Newman, Zoe G. “Coming Together, Coming Apart, Identity, Community and Political Struggle”. MA thesis. University of Toronto, 1997. URL: <https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/handle/1807/11319> (visited on 2020-04-17).
- NgChina2019** Ng, Eric. *Why is Global Investors’ Fossil Fuel Divestment Not Having the Desired Effect on China’s Carbon Emissions?* 2019. URL: <https://www.scmp.com/business/companies/article/3006768/why-global->

- investors-fossil-fuel-divestment-not-having-desired (visited on 2020-10-15).
- NguyenVescera2018** Nguyen, Alex and Zak Vescera. *Climate Advocates Renew Call for UBC to Completely Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2018. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/ubcc350-calls-on-ubc-to-divest/> (visited on 2019-10-01).
- NiaUBC2019** Nia, Negin. *Students Deliver Open Letter to President Ono Urging UBC to Declare a Climate Emergency*. 2019. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/ubc-students-deliver-climate-emergency-letter-to-president-ono/> (visited on 2019-10-12).
- nicholls2004benefits** Nicholls, Robert J. and Jason A. Lowe. “Benefits of Mitigation of Climate Change for Coastal Areas”. In: *Global Environmental Change* 14.3 (2004), pp. 229–244. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0959378004000445> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- nicholson2011jumping** Nicholson, Simon and Daniel Chong. “Jumping on the Human Rights Bandwagon: How Rights-based Linkages Can Refocus Climate Politics”. In: *Global Environmental Politics* 11.3 (2011), pp. 121–136. URL: [https://www.academia.edu/966561/Jumping\\_on\\_the\\_Human\\_Rights\\_Bandwagon\\_How\\_Rights-based\\_Linkages\\_Can\\_Refocus\\_Climate\\_Politics](https://www.academia.edu/966561/Jumping_on_the_Human_Rights_Bandwagon_How_Rights-based_Linkages_Can_Refocus_Climate_Politics) (visited on 2020-01-04).
- Nikiforuk2012** Nikiforuk, Andrew. *The Energy of Slaves: Oil and the New Servitude*. Toronto: Greystone Books, 2012.
- NikiforumCGL2019** — *When Indigenous Assert Rights, Canada Sends Militarized Police*. 2019. URL: <https://theyee.ca/Analysis/2019/01/17/Indigenous-Rights-Canada-Militarized-Police/> (visited on 2020-01-22).
- nisbet2009communicating** Nisbet, Matthew C. “Communicating Climate Change: why Frames Matter for Public Engagement”. In: *Environment: Science and Policy for Sustainable Development* 51.2 (2009), pp. 12–23. URL: <https://research.fit.edu/media/site-specific/researchfitedu/coast-climate-adaptation-library/climate-communications/messaging-climate-change/Nisbet.-2009.-Communicating-CC---Why-Frames-Matter-for-Public-Engagement.pdf> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- Nisbet2013** — *How Bill McKibben Changed Environmental Politics and Took on the Oil Patch*. 2013. URL: <https://policyoptions.irpp.org/magazines/arctic-visions/how-bill-mckibben-changed-environmental-politics-and-took-on-the-oil-patch/> (visited on 2019-06-04).
- NisbetMyers2007** Nisbet, Matthew C. and Teresa Myers. “The Polls — Trends: Twenty Years of Public Opinion about Global Warming”. In: *Public Opinion Quarterly* 71.3 (Aug. 2007), pp. 444–470. ISSN: 0033-362X. DOI: 10.1093/poq/nfm031. URL: <https://www.climatechangecommunication.org/wp-content/uploads/2016/03/August-2007-Twenty-Years-of-Public-Opinion-about-Global-Warming.pdf> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- Nixon2011** Nixon, Bob. *Slow Violence and the Environmentalism of the Poor*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 2011.
- NolanMilitarizing2020** Nolan, Tom. *How Militarizing Police Sets up Protesters as ‘the Enemy’*. 2020. URL: <https://theyee.ca/Analysis/2020/06/03/Militarizing-Police-Protesters-As-Enemy/> (visited on 2020-06-20).
- NSRADivestment** Non-Smokers’ Rights Association. *Divestment of Tobacco Industry Holdings*. 2014. URL: <https://www.nsra-adnf.ca/cms/file/files/NSRA%20MLT%20Divestment%20Fact%20Sheet%20Dec14%20final2.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- NSRAAbout** — *What is the NSRA?* 2012. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20160303183519/https://www.nsra-adnf.ca/cms/page1374.cfm> (visited on 2020-01-11).

- NordenCam2020** Norden, Jasmine. ‘*Historic Victory*’ as Five Years of Campaigning Forces Cambridge University to Divest from Climate-wrecking Companies. 2020. URL: <https://www.thecanary.co/discovery/environment/2020/10/05/historic-victory-as-five-years-of-campaigning-forces-cambridge-university-to-divest-from-climate-wrecking-companies/> (visited on 2020-10-09).
- Nordhaus2degree2018** Nordhaus, Ted. *The Two-Degree Delusion: The Dangers of an Unrealistic Climate Change Target*. 2018. URL: <https://www.foreignaffairs.com/articles/world/2018-02-08/two-degree-delusion> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- NordhausShellenberger** Nordhaus, Ted and Michael Shellenberger. *Apocalypse Fatigue: Losing the Public on Climate Change*. 2009. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2009/nov/17/apocalypse-public-climate-change> (visited on 2019-07-18).
- NordhausShellenbergerLDE** — *The Long Death of Environmentalism*. 2011. URL: [https://web.archive.org/web/20120224215342/http://thebreakthrough.org/blog/2011/02/the\\_long\\_death\\_of\\_environmenta.shtml](https://web.archive.org/web/20120224215342/http://thebreakthrough.org/blog/2011/02/the_long_death_of_environmenta.shtml) (visited on 2019-07-18).
- Nordhaus2008** Nordhaus, William D. *A Question of Balance: Weighing the Options on Global Warming Policies*. New Haven: Yale University Press, 2008.
- NorfolkClimategate2010** Norfolk Constabulary. *Police closes UEA investigation*. 2010. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20120719071718/http://www.norfolk.police.uk/newsevents/newsstories/2012/july/ueadatabreachinvestigation.aspx> (visited on 2019-10-12).
- north1993institutions** North, Douglass C. “Institutions and Credible Commitment”. In: *Journal of Institutional and Theoretical Economics* 149.1 (1993), pp. 11–23. URL: <https://www.jstor.org/stable/pdf/40751576.pdf> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- NSCIPoliceSurv2020** Northshore Counter Info. *New Documents Shed Light On Police Surveillance Of Wet’suwet’en Solidarity Organizing Efforts*. 2020. URL: <https://itsgoingdown.org/new-documents-wetsuweten-solidarity-organizing/> (visited on 2020-08-23).
- NortonColumbia2016** Norton, Ben. *As Students Sit-in Demanding Columbia University Divest from Fossil Fuels, Bernie Sanders Shows Support*. 2016. URL: [https://www.salon.com/2016/04/18/as\\_students\\_sit\\_in\\_demanding\\_columbia\\_university\\_divest\\_from\\_fossil\\_fuels\\_bernie\\_sanders\\_shows\\_support/](https://www.salon.com/2016/04/18/as_students_sit_in_demanding_columbia_university_divest_from_fossil_fuels_bernie_sanders_shows_support/) (visited on 2020-09-02).
- Nourse2015** Nourse, Megan. *Trudeau’s Climate Welcome*. 2015. URL: <https://www.alternativesjournal.ca/community/blogs/current-events/trudeau-s-climate-welcome> (visited on 2019-08-04).
- NSAdvocatePRI** Nova Scotia Advocate. *Dalhousie Board of Governors Commit to UN Principles for Responsible Investing*. 2019. URL: <https://nsadvocate.org/2019/02/13/news-release-dalhousie-board-of-governors-commit-to-un-principles-for-responsible-investing/> (visited on 2019-08-13).
- NSAFillmore2018** — *MP Fillmore’s Office Flooded by Youth Demanding Bold Action at Climate Talks*. 2018. URL: <https://nsadvocate.org/2018/11/30/news-release-mp-fillmores-office-flooded-by-youth-demanding-bold-action-at-climate-talks/> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- OakBayReferendum** Oak Bay News. *UVic Students Throw Support Behind Divestment*. 2015. URL: <https://www.oakbaynews.com/news/uvic-students-throw-support-behind-divestment/> (visited on 2019-08-26).
- Oakeshott1962** Oakeshott, Michael. *Rationalism in Politics, and Other Essays*. London: Methuen, 1962.

- ObamaEconomy2016 Obama, Barack. *The way ahead*. 2016. URL: <http://www.economist.com/news/briefing/21708216-america-president-writes-us-about-four-crucial-areas-unfinished-business-economic> (visited on 2016-10-31).
- OBrienuVic2017 O'Brien, Cormac. *Growing Momentum Across Canada Fuels the Fire for Divestment at UVic*. 2017. URL: <https://www.martlet.ca/growing-momentum-across-canada-fuels-the-fire-for-divestment-at-uvic/> (visited on 2019-08-26).
- OBrienuVic2016 — *In Spite of Protests, University Shirks Divestment Decision*. 2016. URL: <https://www.martlet.ca/in-spite-of-protests-university-shirks-divestment-decision/> (visited on 2019-08-26).
- PBOonCTax2019 Office of the Parliamentary Budget Officer. *Closing the Gap: Carbon Pricing for the Paris Target*. 2019. URL: [https://www.pbo-dpb.gc.ca/web/default/files/Documents/Reports/2019/Paris\\_Target/Paris\\_Target\\_EN.pdf](https://www.pbo-dpb.gc.ca/web/default/files/Documents/Reports/2019/Paris_Target/Paris_Target_EN.pdf) (visited on 2020-02-21).
- OgilvieDoNow2019 Ogilvie, Megan. *What We Can Do Now*. 2019. URL: <https://projects.thestar.com/climate-change-canada/what-you-can-do/> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- ohm2009broken Ohm, Paul. "Broken Promises of Privacy: Responding to the Surprising Failure of Anonymization". In: *UCLA Law Review* 57 (2009), p. 1701. URL: [https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract\\_id=1450006](https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=1450006) (visited on 2019-07-04).
- TidewaterMyth2016 Oil Change International, The Natural Resources Defense Council, and Environmental Defence. *Tar Sands: The Myth of Tidewater Access*. 2016. URL: <http://priceofoil.org/2016/03/17/tar-sands-the-myth-of-tidewater-access/> (visited on 2016-11-20).
- OLaughlin2020 O'Laughlin, Tamara Toles. *If You Care About the Planet, You Must Dismantle White Supremacy*. 2020. URL: <https://grist.org/fix/opinion-if-you-care-about-the-planet-you-must-dismantle-white-supremacy/> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- OliveQCA2012 Olive, Andrea, Vagisha Gunasekara, and Leigh Raymond. "Normative Beliefs in State Policy Choice". In: *Political Research Quarterly* 65.3 (2012), pp. 642–655. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/abs/10.1177/1065912911408110?journalCode=prqb> (visited on 2017-03-18).
- OliveTMX2020 Olive, David. *The Trans Mountain Pipeline Will Likely Become One of the Largest Indigenous-owned Assets in the World — and That's Just the Start*. 2020. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/business/opinion/2020/01/19/the-trans-mountain-pipeline-will-likely-become-one-of-the-largest-indigenous-owned-assets-in-the-world-and-thats-just-the-start.html> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- OliverOpenLetter2012 Oliver, Joe. *An Open Letter from Natural Resources Minister Joe Oliver*. 2012. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/news/politics/an-open-letter-from-natural-resources-minister-joe-oliver/article4085663/> (visited on 2020-02-29).
- OliverMyersinDianiMcAdam2003 Oliver, Pamela E. and Daniel J. Myers. "Networks, Diffusion, and Cycles of Collective Action". In: *Social Movements and Networks: Relational Approaches to Collective Action*. Ed. by Mario Diani and Doug McAdam. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2003.
- Olson1965 Olson, Mancur. *The Logic of Collective Action: Public Goods and the Theory of Groups*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1965.
- Olsynski2020 Olsynski, Martin. *No Virginia, our oil and gas regulatory systems are not robust*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/alberta-canada-oil-gas-regulatory-system-failure-1.5691952> (visited on 2020-08-22).

- Oltermann2019 Oltermann, Philip. *Berliners Call for 4x4 ban After Four People Killed in Collision*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2019/sep/09/berliners-call-for-suv-ban-after-four-people-killed-in-collision> (visited on 2019-09-10).
- OMalleyC51 O'Malley, Kady. *Bill C-51 Hearings: First Nations Could be Targeted, Pam Palmater Says: Bill 'Less About Jihadists Under Every bed... More About Increasing the Output of Tarsands': Stewart Phillip*. 2015. URL: <http://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/bill-c-51-hearings-first-nations-could-be-targeted-pam-palmater-says-1.3006731> (visited on 2016-05-25).
- Omand2016 Omand, Geordon. *Northern Gateway Pipeline Approval Stymied After Court Quashes Approval*. 2016. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20160701145122/http://www.calgaryherald.com/business/northern-gateway-pipeline-approval-stymied-after-court-quashes/12028107/story.html> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- OmandUBC2016 — *UBC Board to Make Final Decision on Whether to Dump Fossil Fuel Investments*. 2016. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/ubc-board-to-make-final-decision-on-whether-to-dump-fossil-fuel-investments-1.3448488> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- OCAAPickeringAug2020 Ontario Clean Air Alliance. *Proposal to Extend Life of Pickering Nuclear Station is Reckless and Financially Irresponsible*. 2020. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20200820024102/https://www.cleanairalliance.org/pik25/> (visited on 2020-08-19).
- ONMinPickeringAugu2020 Ontario Ministry of Energy, Northern Development and Mines. *Ontario Supports Plan to Safely Extend the Life of the Pickering Nuclear Generating Station*. 2020. URL: <https://news.ontario.ca/mndmf/en/2020/08/ontario-supports-plan-to-safely-extend-the-life-of-the-pickering-nuclear-generating-station.html> (visited on 2020-08-19).
- CanadianPIRG5 Ontario Public Interest Research Group. *PIRG Network*. 2019. URL: <https://opirg-gripo.ca/about-opirg/pirg-network/> (visited on 2019-07-01).
- MoriartySunshineList ontariosunshinelist.com. *William Moriarty: President and Chief Executive Officer, University of Toronto Asset Management Corporation*. 2016. URL: <http://www.ontariosunshinelist.com/people/ntjbry> (visited on 2019-07-12).
- OPIRGGuelph OPIRG Guelph. *Action Groups*. 2019. URL: <http://opirgguelph.org/what-we-do/action-groups/> (visited on 2019-08-03).
- OPIRGMcMaster2015 OPIRG McMaster. *One With OPIRG: Fossil Free McMaster*. 2015. URL: <https://www.opirgmcmaster.org/2015/03/08/one-with-opirg-fossil-free-mcmaster/> (visited on 2019-08-03).
- OreskesJamiesonBrysseOReillyShindellWazeck2019 Oppenheimer, Michael, Naomi Oreskes, Dale Jamieson, Keynyn Brysse, Jessica O'Reilly, Matthew Shindell, and Milena Wazeck. *Discerning Experts: The Practices of Scientific Assessment for Environmental Policy*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2019.
- oppenheimer2006global Oppenheimer, Michael and Alexander Todorov. "Global Warming: The Psychology of Long Term Risk". In: *Climatic Change* 77.1-2 (2006), p. 1. URL: <https://search.proquest.com/docview/198502837> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- OreillyQueens2016 O'Reilly, Maureen. *Queen's Students Protest Pipeline Expansion at Parliament Hill*. 2016. URL: <https://www.queensjournal.ca/story/2016-10-28/news/queens-students-protest-pipeline-expansion-at-parliament-hill/> (visited on 2020-08-23).

- OreskesExxon2015 Oreskes, Naomi. *Exxon's Climate Concealment*. 2015. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/2015/10/10/opinion/exxons-climate-concealment.html> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- OreskesUnisMust2015 — *Universities Must Divest From the Fossil Fuel Industry*. 2015. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/roomfordebate/2015/08/10/is-college-divestment-from-the-fossil-fuel-industry-worthwhile/universities-must-divest-from-the-fossil-fuel-industry-3> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- OreskesConwayChallenging2008 Oreskes, Naomi and Eric M. Conway. “Challenging Knowledge: How Climate Science Became a Victim of the Cold War”. In: *Agnotology: The Making and Unmaking of Ignorance*. Ed. by Robert N. Proctor and Londa Schiebinger. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 2008.
- oreskes2010defeating Oreskes, Naomi and Erik M. Conway. “Defeating the Merchants of Doubt”. In: *Nature* 465.7299 (2010), pp. 686–687. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/465686a> (visited on 2020-07-11).
- OreskesConway2010 — *Merchants Of Doubt: How A Handful Of Scientists Obscured The Truth On Issues From Tobacco Smoke to Global Warming*. New York, 2010.
- OreskesStern2019 Oreskes, Naomi and Nicholas Stern. *Climate Change Will Cost Us Even More Than We Think: Economists Greatly Underestimate the Price tag on Harsher Weather and Higher Seas. Why is That?* 2019. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/23/opinion/climate-change-costs.html> (visited on 2019-11-14).
- OrrCostDivestment2019 Orr, Leanna. *The Cost of Divestment for Endowments*. 2019. URL: <https://www.institutionalinvestor.com/article/b1jl8ctg32r65x/The-Cost-of-Divestment-for-Endowments> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- ostfeld2020public Ostfeld, Rosemary and David M. Reiner. “Public Views of Scotland’s Path to Decarbonization: Evidence from Citizens’ Juries and Focus Groups”. In: *Energy Policy* 140 (2020), p. 111332. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0301421520300896> (visited on 2020-05-09).
- ostrom1998behavioral Ostrom, Elinor. “A Behavioral Approach to the Rational Choice Theory of Collective Action: Presidential Address, American Political Science Association, 1997”. In: *American Political Science Review* 92.1 (1998), pp. 1–22. URL: <https://www.jstor.org/stable/2585925> (visited on 2020-04-03).
- OstrumPolycentric2009 Ostrum, Elinor. *A Polycentric Approach for Coping with Climate Change*. 2009. URL: [https://openknowledge.worldbank.org/bitstream/handle/10986/9034/WPS5095\\_WDR2010\\_0021.pdf](https://openknowledge.worldbank.org/bitstream/handle/10986/9034/WPS5095_WDR2010_0021.pdf) (visited on 2020-01-10).
- Ottesen2020 Ottesen, K.K. ‘*Adults Are Asleep at the Wheel*’ in *Climate Crisis, Says Co-founder of Youth-led Activist Group*. 2020. URL: [https://www.washingtonpost.com/lifestyle/magazine/adults-are-asleep-at-the-wheel-in-climate-crisis-says-co-founder-of-youth-led-activist-group/2020/09/21/960327f0-e7ac-11ea-bc79-834454439a44\\_story.html](https://www.washingtonpost.com/lifestyle/magazine/adults-are-asleep-at-the-wheel-in-climate-crisis-says-co-founder-of-youth-led-activist-group/2020/09/21/960327f0-e7ac-11ea-bc79-834454439a44_story.html) (visited on 2020-09-26).
- OwensBMA2014 Owens, Brian. *BMA Votes to end Investment in Fossil Fuels*. 2014. URL: <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4150725/> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- Owens2009 Owens, Lynn. *Cracking Under Pressure: Narrating the Decline of the Amsterdam Squatters’ Movement*. University Park, PA: Penn State University Press, 2009.
- pacala2004stabilization Pacala, Stephen and Robert Socolow. “Stabilization Wedges: Solving the Climate Problem for the Next 50 Years With Current Technologies”. In: *Science* 305.5686 (2004), pp. 968–972. URL: <https://science.sciencemag.org/content/305/5686/968> (visited on 2019-12-29).

- Gardiner2010** Pachauri, Rajendra Kumar, Stephen Gardiner, Simon Caney, Dale Jamieson, and Henry Shue. *Climate Ethics: Essential Readings*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2010.
- PICS2015panel** Pacific Institute for Climate Solutions. *A Dialogue: Climate Change, Divestment and Society*. 2015. URL: <https://pics.uvic.ca/events/dialogue-climate-change-divestment-and-society> (visited on 2019-08-26).
- PICSFeb2015** — *PICS Climate News Scan: UBC moves one step closer to divestment*. 2015. URL: <https://pics.uvic.ca/news/news-scan/pics-climate-news-scan-february-12-2015> (visited on 2019-08-26).
- PACBI2008** Palestinian Campaign for the Academic and Cultural Boycott of Israel. *History*. 2008. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20141203175607/http://pacbi.org/etemplate.php?id=868> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- Palmater2015** Palmater, Pamela, ed. *Indigenous Nationhood: Empowering Grassroots Citizens*. Toronto: Fernwood Publishing, 2015.
- PalmaterPolice2020** — *Pipelines Police Pensions: Combatting Racism in Canada*. 2020. URL: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EDNdgtYYzoA> (visited on 2020-08-09).
- Palmater2014** — “We are We Idle No More?” In: *The Winter We Danced: Voices from the Past, the Future, and the Idle No More Movement*. Ed. by The Kino-nda-niimi Collective. Winnipeg: Arbeiter Ring Publishing, 2014.
- PalmerShortTerm2020** Palmer, Tim. *Short-term Tests Validate Long-term Estimates of Climate Change*. 2020. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/d41586-020-01484-5> (visited on 2020-06-20).
- PanettaProtestsProgress2020** Panetta, Alexander. *From Protest to Progress: Black Lives Matter protesters in Washington, D.C., Speak About the Weight of History and their Hopes for the Future*. 2020. URL: <https://newsinteractives.cbc.ca/longform/black-voices-on-racism-and-change> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- PapsacunHeller2020** Papsacun, Dan and Nina Heller. *AU Announces Full Financial Divestment from Fossil Fuel Stocks*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theeagleonline.com/article/2020/04/breaking-au-announces-full-financial-divestment-from-fossil-fuel-stocks> (visited on 2020-05-08).
- Parenti2013** Parenti, Christian. *A Worthy Goal, but a Suspect Method*. 2013. URL: <http://www.nytimes.com/roomfordebate/2013/01/27/is-divestment-an-effective-means-of-protest/a-worthy-goal-but-a-suspect-method> (visited on 2017-03-13).
- Paris2013** Paris, Max. *Energy Industry Letter Suggested Environmental Law Changes*. 2013. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/energy-industry-letter-suggested-environmental-law-changes-1.1346258> (visited on 2020-02-29).
- ParkEverybody2009** Park, Angela. *Everybody’s Movement: Environmental Justice and Climate Change*. 2009. URL: <https://climateaccess.org/sites/default/files/Everybodys-movement-climate-social-justice.pdf> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- Parr2014** Parr, Adrian. *The Wrath of Capital: Neoliberalism and Climate Change Politics*. New York: Columbia University Press, 2014.
- ParisAgreement2015** Parties to the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change. *Paris Agreement*. 2015. URL: [https://treaties.un.org/doc/Treaties/2016/02/20160215%2006-03%20PM/Ch\\_XXVII-7-d.pdf](https://treaties.un.org/doc/Treaties/2016/02/20160215%2006-03%20PM/Ch_XXVII-7-d.pdf) (visited on 2020-01-18).
- PassyMonsch2004** Passy, Florence and Gian-Andrea Monsch. “Biographical Consequences of Activism”. In: *The Blackwell Companion to Social Movements*. Ed. by David A. Snow, Sarah A. Soule, and Hanspeter Kriesi. Wiley Online Library, 2004.



- Pasternak, Shiri. "Occupy(ed) Canada: The Political Economy of Indigenous Dispossession". In: *The Winter We Danced: Voices from the Past, the Future, and the Idle No More Movement*. Ed. by The Kino-nda-niimi Collective. Winnipeg: Arbeiter Ring Publishing, 2014.
- Pasternak, Shiri and Tia Dafnos. "How Does a Settler State Secure the Circuitry of Capital?" In: *Environment and Planning D: Society and Space* 36.4 (2018), pp. 739–757. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/full/10.1177/0263775817713209> (visited on 2020-01-22).
- Patashnik, Eric M. *Reforms at Risk: What Happens After Major Policy Changes Are Enacted*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 2008.
- Patashnik, Eric M. and Julian E. Zelizer. "The Struggle to Remake Politics: Liberal Reform and the Limits of Policy Feedback in the Contemporary American State". In: *Perspectives on Politics* 11.4 (2013), pp. 1071–1087. URL: <https://www.cambridge.org/core/services/aop-cambridge-core/content/view/331BA47F4E7BA7DCF60773760C4E98B7/S1537592713002831a.pdf/the-struggle-to-remake-politics-liberal-reform-and-the-limits-of-policy-feedback-in-the-contemporary-american-state.pdf> (visited on 2020-05-05).
- Paterson, Matthew. "Risky Business: Insurance Companies in Global Warming Politics". In: *Global Environmental Politics* 1.4 (2001), pp. 18–42. URL: <https://www.mitpressjournals.org/doi/10.1162/152638001317146354> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- Patrick. *Administration Strategies Against Student Activism and Organizing*. 2011. URL: <https://www.forstudentpower.org/blog/2011/03/24/administration-strategies-against-student-activism-and-organizing> (visited on 2019-08-16).
- Patterson, Brent. *The Criminalization of Indigenous Land Defenders is a Global Concern*. 2020. URL: <https://rabble.ca/blogs/bloggers/brent-patterson/2020/01/criminalization-indigenous-land-defenders-global-concern> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Paul, Karen and Dominic A. Aquila. "Political Consequences of Ethical Investing: The Case of South Africa". In: *Journal of Business Ethics* 7.9 (1988), pp. 691–697. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/25071819?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/25071819?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2020-01-01).
- Paul, Kari. *Amazon to Ban Police Use of Facial Recognition Software for a Year*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/technology/2020/jun/10/amazon-rekognition-software-police-black-lives-matter> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- Paulson Jr, Henry M. *The Coming Climate Crash*. 2014. URL: [https://www.nytimes.com/2014/06/22/opinion/sunday/lessons-for-climate-change-in-the-2008-recession.html?\\_r=0](https://www.nytimes.com/2014/06/22/opinion/sunday/lessons-for-climate-change-in-the-2008-recession.html?_r=0) (visited on 2020-02-23).
- Pauly, Daniel. "Anecdotes and the Shifting Baseline Syndrome of Fisheries". In: *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* 10 (10 1995), p. 430.
- *Vanishing Fish: Shifting Baselines and the Future of Global Fisheries*. Vancouver: Greystone Books, 2019.
- Pavlich, Dennis and Jocelyn Stacey. *UBC Divestment Decision Based on Perplexing Understanding of Legal Obligations*. 2016. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/opinion/ubc-divestment-decision-perplexing-understanding-legal-obligations/> (visited on 2019-07-21).
- Pearl, Harry. *China Slow to Curb Coal Financing as Japan, South Korea 'Accept New Reality' on Phasing Out Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: <https://www.scmp.com/economy/global-economy/article/3097259/>

- china-slow-curb-coal-financing-japan-south-korea-accept-new (visited on 2020-10-15).
- Pearse2009** Pearse, Guy. *Quarry Vision: Coal, Climate Change and the End of the Resource Boom*. Carlton, Australia: Black Inc. Books, 2009.
- Pedram2018** Pedram, Arno. *Occupying the Administration Building?* 2018. URL: <https://www.mcgilldaily.com/2018/10/occupying-the-administration-building/> (visited on 2019-08-07).
- peeters2015climate** Peeters, Wouter, Andries De Smet, Lisa Diependaele, Sigrid Sterckx, Robert H. McNeal, and Andries De Smet. *Climate Change and Individual Responsibility: Agency, Moral Disengagement and the Motivational Gap*. London: Palgrave MacMillan, 2015.
- PembinaBackstop2019** Pembina Institute. *Federal Carbon Pricing Backstop in Alberta is Fair, Effective, and Will Drive Competitiveness*. 2019. URL: <https://www.pembina.org/media-release/federal-carbon-pricing-backstop-alberta-fair-effective-and-will-drive-competitiveness> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- PembinaCTaxAlberta2019** — *Where the Money Goes: how Revenue from Carbon Taxes Drives Change Without Hurting Albertans*. 2019. URL: <https://www.pembina.org/pub/price-on-pollution-carbon-taxes> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- PenderBrown2020** Pender, Caelyn. *Brown Sells 90 Percent of Fossil Fuel Investments*. 2020. URL: <https://www.browndailyherald.com/2020/03/04/brown-sells-90-percent-fossil-fuel-investments/> (visited on 2020-04-03).
- PandPAActionGuide2017** People & Planet. *Fossil Free Action Guide: Divestment*. 2017. URL: <https://peopleandplanet.org/system/files/resources/Fossil%20Free%20Action%20Guide.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- PandPCommitments** — *Universities & Colleges Committed to Pursuing Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2017. URL: <https://peopleandplanet.org/fossil-free-victories> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- PaPDayofAction2017** People & Planet, University of Manchester, Zero Carbon Cambridge, People & Planet, University of East Anglia, Leeds University Fossil Free, and Fossil Free University College London. *Call out to Escalate Fossil Fuel Divestment Campaigns for National day of Action*. 2017. URL: <https://peopleandplanet.org/blog/2017-10-25/call-out-escalate-fossil-fuel-divestment-campaigns-national-day-action> (visited on 2020-01-02).
- PerfittCutmoreLavoieOh2017** Perfitt, Katie, Laura Cutmore, Sadie-Phoenix Lavoie, and Tina Yeonju Oh. *A Conversation about the Canadian University Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement*. 2017. URL: <http://gutsmagazine.ca/divestment/> (visited on 2018-09-11).
- PerryGND2020** Perry, Keston K. *The 'Green' New Deal Should not be a New Imperial Masterplan*. 2020. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/opinion/green-deal-imperial-masterplan-200603124538265.html> (visited on 2020-06-20).
- Peters2014UA** Peters, Diane. *Activists Want Universities to Stop Investing in Fossil Fuels*. 2014. URL: <https://www.universityaffairs.ca/news/news-article/activists-want-universities-to-stop-investing-in-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2019-07-12).
- Peters2015UA** — *The Hot Mess of Student Activism*. 2015. URL: <https://www.universityaffairs.ca/features/feature-article/the-hot-mess-of-student-activism/> (visited on 2019-07-12).
- peters2020carbon** Peters, G.P., R.M. Andrew, J.G. Canadell, P. Friedlingstein, R.B. Jackson, J.I. Korsbakken, C. Le Quéré, and A. Pregon. "Carbon dioxide emissions continue to grow amidst slowly emerging climate policies".

- In: *Nature Climate Change* 10.1 (2020), pp. 3–6. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41558-019-0659-6> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- PetersonKvittemLove2020** Peterson, Anais, Greta Kvittem, and Elizabeth Love. *On Fossil Fuel Divestment Day, Students Demand Universities Take Action*. 2020. URL: <https://www.teenvogue.com/story/fossil-fuel-divestment-day> (visited on 2020-08-13).
- NASInsideDivestment2015** Peterson, Rachelle. *Inside Divestment: The Illiberal Movement to Turn a Generation Against Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: [https://web.archive.org/web/20170704233036/https://www.nas.org/images/documents/NAS\\_insideDivestment\\_fullReport.pdf](https://web.archive.org/web/20170704233036/https://www.nas.org/images/documents/NAS_insideDivestment_fullReport.pdf) (visited on 2020-01-11).
- Peto2010** Peto, Jennifer. “The Victimhood of the Powerful: White Jews, Zionism and the Racism of Hegemonic Holocaust Education”. MA thesis. 2010. URL: [https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/bitstream/1807/24619/1/Peto\\_Jennifer\\_201006\\_MA\\_thesis.pdf](https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/bitstream/1807/24619/1/Peto_Jennifer_201006_MA_thesis.pdf) (visited on 2020-02-06).
- Pfefferle2016** Pfefferle, Tim. “Between Morals and Markets — Fossil Fuel Divestment, Business, and the State”. MA thesis. Oxford: University of Oxford, 2016. URL: [https://www.academia.edu/31177213/Between\\_Morals\\_and\\_Markets\\_Fossil\\_Fuel\\_Divestment\\_Business\\_and\\_the\\_State](https://www.academia.edu/31177213/Between_Morals_and_Markets_Fossil_Fuel_Divestment_Business_and_the_State) (visited on 2020-07-11).
- Pfeiffer2016CapitalStock** Pfeiffer, Alexander, Richard Millar, Cameron Hepburn, and Eric Beinhocker. “The ‘2 ° C Capital Stock’ for Electricity Generation: Committed Cumulative Carbon Emissions from the Electricity Generation Sector and the Transition to a Green Economy”. In: *Applied Energy* 179 (2016), pp. 1395–1408. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0306261916302495> (visited on 2019-12-28).
- PicardNepinak2015** Picard, Ghislain and Derek Nepinak. *Open Letter to the Right Honourable Prime Minister Trudeau*. 2015. URL: <http://www.newswire.ca/news-releases/open-letter-to-the-right-honourable-prime-minister-trudeau-562800671.html> (visited on 2015-17-18).
- PiddCampbell12019** Pidd, Helen and Lucy Campbell. *Manchester Extinction Rebellion Activists Glue Themselves to Banks*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2019/sep/02/manchester-extinction-rebellion-activists-glue-banks-barclays-hsbc> (visited on 2019-09-03).
- PierceCGL2020** Pierce, Susannah. *Opinion: The Importance of Giving an Equal Voice and Opportunity to be Heard*. 2020. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20200128205911/https://www.lngcanada.ca/news/opinion-give-first-nations-who-support-cgl-an-equal-voice-and-an-equal-opportunity-to-be-heard/> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- pierson2000increasing** Pierson, Paul. “Increasing Returns, Path Dependence, and the Study of Politics”. In: *American Political Science Review* 94.2 (2000), pp. 251–267. URL: [https://www.cambridge.org/core/services/aop-cambridge-core/content/view/AC2137B913363E33D97FC5CEC17CC75D/S0003055400221059a.pdf/increasing\\_returns\\_path\\_dependence\\_and\\_the\\_study\\_of\\_politics.pdf](https://www.cambridge.org/core/services/aop-cambridge-core/content/view/AC2137B913363E33D97FC5CEC17CC75D/S0003055400221059a.pdf/increasing_returns_path_dependence_and_the_study_of_politics.pdf) (visited on 2020-05-05).
- pierson1993effect** — “When Effect Becomes Cause: Policy Feedback and Political Change”. In: *World Politics* 45.4 (1993), pp. 595–628. URL: [https://www.cambridge.org/core/services/aop-cambridge-core/content/view/EB310F82411B3E31406E030043887100008911a.pdf/when\\_effect\\_becomes\\_cause\\_policy\\_feedback\\_and\\_political\\_change.pdf](https://www.cambridge.org/core/services/aop-cambridge-core/content/view/EB310F82411B3E31406E030043887100008911a.pdf/when_effect_becomes_cause_policy_feedback_and_political_change.pdf) (visited on 2020-05-05).
- pinet1994burnout** Pines, Ayala M. “Burnout in Political Activism: An Existential Perspective”. In: *Journal of Health and Human Resources Administration* 16.4 (1994), pp. 381–394. URL: <https://www.jstor.org/stable/pdf/25780582.pdf> (visited on 2020-06-23).

- pinon2008good Piñon Carlarne, Cinnamon. “Good Climate Governance: Only a Fragmented System of International law Away?” In: *Law & Policy* 30.4 (2008), pp. 450–480. URL: [https://sciencepolicy.colorado.edu/students/envs\\_4100/carlarne\\_2008.pdf](https://sciencepolicy.colorado.edu/students/envs_4100/carlarne_2008.pdf) (visited on 2020-01-10).
- PittisEnergyOpportunity2015 Pittis, Don. *Cheap Oil and Climate Change Spell Opportunity for Energy Giants*. 2015. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/oil-plunge-canadian-energy-company-technology-1.3317559> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- PittisPumpedStorage2020 — *Fossil Fuel Giant Faces Uphill Push to Build Green Mega-project*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/oil-green-energy-don-pittis-fossil-fuels-tc-energy-1.5662311> (visited on 2020-07-30).
- PittisCapitalStranded2016 — *Warning for Investors, Not Just Environmentalists, in Fossil Fuel Spending*. 2016. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/fossil-fuel-investment-capital-stranded-1.3524952> (visited on 2019-12-28).
- Piven2008 Piven, Frances Fox. *Challenging Authority: How Ordinary People Change America*. New York: Rowman & Littlefield, 2008.
- PivenCloward1978 Piven, Frances Fox and Richard Cloward. *Poor People’s Movements: Why They Succeed, How They Fail*. New York: Vintage, 1978.
- plantinga2020financial Plantinga, Auke and Bert Scholtens. “The financial impact of fossil fuel divestment”. In: *Climate Policy* (2020), pp. 1–13. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/14693062.2020.1806020> (visited on 2020-08-21).
- PlumerNuc2018 Plumer, Brad, Henry Fountain, and Livia Albeck-Ripka. *Environmentalists and Nuclear Power? It’s Complicated*. 2018. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/04/18/climate/climate-fwd-green-nuclear.html> (visited on 2020-07-20).
- Plumptre2020 Plumptre, Bora. *National Emissions Numbers Underscore Need to Invest in Clean Economy*. 2020. URL: <https://www.pembina.org/blog/national-emissions-numbers-underscore-need-invest-clean-economy> (visited on 2020-05-22).
- plutzer2002becoming Plutzer, Eric. “Becoming a Habitual Voter: Inertia, Resources, and Growth in Young Adulthood”. In: *American political science review* 96.01 (2002), pp. 41–56. URL: <http://www.nonprofitvote.org/documents/2010/11/becoming-a-habitual-voter.pdf> (visited on 2017-03-18).
- Plyler2009 Plyler, Jen. *How To Keep On Keeping On: Sustaining Ourselves in Community Organizing and Social Justice Struggles*. 2009. URL: <https://uppingtheanti.org/journal/article/03-how-to-keep-on-keeping-on/> (visited on 2020-06-23).
- PoitrasNB2jobs Poitras, Jacques. *Higgs Sees No Problem With Natural Resources Deputy Doing Top Environment Job Too*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/new-brunswick/tom-macfarlane-deputy-minister-environment-energy-higgs-1.5603367> (visited on 2020-06-20).
- Poitras2018 — *Pipe Dreams: The Fight for Canada’s Energy Future*. Toronto: Viking Press, 2018.
- Polanyi1944 Polanyi, Karl. *The Great Transformation*. Boston: Beacon Press, 1944.
- PolitiPoliceViolenceSheet2020 Politi, Daniel. *Activists Create Public Online Spreadsheet of Police Violence Videos*. 2020. URL: <https://slate.com/news-and-politics/2020/06/george-floyd-public-spreadsheet-police-violence-videos.html> (visited on 2020-06-20).
- polletta2001collective Polletta, Francesca and James M. Jasper. “Collective Identity and Social Movements”. In: *Annual Review of Sociology* 27.1 (2001), pp. 283–305. URL: <https://www.annualreviews.org/doi/full/10.1146/annurev.soc.27.1.283> (visited on 2020-02-20).

- PollinHansen2018** Pollin, Robert and Tyler Hansen. *Economics and Climate Justice Activism: Assessing the Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement*. 2018. URL: [https://www.peri.umass.edu/economists/robert-pollin/item/download/776\\_1ae306cb99a0ace3d577fe91ef68b0ab](https://www.peri.umass.edu/economists/robert-pollin/item/download/776_1ae306cb99a0ace3d577fe91ef68b0ab) (visited on 2020-01-19).
- Poloz2019** Poloz, Stephen S., Carolyn A. Wilkins, Timothy Lane, Lawrence L. Schembri, Lynn Patterson, and Paul Beaudry. *Financial System Review Summary — 2019*. 2019. URL: <https://www.bankofcanada.ca/2019/05/fsr-summary-2019/> (visited on 2019-07-22).
- PolsterNewson2015** Polster, Claire and Janice Newson. *A Penny for Your Thoughts: How Corporatization Devalues Teaching, Research, and Public Service in Canada’s Universities*. 2015. URL: [https://www.policyalternatives.ca/sites/default/files/uploads/publications/National%20office/2015/05/Penny\\_Thoughts\\_TOC\\_preface\\_intro.pdf](https://www.policyalternatives.ca/sites/default/files/uploads/publications/National%20office/2015/05/Penny_Thoughts_TOC_preface_intro.pdf) (visited on 2020-03-12).
- Polychroniou2018** Polychroniou, C.J. *Are Fossil Fuel Divestment Campaigns Working? A Conversation With Economist Robert Pollin*. 2018. URL: <https://truthout.org/articles/are-fossil-fuel-divestment-campaigns-working-a-conversation-with-economist-robert-pollin/> (visited on 2020-01-19).
- duPont2018warming** Pont, Yann Robiou du and Malte Meinshausen. “Warming Assessment of the Bottom-up Paris Agreement Emissions Pledges”. In: *Nature communications* 9.1 (2018), p. 4810. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41467-018-07223-9> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- PontecorvoHarvardNetZero** Pontecorvo, Emily. *Harvard Didn’t Divest from Fossil Fuels. So What Does its ‘Net-zero’ Pledge Mean?* 2020. URL: <https://grist.org/climate/harvard-didnt-divest-from-fossil-fuels-so-what-does-its-net-zero-pledge-mean/> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- Pontecorvo2020** — *So what does Harvard’s ‘Net-zero’ Pledge Mean?* 2020. URL: <https://www.nationalobserver.com/2020/05/07/news/so-what-does-harvards-net-zero-pledge-mean> (visited on 2020-05-22).
- PontificalGlaciers2011** Pontifical Academy of Sciences. *Fate of Mountain Glaciers in the Anthropocene*. 2011. URL: <http://www.pas.va/content/dam/accademia/pdf/glaciers.pdf> (visited on 2019-12-28).
- PontificalHealth2017** — *Health of People, Health of Planet and Our Responsibility Climate Change, Air Pollution and Health*. 2017. URL: <http://www.pas.va/content/accademia/en/publications/scriptavaria/healthofpeople.html> (visited on 2019-12-28).
- PopeBenedictCaritasVeritate** Pope Benedict XVI. *Caritas in Veritate*. 2009. URL: [http://www.vatican.va/content/benedict-xvi/en/encyclicals/documents/hf\\_ben-xvi\\_enc\\_20090629\\_caritas-in-veritate.html](http://www.vatican.va/content/benedict-xvi/en/encyclicals/documents/hf_ben-xvi_enc_20090629_caritas-in-veritate.html) (visited on 2019-12-29).
- PopeFrancis2015** Pope Francis. *Encyclical Letter Laudato Si’ of the Holy Father Francis on the Care of Our Common Home*. 2015. URL: [http://w2.vatican.va/content/francesco/en/encyclicals/documents/papa-francesco\\_20150524\\_enciclica-laudato-si.html](http://w2.vatican.va/content/francesco/en/encyclicals/documents/papa-francesco_20150524_enciclica-laudato-si.html) (visited on 2016-05-25).
- PopeFrancisFilth2015** — *The earth, our home, is beginning to look more and more like an immense pile of filth*. 2015. URL: <https://twitter.com/pontifex/status/611518771186929664> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- popovic2015blueprint** Popovic, Srdja and Matthew Miller. *Blueprint for Revolution: How to Use Rice Pudding, Lego Men, and Other Nonviolent Techniques to Galvanize Communities, Overthrow Dictators, Or Simply Change the World*. New York: Spiegel & Grau, 2015.
- PopovicTabuchi2020** Popovich, Nadja and Hiroko Tabuchi. *Tracking the Environmental Rules Reversed Under Trump*. 2020. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/>

05/13/climate/nyt-climate-newsletter-trump-rollbacks.html (visited on 2020-07-12).

della2016did

Porta, Donatella della. *Where did the Revolution Go?: Contentious Politics and the Quality of Democracy*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2016.

dellaPortaDiani2015

Porta, Donatella della and Mario Diani, eds. *The Oxford Handbook of Social Movements*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2015.

PosnerWeisbach2010

Posner, Eric A. and David Weisbach. *Climate Change Justice*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 2010.

PostableWhyInvest2020

Postable. *Why Universities Invest in Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: <https://youtu.be/cdRLwhYglf0> (visited on 2020-06-19).

PouletteGreenlandSmith2019

Poulette, Dale Andrew and Rachael Greenland-Smith. *The Fight to Save the Shubenacadie River*. 2019. URL: <https://nsadvocate.org/2019/10/08/dale-andrew-poulette-and-rachael-greenland-smith-the-fight-to-save-the-shubenacadie-river/> (visited on 2019-10-09).

powell2012new

Powell, Walter and Paul DiMaggio. *The new Institutionalism in Organizational Analysis*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2012.

PowersOnTrack2019

Powers, Lucas. *Trudeau's claim that Canada is 'on track' to meet 2030 climate target is misleading*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/trudeau-climate-change-2030-fact-check-1.5295961> (visited on 2020-01-18).

PowerShiftCanadaMaritimesEnergyFF2014

PowerShift Canada. *Day of Action — Powershift*. 2014. URL: <https://www.flickr.com/photos/powershiftcanada/albums/72157643209135685> (visited on 2019-08-03).

PowerShiftCanadaDalFF2014

— *Divest Dalhousie Delivered a Carbon Bubble to Their Administration*. 2014. URL: <https://www.flickr.com/photos/powershiftcanada/13564593755/in/album-72157643270362584/> (visited on 2019-08-03).

PowerShiftCanadaUvicFF2014

— *Drilling for Oil on the University of Victoria Campus*. 2014. URL: <https://www.flickr.com/photos/powershiftcanada/13570748144/in/album-72157643270362584/> (visited on 2019-08-03).

PowerShiftCanadaPS2012

— *PowerShift 2012 Day 1: Opening Plenary on October 26, 2012*. 2012. URL: <https://www.flickr.com/photos/powershiftcanada/albums/72157631866699003/with/8128547983/> (visited on 2019-08-03).

BarnardPanelReport2017

Presidential Task Force to Examine Divestment. *Final Report to the Barnard College Board of Trustees Committee on Investments*. 2017. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20170310005716/https://barnard.edu/sites/default/files/bc-divestmentreport2-2016dec.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-11).

KCLHungerStrike

Presswood, Laurie. *Kings College London has Agreed to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2017. URL: [http://www.thenationalstudent.com/Student/2017-03-09/kings\\_college\\_london\\_has\\_agreed\\_to\\_divest\\_from\\_fossil\\_fuels.html](http://www.thenationalstudent.com/Student/2017-03-09/kings_college_london_has_agreed_to_divest_from_fossil_fuels.html) (visited on 2017-03-06).

preston2017racial

Preston, Jen. “Racial Extractivism and White Settler Colonialism: An Examination of the Canadian Tar Sands Mega-projects”. In: *Cultural Studies* 31.2-3 (2017), pp. 353–375. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/09502386.2017.1303432> (visited on 2020-02-14).

ProctorSchiebinger2008

Proctor, Robert N. and Londa Schiebinger, eds. *Agnology: The Making and Unmaking of Ignorance*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 2008.

proulx2014colonizing

Proulx, Craig. “Colonizing Surveillance: Canada Constructs an Indigenous Terror Threat”. In: *Anthropologica* (2014), pp. 83–100. URL: <https://www.jstor.org/stable/pdf/24469643.pdf> (visited on 2020-02-14).

Prudham2014

Prudham, Scott. *Divestment Letter to President Gertler*. 2014. URL: <https://www.utfa.org/content/divestment-letter-president-gertler> (visited on 2020-01-01).

- PrupasFirstPartially Prupas, Jessica. *Concordia Becomes First Canadian University to Partially Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2014. URL: <https://rabble.ca/blogs/bloggers/jessprupas/2014/12/concordia-becomes-first-canadian-university-to-partially-divest--0> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- PrystupaUBC2015 Prystupa, Mychaylo. *Fossil Fuel Divestment Fever Hits UBC and Other Canadian Campuses*. 2015. URL: <https://www.nationalobserver.com/2015/01/25/news/fossil-fuel-divestment-fever-hits-ubc-and-other-canadian-campuses> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- NatStratCritInf2009 Public Safety Canada. *National Strategy for Critical Infrastructure*. 2009. URL: <https://www.publicsafety.gc.ca/cnt/rsrscs/pblctns/srtg-crtcl-nfrstrctr/index-en.aspx> (visited on 2020-02-14).
- PuglieseMilIntel2020 Pugliese, David. *Team with Canadian Military Intelligence Unit Data-mined Social Media Accounts of Ontarians During Pandemic*. 2020. URL: <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/national/defence-watch/team-with-canadian-military-intelligence-unit-data-mined-social-media-accounts-of-ontarians-during-pandemic> (visited on 2020-07-30).
- PullTogetherAbout Pull Together. *About*. 2014. URL: <https://pull-together.ca/background/> (visited on 2019-08-16).
- PullellaVatican2020 Pullella, Philip. *Vatican Urges Catholics to Drop Investments in Fossil Fuels, Arms*. 2020. URL: <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-vatican-environment/vatican-urges-catholics-to-drop-investments-in-fossil-fuels-arms-idUSKBN23P1HI> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- Purdy2016 Purdy, Brett. *University of Winnipeg Could be one Step Closer to Divesting Itself of Fossil Fuel Investments*. 2016. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/manitoba/university-winnipeg-fossil-fuels-investments-1.3483936> (visited on 2012-01-02).
- Queally2015 Queally, Jon. *Norway Goes Big on Fossil Fuel Divestment... Now Who's Next?* 2015. URL: <https://www.commondreams.org/news/2015/06/05/norway-goes-big-fossil-fuel-divestment-now-whos-next> (visited on 2020-02-23).
- QBACCMar2020 Queen's Backing Action on Climate Change. *We did it*. 2020. URL: <https://www.facebook.com/QueensBACC/posts/3234821430077363> (visited on 2020-03-12).
- QueensClimatePlan2016 Queen's University. *Climate Action Plan: Building a Sustainable Future*. 2016. URL: [https://www.queensu.ca/principal/sites/webpublish.queensu.ca.opvcwww/files/files/15-0406%20Climate%20Action%20Plan\\_accessible.pdf](https://www.queensu.ca/principal/sites/webpublish.queensu.ca.opvcwww/files/files/15-0406%20Climate%20Action%20Plan_accessible.pdf) (visited on 2018-09-12).
- QueensGreenCampus2020 — *Green Campus*. 2020. URL: <https://www.queensu.ca/about/greencampus> (visited on 2020-08-15).
- QueensComReport2015 Queen's University Principal's Advisory Committee on Divestment: Fossil Fuels. *Report to the Principal from Principal's Advisory Committee on Divestment: Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: [https://www.queensu.ca/principal/sites/webpublish.queensu.ca.opvcwww/files/files/QU-Advisory-Committee-on-Divestmen\\_access-2015-11.pdf](https://www.queensu.ca/principal/sites/webpublish.queensu.ca.opvcwww/files/files/QU-Advisory-Committee-on-Divestmen_access-2015-11.pdf) (visited on 2018-08-23).
- QuintinStingray2020 Quintin, Cooper. *Detecting Fake 4G Base Stations in Real Time*. 2020. URL: <https://media.defcon.org/DEF%20CON%2028/DEF%20CON%20Safe%20Mode%20presentations/DEF%20CON%20Safe%20Mode%20-%20Cooper%20Quintin%20-%20Detecting%20Fake%204G%20Base%20Stations%20in%20Real%20Time.pdf> (visited on 2020-08-13).
- Rabe2018 Rabe, Barry G. *Can We Price Carbon?* Cambridge: MIT Press, 2018.
- rabe2012carbon Rabe, Barry G and Christopher P Borick. "Carbon Taxation and Policy Labeling: Experience from American States and Canadian Provinces". In: *Review of Policy Research* 29.3 (2012), pp. 358–382. URL: <https://doi.org/10.1080/15458503.2012.700000>

- [//onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/j.1541-1338.2012.00564.x](https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/j.1541-1338.2012.00564.x) (visited on 2019-12-26).
- Rabinowitz2019** Rabinowitz, Abby. *War all the Time? Climate Reporters Weigh Coverage Quantity Against Quality*. 2019. URL: [https://www.cjr.org/united\\_states\\_project/climate-change-crisis-story-quantity.php](https://www.cjr.org/united_states_project/climate-change-crisis-story-quantity.php) (visited on 2019-07-06).
- RabsonTax2020** Rabson, Mia. *Federal, Provincial Battle Over Carbon Tax Goes Before Supreme Court This Week*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/supreme-court-carbon-tax-1.5732557> (visited on 2020-09-21).
- Rader1989** Rader, Nancy. *Power Surge: The Status and Near Term Potential of Renewable Energy Technologies*. Washington, D.C.: Public Citizen, 1989.
- RaderHempling2001** Rader, Nancy and Scott Hempling. *The Renewables Portfolio Standard: A Practical Guide*. Washington, DC: National Association of Regulatory Utility Commissions, 2001. URL: [https://www.scotthemplinglaw.com/files/pdf/ppr\\_renewables\\_portfolio\\_standard\\_0201\\_0.pdf](https://www.scotthemplinglaw.com/files/pdf/ppr_renewables_portfolio_standard_0201_0.pdf) (visited on 2020-05-09).
- RadfordKXL2020** Radford, Evan. *Saskatchewan First Nation to be Part Owner of Keystone XL pipeline*. 2020. URL: <https://globalnews.ca/news/7389675/saskatchewan-nekaneet-cree-nation-keystone-xl-pipeline/> (visited on 2020-10-12).
- RadwanskiOldPromises2020** Radwanski, Adam. *The New Liberal Climate Promises are Mostly to Get on With the Old Climate Promises*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/business/commentary/article-the-new-liberal-climate-promises-are-mostly-to-get-on-with-the-old/> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- ragin1987comparative** Ragin, Charles C. *The Comparative Method: Moving Beyond Qualitative and Quantitative Strategies*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1987.
- RANBanking2019** Rainforest Action Network. *Banking on Climate Change: Fossil Fuel Finance Report Card 2019*. 2019. URL: [https://www.ran.org/wp-content/uploads/2019/03/Banking\\_on\\_Climate\\_Change\\_2019\\_vFINAL1.pdf](https://www.ran.org/wp-content/uploads/2019/03/Banking_on_Climate_Change_2019_vFINAL1.pdf) (visited on 2019-10-07).
- Rajamohan2018** Rajamohan, Rithikha. *AMS Council Votes to Divest from Fossil Fuels in new Investment Policy*. 2018. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/ams-fossil-fuel-free-mandate-investment-policy/> (visited on 2018-09-23).
- Randerson2015** Randerson, James. *A Story of Hope: the Guardian Launches Phase II of its Climate Change Campaign*. 2015. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2015/oct/05/a-story-of-hope-the-guardian-launches-phase-two-of-its-climate-change-campaign> (visited on 2016-06-27).
- RankinCoE2020** Rankin, Frances. *Church of England Fund Drops Remaining Fossil Fuel Investments*. 2020. URL: <https://www.desmog.co.uk/2020/07/07/church-england-fund-drops-remaining-fossil-fuel-investments> (visited on 2020-07-15).
- RatcliffeMekong2020** Ratcliffe, Rebecca. *Cambodia Scraps Plans for Mekong Hydropower Dams*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2020/mar/20/cambodia-scraps-plans-for-mekong-hydropower-dams> (visited on 2020-03-30).
- RathiCoEExxon2020** Rathi, Akshat and Alastair Marsh. *Church of England Unloads Exxon Shares on Failed Emission Goals*. 2020. URL: <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2020-10-08/church-of-england-pensions-board-has-divested-from-exxonmobil> (visited on 2020-10-12).



- ReadfearnSuncorp2020** Readfearn, Graham. *Insurance Giant Suncorp to End Coverage and Finance for Oil and Gas Industry*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/aug/21/insurance-giant-suncorp-to-end-coverage-and-finance-for-oil-and-gas-industry> (visited on 2020-08-21).
- ChanHarveySanchezMJJC2015** Rebel Sage. *March for Jobs, Justice, and the Climate, Toronto, July 5/15 — Jody Chan and Amanda Harvey-Sanchez*. 2015. URL: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wJY1h7Yb0Ig> (visited on 2019-07-30).
- McGill-CAMSR2013** Redel, Josh, Robin Reid-Fraser, Haley Dinell, Michael Szpejda, Allison Cooper, JP Briggs, Katherine Larson, Samuel Harris, Katherine Shea, Brian Farnan, Stefan Fong, and Tyler Hofmeister. *Report of the Committee to Advise on Matters of Social Responsibility*. 2013. URL: <https://www.sindark.com/phd/thesis/sources/McGill-CAMSR2013.pdf> (visited on 2017-03-17).
- RedHotTakeover** redhotconservative.com. *Takeover of American Universities*. 2015. URL: <http://www.redhotconservative.com/tag/inside-divestment-the-illeberal-movement-to-turn-a-generation-against-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2017-03-18).
- Regan14T2020** Regan, Helen. *Flooding From Sea Level Rise Could Cost our Planet \$14.2 Trillion, Study Says*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cnn.com/2020/07/30/weather/coastal-flooding-sea-level-rise-study-intl-hnk/index.html> (visited on 2020-08-02).
- Reguly2019** Reguly, Eric. *A Tale of Transformation: The Danish Company that Went from Black to Green Energy*. 2019. URL: <https://www.corporateknights.com/channels/climate-and-carbon/black-green-energy-15554049/> (visited on 2020-08-23).
- ReichertClearview2020** Reichert, Corinne. *Senator Fears Clearview AI Facial Recognition Could be Used on Protesters*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cnet.com/news/senator-concerned-clearview-ai-facial-recognition-is-being-used-by-police-in-black-lives-matter-protests/> (visited on 2020-06-20).
- ReidSFU2013** Reid, Marelle. *SFU Student Group Calls for University to Divest from Fossil Fuels and Pipelines*. 2013. URL: <https://www.burnabynow.com/news/sfu-student-group-calls-for-university-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels-and-pipelines-1.408677> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- Rettig2006** Rettig, Hillary. *The Lifelong Activist: How to Change the World Without Losing Your Way*. Herndon, VA: Lantern Books, 2006.
- BanksShun2020** Reuters. *Banks and Insurers Shun Canada's Oil Sands*. 2020. URL: <https://www.reuters.com/article/global-oil-canada-environment-idUSL1N2GQ19K> (visited on 2020-10-19).
- ReutersGenevaPrivate** — *Climate Activists Block Geneva Airport's Private-jet Terminal*. URL: <https://www.reuters.com/article/uk-climate-change-xr-geneva/climate-activists-block-geneva-airports-private-jet-terminal-idUSKBN1XQOHK> (visited on 2019-11-26).
- ReutersCreditSuisse2020** — *Credit Suisse Also Spied on Greenpeace-Newspaper*. 2020. URL: <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-credit-suisse-spying/credit-suisse-also-spied-on-greenpeace-newspaper-idUSKBN1ZWOF5> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- ExxonDebookKearl** — *Exxon Revises Down Oil and Gas Reserves by 3.3 Billion Barrels*. 2017. URL: <http://www.cnbc.com/2017/02/23/exxon-revises-down-oil-and-gas-reserves-by-33-billion-barrels.html> (visited on 2017-02-24).
- ReutersMnuchin2020** — *Greta Thunberg Should Get an Economics Degree Before She Lectures Leaders on Climate Change, Steven Mnuchin Says*. 2020. URL: <https://>

- business.financialpost.com/news/economy/get-an-economics-degree-greta-then-well-talk-u-s-treasury-chief (visited on 2020-02-20).
- Reuters50billion2014** Reuters. *Philanthropies and Investors Pledge \$50 Billion Divestment from Fossil Fuels*. 2014. URL: <https://www.japantimes.co.jp/news/2014/09/24/business/philanthropies-and-investors-pledge-50-billion-divestment-from-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- ReutersSetbacks2020** — *U.S. Energy Secretary Blames Activists for Big Pipeline Setbacks*. 2020. URL: <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-pipelines-brouillette-idUSKBN24722E> (visited on 2020-07-11).
- ReyesZahiser2020** Reyes, Emily Alpert and David Zahniser. ‘*Your Life isn’t Going to be Fun’: Activists Bring Protests to L.A. Officials’ Homes*. 2020. URL: <https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-07-09/protests-la-officials-homes> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- Rhodes2008** Rhodes, Richard. *Arsenals of Folly: The Making of the Nuclear Arms Race*. New York: Vintage Books, 2008.
- riahi2004technological** Riahi, Keywan, Edward S. Rubin, Margaret R. Taylor, Leo Schrattenholzer, and David Hounshell. “Technological Learning for Carbon Capture and Sequestration Technologies”. In: *Energy Economics* 26.4 (2004), pp. 539–564. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0140988304000350> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- Rich2018NYT** Rich, Nathaniel. *Losing Earth: The Decade We Almost Stopped Climate Change*. 2018. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2018/08/01/magazine/climate-change-losing-earth.html>.
- richardson2017divesting** Richardson, Benjamin J. “Divesting From Climate Change: the Road to Influence”. In: *Law & Policy* 39.4 (2017), pp. 325–348. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/lapo.12081> (visited on 2020-01-10).
- ricke2018country** Ricke, Katharine, Laurent Drouet, Ken Caldeira, and Massimo Tavoni. “Country-level Social Cost of Carbon”. In: *Nature Climate Change* 8.10 (2018), pp. 895–900. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41558-018-0282-y.pdf> (visited on 2020-05-05).
- RiegerCurtailment2019** Rieger, Sarah. *Alberta Extends Oil Curtailment for Another Year*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/alberta-oil-curtailment-extended-1.5253844> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- RiegerFC2020** — *Inquiry Into Alleged Anti-Alberta Energy Campaigns Doesn’t Have Time to Fact-check Statements: Commissioner*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/foreign-funded-anti-alberta-energy-inquiry-1.5725780> (visited on 2020-09-16).
- RileyFrontier2019** Riley, Sharon J. *Why the Proposed Frontier Oilsands Mine is a Political Hot Potato*. 2019. URL: <https://thenarwhal.ca/why-the-proposed-frontier-oilsands-mine-is-a-political-hot-potato/> (visited on 2020-01-22).
- Ringeling2015** Ringeling, Xaviera. “Transformative Reformism: a Study of the UK University Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement’s Potential for Significant Change”. MA thesis. University College London, 2015. URL: [https://www.academia.edu/22146800/Transformative\\_reformism\\_A\\_study\\_of\\_the\\_UK\\_University\\_Fossil\\_Fuel\\_Divestment\\_Movements\\_potential\\_for\\_significant\\_change](https://www.academia.edu/22146800/Transformative_reformism_A_study_of_the_UK_University_Fossil_Fuel_Divestment_Movements_potential_for_significant_change) (visited on 2020-01-11).
- RipkaMcGill2020** Ripka, Zach. *Divest McGill Forms Coalition, Writes Open Letter with 18 Divestment Groups Across Canada*. 2020. URL: <http://www.mcgilltribune.com/news/10062020-2/> (visited on 2020-10-09).

- RisingTideToronto2020 Rising Tide Toronto. *Indigenous Solidarity Rally — Support Wet’suwet’en Land Defence!* 2020. URL: <https://www.facebook.com/events/2235129013457777/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- RisingTideUKFossilFools2010 Rising Tide UK. *Fossil Fools Day 2010*. 2010. URL: <https://www.risingtide.org.uk/node/158> (visited on 2019-12-31).
- ritchie2015divest Ritchie, Justin and Hadi Dowlatabadi. “Divest from the Carbon Bubble? Reviewing the Implications and Limitations of Fossil Fuel Divestment for Institutional Investors”. In: *Review of Economics & Finance* 5 (2015), pp. 59–80. URL: <https://ideas.repec.org/a/bap/journal/150205.html> (visited on 2010-01-11).
- ritchie2014understanding — “Understanding the Shadow Impacts of Investment and Divestment Decisions: Adapting Economic Input–output Models to Calculate Biophysical Factors of Financial Returns”. In: *Ecological Economics* 106 (2014), pp. 132–140. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0921800914002079?> (visited on 2020-02-22).
- RobbinsBillBlock2020 Robbins, Claire Porter. *Alberta Bill Aimed at Blockades Becomes Law Amid Debate over Legal Issues*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/canada/alberta/article-as-protests-flare-up-alberta-bill-aimed-at-stymieing-demonstration/> (visited on 2020-07-01).
- RobertsGriffith2020 Roberts, David. *How to Drive Fossil Fuels Out of the US Economy, Quickly*. 2020. URL: <https://www.vox.com/energy-and-environment/21349200/climate-change-fossil-fuels-rewiring-america-electrify> (visited on 2020-08-06).
- RobertsGNDExplained2019 — *The Green New Deal, Explained: An Insurgent Movement is Pushing Democrats to Back an Ambitious Climate Change Solution*. 2019. URL: <https://www.vox.com/energy-and-environment/2018/12/21/18144138/green-new-deal-alexandria-ocasio-cortez> (visited on 2020-06-23).
- RobertsFlank2017 — *The McKibben effect: a case study in how radical environmentalism can work*. 2017. URL: <https://www.vox.com/energy-and-environment/2017/9/29/16377806/mckibben-effect> (visited on 2017-10-05).
- RobertsMUN2020 Roberts, Terry. ‘Time is now,’ Trudeau Told as N.L. Leaders Rally Around Clobbered oil Industry. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/newfoundland-labrador/oil-ottawa-offshore-1.5585156> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- RobertsClark2018 Roberts, Tim and Helene Clark. *Nuclear electricity in the UK*. 2018. URL: [https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment\\_data/file/789655/Nuclear\\_electricity\\_in\\_the\\_UK.pdf](https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment_data/file/789655/Nuclear_electricity_in_the_UK.pdf) (visited on 2020-01-19).
- RobertsUSDrones2020 Roberts, William. *US Law Enforcement Surveilled Protests With Drones, Spy Planes*. 2020. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2020/06/law-enforcement-surveilled-protests-drones-spy-planes-200611194618864.html> (visited on 2020-06-20).
- RobertsonEngagement2018 Robertson, Alexander. *The Fossil Fuel ‘Engagement vs Divestment’ Debate at Harvard’s Endowment Fund*. 2018. URL: <http://www.climateaction.org/climate-leader-interviews/the-engagement-vs-divestment-debate-at-harvards-endowment-fund> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- RobinsonLobby2019 Robinson, Matt. *Public Officials Faced ‘Organized and Sustained’ Oil and Gas Lobbying on Pipelines in Recent Years: Study*. 2019. URL: <https://vancouver.sun.com/news/local-news/public-officials-faced-organized-and-sustained-oil-and-gas-lobbying-on-pipelines-in-recent-years-study> (visited on 2020-01-19).

- Robinson2015UA Robinson, Nora. *How to Work With Student Activists*. 2015. URL: <https://www.universityaffairs.ca/career-advice/career-advice-article/how-to-work-with-student-activists/> (visited on 2019-07-12).
- Rocha1379 Rocha, Juan C., Garry Peterson, Örjan Bodin, and Simon Levin. “Cascading Regime Shifts Within and Across Scales”. In: *Science* 362.6421 (2018), pp. 1379–1383. ISSN: 0036-8075. DOI: 10.1126/science.aat7850. URL: <https://science.sciencemag.org/content/362/6421/1379> (visited on 2019-12-01).
- rockstrom2017roadmap Rockström, Johan, Owen Gaffney, Joeri Rogelj, Malte Meinshausen, Nebojsa Nakicenovic, and Hans Joachim Schellnhuber. “A Roadmap for Rapid Decarbonization”. In: *Science* 355.6331 (2017), pp. 1269–1271. URL: <https://science.sciencemag.org/content/sci/355/6331/1269.full.pdf> (visited on 2020-05-09).
- rockstrom2009safe Rockström, Johan, Will Steffen, Kevin Noone, Åsa Persson, F Stuart Chapin III, Eric F Lambin, Timothy M Lenton, Marten Scheffer, Carl Folke, Hans Joachim Schellnhuber, et al. “A Safe Operating Space for Humanity”. In: *Nature* 461.7263 (2009), p. 472. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/461472a> (visited on 2019-12-28).
- rogers2010anger Rodgers, Kathleen. “‘Anger is Why We’re All Here’: Mobilizing and Managing Emotions in a Professional Activist Organization”. In: *Social Movement Studies* 9.3 (2010), pp. 273–291.
- RodgersIngram2019 Rodgers, Kathleen and Darcy Ingram. “Decolonizing Environmentalism in the Arctic? Greenpeace, Complicity and Negotiating the Contradictions of Solidarity in the Inuit Nunangat”. In: *Interface: a journal for and about social movements* 11.2 (2019). URL: <https://www.interfacejournal.net/wp-content/uploads/2019/12/Interface-11-2-Rodgers-and-Ingram-3.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- RodmanZhu2015 Rodman, Melissa C. and Yehong Zhu. *Calls for Divestment: A Retrospective*. 2015. URL: <https://www.thecrimson.com/article/2015/5/27/divest-retrospective-reunion-1990/> (visited on 2020-02-21).
- RoeweCatholic2020 Roewe, Brian. *Catholic Campuses Rallying for ‘Fossil-free Degrees’*. 2020. URL: <https://www.ncronline.org/news/earthbeat/catholic-campuses-rallying-fossil-free-degrees> (visited on 2020-02-28).
- Roewe2019 — *In Pastoral Statement, California Bishops Outline Laudato Si’ Action Plan*. 2019. URL: <https://www.ncronline.org/news/environment/pastoral-statement-california-bishops-outline-laudato-si-action-plan> (visited on 2019-09-24).
- Roewe2016 — *On Francis of Assisi Feast day, Catholic Groups Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2016. URL: <https://www.ncronline.org/blogs/eco-catholic/francis-assisi-feast-day-catholic-groups-divest-fossil-fuels> (visited on 2016-10-07).
- rogelj2016paris Rogelj, Joeri, Michel Den Elzen, Niklas Höhne, Taryn Fransen, Hanna Fekete, Harald Winkler, Roberto Schaeffer, Fu Sha, Keywan Riahi, and Malte Meinshausen. “Paris Agreement Climate Proposals Need a Boost to Keep Warming Well Below 2 ° C”. In: *Nature* 534.7609 (2016), pp. 631–639. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/nature18307> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- rogelj2011emission Rogelj, Joeri, William Hare, Jason Lowe, Detlef P. Van Vuuren, Keywan Riahi, Ben Matthews, Tatsuya Hanaoka, Kejun Jiang, and Malte Meinshausen. “Emission Pathways Consistent With a 2 ° C Global Temperature Limit”. In: *Nature Climate Change* 1.8 (2011), p. 413. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate1258> (visited on 2019-12-28).
- Rojas2020 Rojas, Fabio. *Expanding the Domain of Social Movement Scholarship and Helping Movement Scholars*. 2020. URL: <https://mobilizingideas.org/>

wordpress.com/2020/01/31/expanding-the-domain-of-social-movement-scholarship-and-helping-movement-scholars/ (visited on 2020-02-04).

CBCBankofCanada2019

Roman, Karina. *Climate Change Threatens 'Both the Economy and the Financial System,' Says Bank of Canada*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/climate-change-bank-of-canada-financial-system-review-1.5137625> (visited on 2019-07-22).

RoseOnBerman2020

Rose, Alex. *Why Canadian Jews are Increasingly Focused on Environmental Issues*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cjnews.com/news/canada/why-canadian-jews-are-increasingly-focused-on-environmental-issues> (visited on 2020-01-09).

RowePandemicCreative2020

Rowe, Acey. *The Pandemic has Forced Youth Climate Activists to get Creative*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/listen/live-radio/1-115-the-doc-project/clip/15780366-resistance-in-the-bloodline> (visited on 2020-06-10).

Rowe2017

Rowe, James. *Fossil-fuel Divestment a Sensible Financial Choice*. 2017. URL: <https://www.timescolonist.com/opinion/letters/fossil-fuel-divestment-a-sensible-financial-choice-1.23099762> (visited on 2020-02-04).

RoweAdamsonHemmerlingCarroll2020

Rowe, James, Elora Adamson, Jason Hemmerling, and William Carroll. *Why has UBC Divested from Fossil Fuels but UVic has not? The High Cost of Industry Influence*. 2020. URL: <https://www.policynote.ca/divest-industry-influence/> (visited on 2020-06-19).

RoweCarrollAdamsonHemmerling2020

Rowe, James, William Carroll, Elora Adamson, and Jason Hemmerling. *UVic's Oily Governing Boards lay Bare Fossil Fuel's Deep Entrenchment in Canadian Society*. 2020. URL: <https://www.nationalobserver.com/2020/07/02/opinion/uvics-oily-governing-boards-lay-bare-fossil-fuels-deep-entrenchment-canadian> (visited on 2020-10-01).

RoweChalykoffCorntasselGoldblatt2019

Rowe, James, Lisa Chalykoff, Jeff Corntassel, and Colin Goldblatt. *Why UVic Faculty Massively Voted to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2019. URL: <https://theyee.ca/Opinion/2019/12/23/UVic-Faculty-Vote-Divest-Fossil-Fuels/> (visited on 2019-12-26).

RoweDempseyGibbs2016

Rowe, James, Jessica Dempsey, and Peter Gibbs. *The Power of Fossil Fuel Divestment (and its Secret)*. 2016. URL: [https://www.academia.edu/14081780/The\\_Power\\_of\\_Fossil\\_Fuel\\_Divestment\\_And\\_its\\_Secret\\_](https://www.academia.edu/14081780/The_Power_of_Fossil_Fuel_Divestment_And_its_Secret_) (visited on 2018-08-22).

RoweGlanzmannDempseyYunker

Rowe, James, Steph Glanzmann, Jessica Dempsey, and Zoe Yunker. *The Canada Pension Plan's Failure to Respect the 1.5-Degree Celsius Limit*. URL: [https://www.policyalternatives.ca/sites/default/files/uploads/publications/BC%20office/2019/11/ccpa-bc\\_FossilFutures.pdf](https://www.policyalternatives.ca/sites/default/files/uploads/publications/BC%20office/2019/11/ccpa-bc_FossilFutures.pdf) (visited on 2020-02-06).

RoweOManiqueBelliveauBoothroyd2017

Rowe, James, Claire O'Manique, Emi Belliveau, and Malkolm Boothroyd. *UVic Seeks to Profit from Corporate Climate Change Deniers*. 2017. URL: <https://theyee.ca/Opinion/2017/11/03/UVic-Seeks-to-Profit-from-Corporate-Climate-Change-Deniers/> (visited on 2019-10-04).

Rowlatt2020

Rowlatt, Justin. *Greta Thunberg, the Climate Campaigner Who Doesn't Like Campaigning*. 2020. URL: <https://www.bbc.com/news/stories-53255535> (visited on 2020-07-12).

AingeRoy2018

Roy, Eleanor Ainge. *Israel Fines new Zealand Women \$18,000 for Urging Lorde Concert Boycott*. 2018. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/music/2018/oct/12/israel-fines-new-zealand-teenagers-18000-for-urging-lorde-concert-boycott> (visited on 2018-10-13).

- RACP2015 Royal Australian College of Physicians. *RACP Divesting from Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: <https://www.racp.edu.au/docs/default-source/default-document-library/mr-racp-divesting-from-fossil-fuels.pdf> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- RCAP1996 Royal Commission on Aboriginal Peoples. *Report of the Royal Commission on Aboriginal Peoples*. 1996. URL: <http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/discover/aboriginal-heritage/royal-commission-aboriginal-peoples/Pages/final-report.aspx> (visited on 2020-02-14).
- rubinstein2016anonymization Rubinstein, Ira S. and Woodrow Hartzog. "Anonymization and Risk". In: *Washington Law Review* 91 (2016), p. 703. URL: [https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract\\_id=2646185](https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=2646185) (visited on 2019-07-04).
- Rucker2006 Rucker, Philip. *Student-Driven Sudan Divestment Campaign Grows*. 2006. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/2006/04/26/nyregion/studentdriven-sudan-divestment-campaign-grows.html> (visited on 2020-02-21).
- Ruitenbeek2016 Ruitenbeek, Isabel. *Understanding Divest Dal*. 2016. URL: <https://medium.com/@dalgazette/understanding-divest-dal-def01020ebb> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- RumboltCIBC2018 Rumbolt, Ryan. *CIBC Pulls Energy Sector from Whistler Investor Conference, Mayor Apologizes for Climate Change Letter*. 2018. URL: <https://calgaryherald.com/news/local-news/cibc-cancels-oil-and-gas-conference-in-whistler-as-mayor-apologizes-for-climate-change-letter/> (visited on 2020-06-20).
- RumboltWhistler2018 — *Whistler Wants to Bill Alberta oil and gas Company for Climate Change Expenses*. 2018. URL: <https://calgaryherald.com/news/local-news/whistler-wants-albertan-oil-and-gas-company-to-pay-for-resorts-climate-change-costs> (visited on 2020-06-20).
- RuppTaylor1987 Rupp, Leila J. and Verta Taylor. *Survival in the Doldrums: The American Women's Rights Movement, 1945 to the 1960s*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1987.
- RuppTaylor1999 Rupp, Leila and Verta Taylor. *Survival in the Doldrums: The American Women's Rights Movement, 1945 to the 1960s*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1999.
- RussellDemise2020 Russell, Clyde. *Crude Oil Industry is Starting to Hear Echoes of Coal's Demise*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/investing/investment-ideas/article-crude-oil-industry-is-starting-to-hear-echoes-of-coals-demise/> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- RussellToner1999 Russell, Douglas and Glen Toner. *Science and Policy When the Heat is Rising: Global Climate Change Negotiations and the Canadian Response*. Ottawa, Global Climate Change Strategies International, Inc., 1999.
- Russell2005 Russell, Peter. *Recognizing Aboriginal Title: the Mabo Case and Indigenous Resistance to English-settler Colonialism*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2005.
- RustBoxallXia2020 Rust, Susanne, Bettina Boxall, and Rosanna Xia. *Sierra Club Reflects on its Racist Roots and Looks Toward a New Future*. 2020. URL: <https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-07-23/sierra-club-denounces-racism-of-john-muir> (visited on 2020-07-25).
- RutgersAST2017 Rutgers, Julia-Simone. *First in its Divest Class*. 2017. URL: <https://www.thecoast.ca/halifax/first-in-its-divest-class/Content?oid=10167449> (visited on 2018-10-13).
- RyanMarsicano2020 Ryan, C.J. and Christopher Marsicano. "Examining the Impact of Divestment from Fossil Fuels on University Endowments". In: *New York University Journal of Law and Business* 17 (2020). URL: [https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract\\_id=3581185](https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=3581185) (visited on 2020-07-04).

- ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract\_id=3501231 (visited on 2020-03-30).
- Saad2017** Saad, Aaron. *Divestment Debacle at York U Casts School in a Bad Light*. 2017. URL: <https://ricochet.media/en/1773/divestment-debacle-at-york-u-casts-school-in-a-bad-light> (visited on 2018-10-13).
- SaadKenney2020** — *Jason Kenney and Big Oil are Counting on the World Failing to Avert Climate Disaster*. 2020. URL: <https://ricochet.media/en/3248/jason-kenney-and-big-oil-are-counting-on-the-world-failing-to-avert-climate-disaster> (visited on 2020-08-13).
- SaadInPerkins2019** — “The Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement”. In: *Local Activism for Global Climate Justice: The Great Lakes Watershed*. Ed. by Patricia E. Perkins. New York: Routledge, 2019.
- SaadBlackAmericans2020** Saad, Lydia. *Black Americans Want Police to Retain Local Presence*. 2020. URL: <https://news.gallup.com/poll/316571/black-americans-police-retain-local-presence.aspx> (visited on 2020-08-28).
- SabatierJenkinsSmith1993** Sabatier, Paul and Hank Jenkins-Smith, eds. *Policy Change and Learning*. Boulder, Colorado: Westview, 1993.
- SabgaNuclearGulf2020** Sabga, Patricia. *Nuclear Gulf: Experts Sound the Alarm over UAE Nuclear Reactors*. 2020. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/ajimpact/nuclear-gulf-experts-sound-alarm-uae-nuclear-reactors-200628194524692.html> (visited on 2020-07-30).
- SabgaSaudiTrap2020** — *Nuclear Gulf: Is Saudi Arabia Pushing Itself Into a Nuclear Trap?* 2020. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/ajimpact/nuclear-gulf-saudi-arabia-pushing-nuclear-trap-200718155513128.html> (visited on 2020-07-30).
- Sagan1993** Sagan, Scott D. *The Limits of Safety: Organizations, Accidents, and Nuclear Weapons*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1993.
- Saltmarsh2020** Saltmarsh, Chris. *The Success of the Student Divestment Campaign Shows What the Climate Movement can Deliver*. 2020. URL: <http://bright-green.org/2020/01/13/the-success-of-the-student-divestment-campaign-shows-what-the-climate-movement-can-deliver/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- samset2020delayed** Samset, B.H., J.S. Fuglestedt, and M.T. Lund. “Delayed Emergence of a Global Temperature Response After Emission Mitigation”. In: *Nature Communications* 11.1 (2020), pp. 1–10. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41467-020-17001-1.pdf> (visited on 2020-07-15).
- Sandberg2013** Sandberg, L. Anders, Gerda R. Wekerle, and Liette Gilbert. *The Oak Ridges Moraine Battles: Development, Sprawl, and Nature Conservation in the Toronto Region*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2013.
- SanzilloHipple2019** Sanzillo, Tom and Kathy Hipple. *Fossil Fuel Investments: Looking Backwards May Prove Costly to Investors in Today’s Market*. 2019. URL: <https://ieefa.org/wp-content/uploads/2019/02/Divestment-Brief-February-2019.pdf> (visited on 2020-05-22).
- Saraste2020** Saraste, Anna. ‘For Climate Protesters, We are Like Filth’: the German Village Where Coal is Still King. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/world/ng-interactive/2020/jun/01/climate-protesters-german-village-coal-still-king> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- SatterSnowden2020** Satter, Raphael. *NSA Mass Surveillance Program Exposed by Edward Snowden was Illegal, U.S. Court Rules*. 2020. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/news/world/nsa-mass-surveillance-program-exposed-by-edward-snowden-was-illegal-u-s-court-rules> (visited on 2020-09-03).
- Saul2014** Saul, John Ralston. *The Comeback*. Toronto: Penguin Canada Books, 2014.

- SaundersCoalMiningLobby2014 Saunders, Amanda. *Coal-mining lobby says anti-investment campaign may be illegal*. 2014. URL: <https://www.afr.com/companies/mining/coal-mining-lobby-says-anti-investment-campaign-may-be-illegal-20140623-je1s1> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- SavoieDeck2020 Savoie, Donald J. *The Deck is Stacked Against the West*. 2020. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/opinion/donald-j-savoie-the-deck-is-stacked-against-the-west> (visited on 2020-10-12).
- SaxonGuelph2019 Saxon, Tony. *Organizers Promise 'Escalation' of Wednesday Demonstration if U of G Rejects Fossil Free Initiative*. 2019. URL: <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/organizers-promise-escalation-of-wednesday-demonstration-if-u-of-g-rejects-fossil-free-initiative-1206489> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- Schapiro2010 Schapiro, Mark. *Conning the Climate: Inside the Carbon-trading Shell Game*. 2010. URL: <http://citizensclimatelobby.org/files/Conning-the-Climate.pdf> (visited on 2020-08-01).
- Schattschneider1960 Schattschneider, E. E. *The Semisovereign People: A Realist's View of Democracy in America*. New York: Holt, Rinehart & Winston, 1960.
- schatz2013political Schatz, Edward. *Political Ethnography: What Immersion Contributes to the Study of Power*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2013.
- SchaufeliBuunk2002 Schaufeli, Wilmar B. and Bram P. Buunk. "Burnout: An Overview of 25 Years of Research and Theorizing". In: *The Handbook of Work and Health Psychology*. Ed. by Marc J. Schabracq, Jacques A.M. Winnubst, and Cary L. Cooper. Chichester: Wiley, 2002.
- schenk2013power Schenk, Todd and Leah C. Stokes. "The Power of Collaboration: Engaging all Parties in Renewable Energy Infrastructure Development". In: *IEEE Power and Energy Magazine* 11.3 (2013), pp. 56–65. URL: <https://ieeexplore.ieee.org/stamp/stamp.jsp?arnumber=6506853> (visited on 2020-01-19).
- schifeling2017bill Schifeling, Todd and Andrew J. Hoffman. "Bill McKibben's Influence on US Climate Change Discourse: Shifting Field-level Debates Through Radical Flank Effects". In: *Organization & Environment* (2017), p. 1086026617744278. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/abs/10.1177/1086026617744278> (visited on 2019-06-21).
- SchifelingHoffman2017 — *How Bill McKibben's Radical Idea of Fossil-fuel Divestment Transformed the Climate Debate*. 2017. URL: <https://theconversation.com/how-bill-mckibbens-radical-idea-of-fossil-fuel-divestment-transformed-the-climate-debate-87895> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- schlosberg2014environmental Schlosberg, David and Lisette B. Collins. "From Environmental to Climate Justice: Climate Change and the Discourse of Environmental Justice". In: *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Climate Change* 5.3 (2014), pp. 359–374. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1002/wcc.275> (visited on 2019-06-04).
- Schmid2002 Schmid, A. Allan. "All Environmental Policy Instruments Require a Moral Choice as to Whose Interests Count". In: *Economics, Ethics, and Environmental Policy: Contested Choices*. Ed. by Daniel W. Bromley and Jouni Paavola. Oxford: Blackwell, 2002.
- schmidt2017technology Schmidt, Tobias S. and Sebastian Sewerin. "Technology as a Driver of Climate and Energy Politics". In: *Nature Energy* 2.6 (2017), pp. 1–3. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/nenergy201784> (visited on 2020-05-09).
- SchmittGibbonsNeff2020 Schmitt, Eric and Thomas Gibbons-Neff. *Air Force Investigates Military Planes That Monitored Protesters*. 2020. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/06/18/us/politics/investigation-military-surveillance-planes-george-floyd-protests.html> (visited on 2020-06-20).



- Schmitt, Michael T., Rosemary Cornell, Nilima Nigam, Shane Gunster, Arne Mooers, and Kirsten Zickfield. *Fossil Fuel Divestment: Open Letter from Faculty to the Simon Fraser University Board of Governors*. 2014. URL: <https://static1.squarespace.com/static/5380f07ae4b092b699c32fc7/t/54727ddde4b0f566604f7ca1/1416789469756/facultydivestmentletter.pdf> (visited on 2019-07-29).
- Schmunk, Rhianna. 'Ecological Anxiety' and the Psychological Toll of Choking Wildfire Smoke. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/ecological-anxiety-and-the-psychological-toll-of-choking-wildfire-smoke-1.5728238> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- Schneider, Arik. *Harvard Faculty Blasts Admin for 'Inadequate' Fossil Fuel Divestment Plan*. 2020. URL: <https://campusreform.org/?id=14883> (visited on 2020-05-22).
- Schoffield, Heather. *With Sustainable Finance, BlackRock Hands Morneau the Key to his Budget Conundrum, but Will He Take It?* 2020. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/politics/political-opinion/2020/01/16/with-sustainable-finance-blackrock-hands-morneau-the-key-to-his-budget-conundrum-but-will-he-take-it.html> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Schutt, Randy. *A Powerful and Inspiring Campaign: A Short History of SCRIP's Efforts to End Stanford University's Support of South African Apartheid in 1977*. 1998. URL: <http://www.vernalproject.org/papers/change/SCRIPHist.pdf> (visited on 2020-02-20).
- Schwartz, John. *Climate Activists Gain Seats on Harvard Oversight Board*. 2020. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/08/21/climate/havard-board-climate-change.html> (visited on 2020-08-22).
- *Swarthmore Declines to Drop Investments in Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/2015/05/03/us/swarthmore-declines-to-drop-investments-in-fossil-fuels.html> (visited on 2017-02-26).
- Schwartzman, Kathleen C. and Kristie A. Taylor. "What Caused the Collapse of Apartheid?" In: *Journal of Political and Military Sociology* 27.1 (1999), p. 109. URL: <http://www.u.arizona.edu/~kcs/collapse%20of%20apartheid.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- Scialom, Mike. 'Divest or we escalate', *Extinction Rebellion Warns University of Cambridge*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cambridgeindependent.co.uk/news/divest-or-we-escalate-extinction-rebellion-says-to-university-of-cambridge-9115990/> (visited on 2020-07-15).
- Scientific Committee on Antarctic Research (SCAR). *Antarctic Climate Change and the Environment — 2016 Update*. 2016. URL: <https://www.scar.org/antarctic-treaty/actm-papers/atcm-xxxix-and-cep-xix-2016/2750-atcm39-ip035/file/> (visited on 2020-08-10).
- Scott, Alan. *Ideology and the new Social Movements*. 24. Sydney: Allen & Unwin Australia, 1990.
- Scott, Jason. *London Police ban Extinction Rebellion Protesters After Arresting More Than 1,400 People*. 2019. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/news/world/london-police-ban-extinction-rebellion-protesters-after-arresting-more-than-1400-people> (visited on 2019-10-15).
- Scott, Liam. *GUFF Reflects on GU's Journey to Divestment*. 2020. URL: <https://thehoya.com/guff-reflects-on-gus-journey-to-divestment/> (visited on 2020-07-03).
- Scott-Railton, John, Adam Hulcoop, Bahr Abdul Razzak, Bill Marczak, Siena Anstis, and Ron Deibert. *Dark Basin: Uncovering a Massive Hack-For-Hire Operation*. 2020. URL: <https://citizenlab.ca/2020/>

- 06/dark-basin-uncovering-a-massive-hack-for-hire-operation/ (visited on 2020-07-11).
- ScrivenDisrupt2020** Scriven, Guy. *The Great Disrupter*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/special-report/2020/09/17/the-great-disrupter> (visited on 2020-10-13).
- ClimategateParliament2010** Secretary of State for Energy and Climate Change by Command of Her Majesty. *Government Response to the House of Commons Science and Technology Committee 8th Report of Session 2009-10: The disclosure of climate data from the Climatic Research Unit at the University of East Anglia*. 2010. URL: [https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment\\_data/file/228975/7934.pdf](https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment_data/file/228975/7934.pdf) (visited on 2019-10-12).
- Sedgewick2006** Sedgewick, John. *The Lion in Winter: Full Transcript*. 2006. URL: <http://www.bostonmagazine.com/2006/05/the-lion-in-winter-full-transcript/> (visited on 2017-03-18).
- Segger2017** Segger, Marie. *King's College Agree to Fossil Fuel Divestment Following Student Hunger Strike*. 2017. URL: <https://londonstudent.coop/kings-college-agree-fossil-fuel-divestment-following-student-hunger-strike/> (visited on 2020-08-23).
- SeglinsBragaCullen2017** Seglins, Dave, Matthew Braga, and Catherine Cullen. *RCMP Reveals Use of Secretive Cellphone Surveillance Technology for the First Time*. 2017. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/technology/rcmp-surveillance-imsi-catcher-mdi-stingray-cellphone-1.4056750> (visited on 2020-08-02).
- Sehgal2020** Sehgal, Neil. *BPR Interviews: Bill McKibben*. 2020. URL: <http://brownpoliticalreview.org/2020/03/bpr-interviews-bill-mckibben-2/> (visited on 2020-04-03).
- Seidman2014** Seidman, Karen. *Concordia Becomes First Canadian University to Begin Divesting from Fossil Fuels*. 2014. URL: <https://montrealgazette.com/news/local-news/concordia-becomes-first-canadian-university-to-begin-divesting-from-fossil-fuels> (visited on 2019-08-26).
- SeidmanSitIn2016** — *Divest McGill Students Hold Sit-in Outside Principal's Office*. 2016. URL: <https://montrealgazette.com/news/local-news/divest-mcgill-students-hold-sit-in-outside-principals-office> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- SeidmanMcGill2016** — *McGill Rejects Divestment from Fossil Fuels*. 2016. URL: <https://montrealgazette.com/news/local-news/mcgill-rejects-divestment-from-fossil-fuels> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- SeidmanMcGill2015** — *Students Camping out on McGill Campus in Fossil Fuel Protest*. 2015. URL: <https://montrealgazette.com/news/local-news/tent-city-sprouts-up-on-mcgill-campus-to-encourage-divestment> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- Semeniuk2019** Semeniuk, Ivan. *Facing the Risk: Climate Impacts That Young Canadians Will Have to Contend With*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/canada/article-facing-the-risk-climate-impacts-that-young-canadians-will-have-to/> (visited on 2020-01-04).
- SempleQueens2019** Semple, Jonna. *Climate Strike at Queen's Calls for University to Take Immediate Action*. 2019. URL: <https://globalnews.ca/news/5962496/queens-climate-strike/> (visited on 2019-10-12).
- sepulveda2018role** Sepulveda, Nestor A., Jesse D. Jenkins, Fernando J. de Sisternes, and Richard K. Lester. "The Role of Firm Low-carbon Electricity Resources in Deep Decarbonization of Power Generation". In: *Joule* 2.11 (2018),

- pp. 2403–2420. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S2542435118303866> (visited on 2020-03-12).
- Serandour-Amar2016** Serandour-Amar, Nelly. *Students vote YES to divest*. 2016. URL: <http://theconcordian.com/2016/11/students-vote-yes-to-divest/> (visited on 2019-08-07).
- SeskusCapital2020** Seskus, Tony. *Capital Spending in Alberta's Oilpatch Expected to Fall by 30% This Year*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/spending-on-oil-extraction-down-nearly-sixty-per-cent-1.5683318> (visited on 2020-08-12).
- SeskusBakx2020** Seskus, Tony and Kyle Bakx. *Cloudy Outlook for Pipelines Gets Even Murkier Amid Court Rulings, U.S. Election*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/kenney-kxl-dakota-access-biden-1.5645372> (visited on 2020-07-30).
- SetoGuelphTweet2019** Seto, Chris. *Around 70 people marched to the Arboretum Centre from the University Center for the U of G board of governors meeting. A committee will soon decide on whether or not the school will divest from fossil fuel companies*. 2019. URL: <https://twitter.com/topherseto/status/1088134825519837187> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- SetoGuelphInvestments2018** — *Fossil Fuel Investments: Guelph Students Push University to Divest*. 2018. URL: <https://www.guelphmercury.com/news-story/9056267-fossil-fuel-investments-guelph-students-push-university-to-divest/> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- SetoGuelph2019** — *University of Guelph Board Says No to Divestment from Fossil Fuels*. 2019. URL: <https://www.guelphmercury.com/news-story/9140966-university-of-guelph-board-says-no-to-divestment-from-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- SFUNews30percent** SFU News. *SFU Moves to Further Decrease Carbon Footprint of its Investments*. 2019. URL: <https://www.sfu.ca/sfunews/stories/2019/01/sfu-moves-to-further-decrease-carbon-footprint-of-its-investment.html> (visited on 2019-07-09).
- SFUReportCards2014** SFU350. *2014 Burnaby Municipal Elections Councillor Candidates Report Card: Climate Questions*. 2014. URL: <https://static1.squarespace.com/static/5380f07ae4b092b699c32fc7/t/545e56d5e4b0f88a2c144eee/1415468757101/Report+Cards+-SFU+350+councillor+candidates.pdf> (visited on 2019-07-29).
- SFU350ReportCards** — *Candidate Report Cards*. 2014. URL: <http://www.sfu350.com/candidate-report-cards/> (visited on 2019-08-13).
- SFUFiduciary2014** — *Letter to the BOG on Fiduciary Duty*. 2014. URL: <https://static1.squarespace.com/static/5380f07ae4b092b699c32fc7/t/54727e71e4b06ebd66352ba1416789617953/A+Submission+in+Regards+Fiduciary+Duty+and+Responsible+Divestment+from+Fossil+Fuels.pdf> (visited on 2019-07-29).
- SFU2015BoGReport** — *SFU 350 2015 Report to Responsible Investment Committee*. 2015. URL: <http://www.sfu350.com/s/SFU350May2015Report.pdf> (visited on 2019-07-29).
- SFUResponsibleInvestmentLetter2014** — *SFU's New Responsible Investment Policy Not a Substitute for Full Divestment From Fossil Fuels*. 2014. URL: <https://static1.squarespace.com/static/5380f07ae4b092b699c32fc7/t/54727e89e4b073fd08e9cec5/1416789641146/Press+Release+%28Response+to+UN+PRI+Commitment%29+-+Aug+19+2014.pdf> (visited on 2019-07-29).
- SchacknerPitt2020** Shackner, Bill. *Divestment Protesters at Pitt Enter Fourth day of Occupation and Chat Up Visitors About Global Warming*. 2020. URL: <https://www.post-gazette.com/news/education/2020/02/24/University-Pittsburgh-Fossil-Free-Pitt-divestment-protest-cathedral-learning-occupation/stories/202002240069> (visited on 2020-09-02).

- Shankleman2014** Shankleman, Jessica. *Mark Carney: Most Fossil Fuel Reserves can't be Burned*. 2014. URL: <http://www.theguardian.com/environment/2014/oct/13/mark-carney-fossil-fuel-reserves-burned-carbon-bubble> (visited on 2017-03-18).
- SHARE2020** Shareholder Association for Research & Education. *Climate Lobbying in the Canadian Oil & Gas Sector: Investor Benchmark of Oversight and Disclosure*. 2020. URL: [https://share.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/09/SHARE\\_climate\\_lobbying\\_3-1.pdf](https://share.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/09/SHARE_climate_lobbying_3-1.pdf) (visited on 2020-09-26).
- SharpThunbergTrudeau2019** Sharp, Alastair. *Greta Thunberg and Other Youth Call on Trudeau to Ditch Fossil Fuels*. 2019. URL: <https://www.nationalobserver.com/2019/12/09/news/greta-thunberg-and-other-youth-call-trudeau-ditch-fossil-fuels> (visited on 2020-01-19).
- ShawLNG2018** Shaw, Rob. *LNG Canada Project in Kitimat Given Green Light to Build by Shareholders*. 2018. URL: <https://vancouver.sun.com/news/politics/lng-canada-green-light> (visited on 2020-08-05).
- SheelerFakeOil2020** Sheeler, Andrew. *Teens Drench Themselves in Fake Oil in Climate Change Protest at California Pension Fund*. URL: <https://www.sacbee.com/news/politics-government/capitol-alert/article239806898.html> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- Shefa2011** Shefa, Sheri. *JDL Protests Against Peto Outside Anti-Israel Lecture*. 2011. URL: <https://www.cjnews.com/featured/jewish-learning/jdl-protests-peto-outside-anti-israel-lecture> (visited on 2020-02-06).
- Shell2018report** Shell. *Shell Annual Report 2018: Risk Factors*. 2018. URL: <https://reports.shell.com/annual-report/2018/strategic-report/strategy-business-and-market-overview/risk-factors.php> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- Shemkus2019** Shemkus, Sarah. *Divest Ed Looks to Help Fill Gap in Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement*. 2019. URL: <https://energynews.us/2019/02/19/northeast/divest-ed-looks-to-help-fill-gap-in-fossil-fuel-divestment-movement/> (visited on 2019-09-30).
- ShemmaPrinceton2019** Shemma, Tali. *Divest Princeton: Revoking the Fossil Fuel Industry's Social License*. <http://www.dailyprincetonian.com/article/2019/12/divest-princeton-revoking-the-fossil-fuel-industrys-social-license>, 2019. (Visited on 2019-12-12).
- Shenker2019** Shenker, Jack. *This Wave of Global Protest is Being led by the Children of the Financial Crash*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2019/oct/29/global-protest-children-financial-crash-hong-kong-london> (visited on 2019-11-14).
- sherwood2020assessment** Sherwood, S., M.J. Webb, J.D. Annan, K.C. Armour, P.M. Forster, J.C. Hargreaves, G. Hegerl, S.A. Klein, K.D. Marvel, E.J. Rohling, et al. "An Assessment of Earth's Climate Sensitivity Using Multiple Lines of Evidence". In: *Reviews of Geophysics* (2020). URL: <https://agupubs.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1029/2019RG000678> (visited on 2020-07-30).
- ShinglerMcGill2016** Shingler, Benjamin. *McGill University to Stick With Fossil Fuel Investments*. 2016. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/montreal/divest-mcgill-rejected-1.3505347> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- Shivji2019** Shivji, Salimah. *Carbon tax must hit \$210 per tonne by 2030 to meet Paris targets, report concludes*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/carbon-pricing-tax-climate-change-emissions-1.5374481> (visited on 2020-02-05).
- ShogrenPassionate2013** Shogren, Elizabeth. *College Divestment Campaigns Creating Passionate Environmentalists*. 2013. URL: <https://www.npr.org/2013/05/10/182599588/college-divestment-campaigns-creating-passionate-environmentalists> (visited on 2020-10-15).

- Shue2014 Shue, Henry. *Climate Justice: Vulnerability and Protection*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2014.
- shue1999global — “Global Environment and International Inequality”. In: *International affairs* 75.3 (1999), pp. 531–545. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/2623635?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/2623635?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2020-01-04).
- shue2017responsible — “Responsible for What? Carbon Producer CO2 Contributions and the Energy Transition”. In: *Climatic Change* 144.4 (2017), pp. 591–596. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10584-017-2042-9> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- SiegelBlockStanford2014 Siegel, Robert and Melissa Block. *After Stanford Divests From Coal, Activists’ Hopes Turn To Harvard*. 2014. URL: <https://www.npr.org/2014/05/08/310794167/after-stanford-divests-from-coal-activists-hopes-turn-to-harvard> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- sikkink2009power Sikkink, Kathryn. “The Power of Networks in International Politics”. In: *Networked Politics: Agency, Power, and Governance*. Ed. by Miles Kahler. 2009. URL: [https://scholar.harvard.edu/files/ksikkink/files/networked\\_politics\\_sikkink.pdf](https://scholar.harvard.edu/files/ksikkink/files/networked_politics_sikkink.pdf) (visited on 2020-01-11).
- SilvaBurnout2020 Silva, Christianna. *Black Activist Burnout: ‘You Can’t Do This Work If You’re Running On Empty’*. 2020. URL: <https://www.npr.org/2020/08/10/896695759/black-activist-burnout-you-can-t-do-this-work-if-you-re-running-on-empty> (visited on 2020-08-13).
- Simard2017-03-02 Simard, Alice-Anne. *Informal conversation via Skype, 2017-03-02*. 2017.
- SimardLaval2017 — *Laval Makes History With Fossil Fuel Divestment: how did They do It?* 2017. URL: <https://ricochet.media/en/1688/laval-makes-history-with-fossil-fuel-divestment-how-did-they-do-it> (visited on 2017-02-26).
- SimmonsApartheid2013 Simmons, Adele. *Outside Opinion: Skeptics were Wrong; South Africa Divestment Worked*. 2013. URL: <https://www.chicagotribune.com/business/ct-xpm-2013-12-15-ct-biz-1215-outside-opinion-20131215-story.html> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- SimmonsOudraat2001 Simmons, P. J. and Chantal de Jonge Oudraat. *Managing Global Issues: Lessons Learned*. Washington: Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 2001.
- SFU2016 Simon Fraser University. *SFU Moves to Decrease Carbon Footprint of its Investment Portfolio*. 2016. URL: <https://www.sfu.ca/university-communications/media-releases/2016/sfu-moves-to-decrease-carbon-footprint-of-its-invest>.
- SimonUKBoss2020 Simon, Frédéric. *Oil and Gas Sector ‘Losing its Social Licence to Operate’, UK Boss Warns*. 2020. URL: <https://www.euractiv.com/section/energy/news/oil-and-gas-sector-losing-its-social-licence-to-operate-uk-boss-warns/> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- Singer2004 Singer, Peter. *The President of Good & Evil: Questioning the Ethics of George W. Bush*. New York: Penguin Group, 2004.
- SingerCoal2013 — *We Need a War on Coal*. 2013. URL: <https://slate.com/technology/2013/08/war-on-coal-we-need-to-leave-fossil-fuels-in-the-ground.html> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- Singer-Berk2014 Singer-Berk, Lila. *Campuses of the Future: The Interplay of Fossil Fuel Divestment and Sustainability Efforts at Colleges and Universities*. 2014. URL: [http://0-www.oxy.edu.oasys.lib.oxy.edu/sites/default/files/assets/UEP/Comps/2012/2012/Singer-Berk,Lila\\_Campuses%20of%20the%20Future.pdf](http://0-www.oxy.edu.oasys.lib.oxy.edu/sites/default/files/assets/UEP/Comps/2012/2012/Singer-Berk,Lila_Campuses%20of%20the%20Future.pdf) (visited on 2017-03-13).
- Skocpol2013 Skocpol, Theda. *Naming the Problem: What it Will Take to Counter Extremism and Engage Americans in the Fight Against Global Warming*.

2013. URL: [https://scholars.org/sites/scholars/files/skocpol\\_captrade\\_report\\_january\\_2013\\_0.pdf](https://scholars.org/sites/scholars/files/skocpol_captrade_report_january_2013_0.pdf) (visited on 2020-04-11).
- SkocpolSoldiers1992** Skocpol, Theda. *Protecting Soldiers and Mothers: The Political Origins of Social Policy in United States*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1992.
- SlezakLaTrobe2016** Slezak, Michael. *La Trobe Becomes Australia's First University to Commit to Fossil-fuel Divestment*. 2016. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2016/may/25/la-trobe-becomes-australias-first-university-to-commit-to-fossil-fuel-divestment> (visited on 2019-12-01).
- Slotkin2020** Slotkin, Jason. *Taking Down Its 'Own Monuments,' Sierra Club Assesses The Racism Of John Muir*. 2020. URL: <https://www.npr.org/sections/live-updates-protests-for-racial-justice/2020/07/22/894188718/taking-down-its-own-monuments-sierra-club-assesses-the-racism-of-john-muir> (visited on 2020-07-25).
- SmartWetsuweten2020** Smart, Amy. *What the Wet'suwet'en Case Says About how Canadian Courts Address Indigenous Law*. 2020. URL: <https://www.timescolonist.com/what-the-wet-suwet-en-case-says-about-how-canadian-courts-address-indigenous-law-1.24049036> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- Smil2017** Smil, Vaclav. *Energy Transitions: History, Requirements, Prospects. 2nd edition*. Santa Barbara, CA: Praeger, 2017.
- SmilWorldHistory2004** — *World History and Energy*. 2004. URL: <http://vaclavsmil.com/wp-content/uploads/docs/smil-article-2004world-history-energy.pdf> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- SmithMorneau2020** Smith, Charlie. *Bill Morneau's Legacy to Canada: One Very, Very Costly Pipeline Project*. 2020. URL: <https://www.straight.com/news/bill-morneaus-legacy-to-canada-one-very-very-costly-pipeline-project> (visited on 2020-08-20).
- SmithEby2020** — *Climate Activists Arrested in David Eby's Office; RCMP Orders Others Out of Jonathan Wilkinson's Office*. 2020. URL: <https://www.straight.com/news/1352781/climate-activists-arrested-david-ebys-office-rcmp-orders-others-out-jonathan-wilkinsons> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- SmithCGL2019** — *Documentary Filmmaker Counters RCMP's Attempt to Discredit Guardian Story about Gidimt'en raid*. 2019. URL: <https://www.straight.com/news/1341351/documentary-filmmaker-counters-rcmps-attempt-discredit-guardian-story-about-gidimten> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- SmithGidimten2019** — *Gidimt'en Spokesperson Sleydo', a.k.a. Molly Wickham, Accuses RCMP of Acting as Mercenaries for Industry*. 2019. URL: <https://www.straight.com/news/1339641/gidimten-spokesperson-sleydo-aka-molly-wickham-accuses-rcmp-acting-mercenaries-industry> (visited on 2019-12-24).
- SmithHundreds2020** — *Hundreds of Students Walk out of Classes in Metro Vancouver in Support of Wet'suwet'en Hereditary Chiefs*. 2020. URL: <https://www.straight.com/news/1352291/hundreds-students-walk-out-classes-metro-vancouver-support-wetsuweten-hereditary-chiefs> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- SmithUBC2019** — *UBC Board Declares Climate Emergency and Will Examine How to Fully Divest from Fossil Fuel Companies*. 2019. URL: <https://www.straight.com/news/1334216/ubc-board-declares-climate-emergency-and-will-examine-how-fully-divest-fossil-fuel> (visited on 2020-08-15).
- SmithUBCbog2019** — *UBC Board of Governors Committee Opts for Partial and not Full Divestment from Fossil Fuel Companies*. 2019. URL: <https://www.straight.com/news/1334216/ubc-board-declares-climate-emergency-and-will-examine-how-fully-divest-fossil-fuel> (visited on 2020-08-15).

- straight.com/news/1328841/ubc-board-governors-committee-opts-partial-and-not-full-divestment-fossil-fuel (visited on 2020-01-04).
- SmithUBCER2019** Smith, Charlie. *UBCc350 Claims Major Divestment Win Even as Extinction Rebellion UBC Warns of a Hunger Strike*. 2019. URL: <https://www.straight.com/news/1334716/ubcc350-claims-major-divestment-win-even-extinction-rebellion-ubc-warns-hunger-strike> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- SmithCGL2020** Smith, Crystal. *Pipeline Issue up to Wet'suwet'en people*. 2020. URL: <https://www.interior-news.com/opinion/pipeline-issue-up-to-wetsuweten-people/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- SmithMentalRep1998** Smith, Eliot R. "Mental Representation and Memory". In: *The Handbook of Social Psychology*. Ed. by Daniel T. Gilbert, Susan T. Fiske, and Gardner Lindzey. 4th ed. Vol. 1. San Francisco: McGraw-Hill, 1998. Chap. 8.
- SmithLakehead2014** Smith, Jamie. *Out of Oil*. 2014. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20140407064906/http://www.tbnewswatch.com/artsandlife/331394/Out-of-oil> (visited on 2019-08-03).
- Smith2009** Smith, Kevin D. *Liberalism, Surveillance, and Resistance: Indigenous Communities in Western Canada, 1877-1927*. Edmonton: Athabasca University Press, 2009.
- SmithWarRoomBox2020** Smith, Madeline. *Climate Activists Plan More Action After Public Critique of 'Energy war Room' Removed Downtown*. 2020. URL: <https://calgaryherald.com/news/local-news/climate-activists-plan-more-action-after-public-critique-of-energy-war-room-removed-downtown> (visited on 2020-09-02).
- SmithOnLeach2017** Smith, Maurice. *Oilsands Growth Reliant on Climate Action Fizzling or Consumers Picking Up Emissions tab: Study*. 2017. URL: <https://www.jwnenergy.com/article/2017/4/oilsands-growth-reliant-climate-action-fizzling-or-consumers-picking-emissions-tab-study/> (visited on 2019-08-18).
- smith1993changing** Smith, Mike. "Changing Sociological Perspectives on Chance". In: *Sociology* 27.3 (1993), pp. 513-531. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/abs/10.1177/0038038593027003010?journalCode=soca> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- Smith2014** Smith, Miriam. *Group Politics and Social Movements in Canada, Second Edition*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2014.
- smith2014role** Smith, Nicholas and Anthony Leiserowitz. "The Role of Emotion in Global Warming Policy Support and Opposition". In: *Risk Analysis* 34.5 (2014), pp. 937-948. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/full/10.1111/risa.12140> (visited on 2020-08-28).
- snelgrove2014unsettling** Snelgrove, Corey, Rita Kaur Dhamoon, and Jeff Corntassel. "Unsettling Settler Colonialism: The Discourse and Politics of Settlers, and Solidarity with Indigenous Nations". In: *Decolonization: Indigeneity, Education & Society* 3.2 (2014). URL: [https://s3.amazonaws.com/academia.edu.documents/35205055/Unsettling\\_Settler\\_Colonialism\\_Snelgrove\\_\\_Dhamoon\\_\\_Corntassel.pdf](https://s3.amazonaws.com/academia.edu.documents/35205055/Unsettling_Settler_Colonialism_Snelgrove__Dhamoon__Corntassel.pdf) (visited on 2020-02-29).
- SnowBenfordInMorris** Snow, David and Robert Benford. "Master Frames and Cycles of Protest". In: *Frontiers in Social Movement Theory*. Ed. by Aldon Morris and Carol McClurg Mueller. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1992.
- SnowdonWalterdale2019** Snowden, Wallis. "Very ticked off commuters: Climate protest shuts down Walterdale Bridge during rush hour". 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/edmonton/climate-action-protest-shuts-down-walterdale-bridge-1.5311465> (visited on 2020-02-05).

- SnyderGrandGesture2020 Snyder, Jesse. *Conservatives say Trudeau’s ‘Grand Gestures’ Fail to Recognize Plight of Oil and Gas Sector*. 2020. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/news/politics/conservatives-say-trudeaus-grand-gestures-fail-to-recognize-plight-of-oil-and-gas-sector> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- SobolMTA2019 Sobol, Louis. *Lessons from Campaigning for Divestment at Mount Allison University*. 2019. URL: <https://www.nationalobserver.com/2019/02/04/opinion/lessons-campaigning-divestment-mount-allison-university> (visited on 2019-02-08).
- SobolTide2017 — *Tide*. 2020. URL: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=v1gCI0mxmOM> (visited on 2020-09-02).
- soederberg2009marketisation Soederberg, Susanne. “The Marketisation of Social Justice: the Case of the Sudan Divestment Campaign”. In: *New Political Economy* 14.2 (2009), pp. 211–229. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/13563460902825999> (visited on 2019-12-31).
- Soghoian2012 Soghoian, Christopher. *The Spies We Trust: Third Party Service Providers and Law Enforcement Surveillance*. 2012. URL: <http://cis-india.org/internet-governance/spies-we-trust> (visited on 2016-06-27).
- Solnit2014 Solnit, Rebecca. *Are We Missing the Big Picture on Climate Change?* 2014. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/2014/12/07/magazine/are-we-missing-the-big-picture-on-climate-change.html> (visited on 2020-05-10).
- SolnitHope2019 — *Protest and Persist: Why Giving up Hope is not an Option*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2017/mar/13/protest-persist-hope-trump-activism-anti-nuclear-movement> (visited on 2019-12-17).
- SolnitYearZero2012 — *Rebecca Solnit: 2013 Will Be Year Zero In Our Climate Battle*. 2012. URL: <https://www.motherjones.com/environment/2012/12/rebecca-solnit-2013-will-be-year-zero-our-climate-battle/> (visited on 2020-02-23).
- IPCC-WGI-AR4 Solomon, S., D. Qin, M. Manning, Z. Chen, M. Marquis, K.B. Averyt, M. Tignor, and H.L. Miller. *Climate Change 2007: The Physical Science Basis. Contribution of Working Group I to the Fourth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2007. URL: [https://www.ipcc.ch/site/assets/uploads/2018/05/ar4\\_wg1\\_full\\_report-1.pdf](https://www.ipcc.ch/site/assets/uploads/2018/05/ar4_wg1_full_report-1.pdf) (visited on 2020-08-10).
- SDSolomon2015 Solomon, Steven Davidoff. *Colleges Use Anti-Apartheid Strategies to Battle Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: <https://dealbook.nytimes.com/2015/02/10/using-anti-apartheid-divestment-strategies-to-battle-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2020-04-03).
- SongBanerjeeHasemyer2015 Song, Lisa, Neela Banerjee, and David Hasemyer. *Exxon Confirmed Global Warming Consensus in 1982 with In-House Climate Models*. 2015. URL: <https://insideclimatenews.org/news/18092015/exxon-confirmed-global-warming-consensus-in-1982-with-in-house-climate-models> (visited on 2020-09-21).
- SongBanerjeeHasemyerOR2015 — *Exxon’s Own Research Confirmed Fossil Fuels’ Role in Global Warming Decades Ago*. 2015. URL: <https://insideclimatenews.org/news/15092015/Exxons-own-research-confirmed-fossil-fuels-role-in-global-warming> (visited on 2020-09-21).
- Soron2014 Soron, Mike. *SFU’s New Responsible Investment Policy Not A Substitute For Full Divestment From Fossil Fuels*. 2014. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20141016081503/http://sustainablesfu.org/>



- 80/sfus-new-responsible-investment-policy-not-a-substitute-for-full-divestment-from-fossil-fuels/ (visited on 2019-07-21).
- SoufanAnatomyofTerror2017** Soufan, Ali. *Anatomy of Terror: From the Death of Bin Laden To the Rise of the Islamic State*. New York: W. W. Norton & Company, Inc., 2017.
- Soule2009Contention** Soule, Sarah A. *Contention and Corporate Social Responsibility*. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2009.
- Soule1999** Soule, Sarah A. “The Diffusion of an Unsuccessful Innovation”. In: *The Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science* 566.1 (1999), pp. 120–131. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/abs/10.1177/000271629956600110?journalCode=anna> (visited on 2019-01-04).
- Soule1997** — “The Student Divestment Movement in the United States and Tactical Diffusion: The Shantytown Protest”. In: *Social Forces* 75.3 (1997), pp. 855–882. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/2580522?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/2580522?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2019-01-04).
- Jemez1996** Southwest Network for Environmental and Economic Justice. *Jemez Principles for Democratic Organizing*. 1996. URL: <https://www.nrdc.org/sites/default/files/jemez-principles-organizing.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- sovacool2016energy** Sovacool, Benjamin K., Raphael J. Heffron, Darren McCauley, and Andreas Goldthau. “Energy Decisions Reframed as Justice and Ethical Concerns”. In: *Nature Energy* 1.5 (2016), p. 16024. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/nenergy201624> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- spaargaren1992sociology** Spaargaren, Gert and Arthur P.J. Mol. “Sociology, Environment, and Modernity: Ecological Modernization as a Theory of Social Change”. In: *Society & Natural Resources* 5.4 (1992), pp. 323–344. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/08941929209380797> (visited on 2020-08-06).
- Speth2009** Speth, James Gustave. *The Bridge at the Edge of the World: Capitalism, the Environment, and Crossing from Crisis to Sustainability*. New Haven: Yale University Press, 2009.
- SpinnakerTrust2018** Spinnaker Trust. *Performance Review: Fossil Fuel Free Portfolio*. 2018. URL: [https://president.unity.edu/wp-content/uploads/2018/10/Unity-College-58438742\\_ii.\\_endowment\\_fourth\\_quarter\\_performance\\_review.pdf](https://president.unity.edu/wp-content/uploads/2018/10/Unity-College-58438742_ii._endowment_fourth_quarter_performance_review.pdf) (visited on 2020-02-21).
- sprinz1994interest** Sprinz, Detlef and Tapani Vaahitoranta. “The Interest-based Explanation of International Environmental Policy”. In: *The Politics of International Environmental Management*. Springer, 1994, pp. 13–40. URL: [https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-94-011-4946-4\\_2](https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-94-011-4946-4_2) (visited on 2020-08-23).
- StaalHysteresis2020** Staal, Arie, Ingo Fetzer, Lan Wang-Erlandsson, Joyce H. C. Bosmans, Stefan C. Dekker, Egbert H. van Nes, Johan Rockström, and Obbe A. Tuinenburg. “Hysteresis of Tropical Forests in the 21st Century”. In: *Nature Communications* (2020). URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41467-020-18728-7> (visited on 2020-10-06).
- Staggenborg2020** Staggenborg, Suzanne. *Expanding the Social Movements Research Agenda*. 2020. URL: <https://mobilizingideas.wordpress.com/2020/01/31/expanding-the-social-movements-research-agenda/> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- Stanford2014** Stanford News. *Stanford to Divest from Coal Companies*. 2014. URL: <http://news.stanford.edu/news/2014/may/divest-coal-trustees-050714.html> (visited on 2017-01-23).

- StanfordDarfurAnnouncement2005** Stanford News. *University to Divest from Four Companies Connected to Sudan*. 2005. URL: <https://news.stanford.edu/news/2005/june15/divest-060905.html> (visited on 2020-04-16).
- Staples2004** Staples, Lee. *Roots to Power: A Manual for Grassroots Organizing, 2nd Edition*. New York: Praeger, 2004.
- StatsCan1990v2005** Statistics Canada. *Greenhouse gas emissions*. 2007. URL: <https://www150.statcan.gc.ca/n1/pub/16-251-x/2007000/findings-resultats/4074170-eng.htm> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- StatsCanEmployment2020** — *Labour Force Characteristics by Province, Monthly, Seasonally Adjusted*. 2020. URL: <https://www150.statcan.gc.ca/t1/tbl1/en/tv.action?pid=1410028703> (visited on 2020-05-18).
- StatsCanPop2020** — *Population Estimates, Quarterly*. 2020. URL: <https://www150.statcan.gc.ca/t1/tbl1/en/tv.action?pid=1710000901> (visited on 2020-05-18).
- StefanovichCTax2020** Stefanovich, Olivia. *Federal Government's Climate Policy Hangs in the Balance as Supreme Court Considers Carbon Tax*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/stefanovich-carbon-tax-supreme-court-of-canada-set-up-1.5729473> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- SteffenFS2020a** Steffen, Alex. *These, in turn, demand strategies that understand the depth of the conflicts between those who benefit from the fastest possible action (most Americans) and those who benefit from inaction, or negotiated delays (high-carbon industries and the owners of brittle assets, mostly...)* 2020. URL: <https://twitter.com/AlexSteffen/status/1283096375551377408> (visited on 2020-07-15).
- SteffenFS2020b** — *This conflict between fast and slow is the core reality of climate politics, not just in America, but around the world*. 2020. URL: <https://twitter.com/AlexSteffen/status/1283096518086385664> (visited on 2020-07-15).
- Steinfeld2019** Steinfeld, Jemimah. *Slander, Shame, Jail, Divide and Kill: How to Silence an Environmentalist in Five Easy Steps*. 2019. URL: <https://www.independent.co.uk/voices/climate-change-protest-cop25-extinction-rebellion-brazil-amazon-fires-a9250241.html> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Steinmetz2020** Steinmetz, Katy. *She Coined the Term 'Intersectionality' Over 30 Years Ago. Here's What It Means to Her Today*. 2020. URL: <https://time.com/5786710/kimberle-crenshaw-intersectionality/> (visited on 2020-02-28).
- Stephens2018** Stephens, Jennie C., Peter C. Frumhoff, and Leehi Yona. "The Role of College and University Faculty in the Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement". In: *Elementa: Science of the Anthropocene* 6.1 (2018). URL: <https://www.elementalscience.org/articles/10.1525/elementa.297/> (visited on 2019-01-04).
- stephens2008higher** Stephens, Jennie C., Maria E. Hernandez, Mikael Román, Amanda C. Graham, and Roland W. Scholz. "Higher Education as a Change Agent for Sustainability in Different Cultures and Contexts". In: *International Journal of Sustainability in Higher Education* (2008). URL: <https://www.emerald.com/insight/content/doi/10.1108/14676370810885916/full/html> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- StephensonHarvard2016** Stephenson, Wen. *Other Universities Are Divesting From Fossil Fuels — but Harvard Is Doubling Down on Them*. 2016. URL: <https://www.thenation.com/article/other-universities-are-divesting-from-fossil-fuels-but-harvard-is-doubling-down-on-them/> (visited on 2017-02-24).
- StephensonDTM2012** Stephenson, Wes. *Cue the Math: McKibben's Roadshow Takes aim at big Oil*. 2012. URL: <https://grist.org/climate-energy/cue-the->

- math-mckibbens-roadshow-takes-aim-at-big-oil/ (visited on 2018-09-14).
- Sterman532** Sterman, John D. “Risk Communication on Climate: Mental Models and Mass Balance”. In: *Science* 322.5901 (2008), pp. 532–533. DOI: 10.1126/science.1162574. eprint: <https://science.sciencemag.org/content/322/5901/532.full.pdf>. URL: <https://science.sciencemag.org/content/322/5901/532>.
- Stern2007** Stern, Nicholas. *The Economics of Climate Change: The Stern Review*. Cambridge University Press, 2007. URL: [http://webarchive.nationalarchives.gov.uk/+http://www.hm-treasury.gov.uk/sternreview\\_index.htm](http://webarchive.nationalarchives.gov.uk/+http://www.hm-treasury.gov.uk/sternreview_index.htm) (visited on 2017-01-23).
- Stern2009** — *The Global Deal: Climate Change and the Creation of a New Era of Progress and Prosperity*. New York: PublicAffairs, 2009.
- StevensonMontreal2019** Stevenson, Verity. *Tens of Thousands Rally in Montreal as Part of International ‘School Strike’ Against Climate Change*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/montreal/climate-march-montreal-1.5058083> (visited on 2020-01-02).
- StewartLavalSTARS2017** Stewart, Andrée-Anne. *STARS Accreditation: Université Laval Ranked Second in the World for Sustainable Development*. 2017. URL: <https://www.ulaval.ca/en/about-us/media-centre/press-releases/press-releases-2017/stars-accreditation-universite-laval-ranked-second-world-sustainable-development> (visited on 2019-12-31).
- StewartWorshippers2020** Stewart, Katherine. *The Power Worshippers: Inside the Dangerous Rise of Religious Nationalism*. New York: Bloomsbury Publishing, 2020.
- StewardBackers2020** Stewart, Keith. *Big Oil’s Backers Are Jumping Ship — and That’s Good for the Planet*. 2020. URL: <https://thetyee.ca/Analysis/2020/08/31/Big-Oil-Backers-Jumping-Ship/> (visited on 2020-09-02).
- StewartTakaro2020** Stewart, Megan. *SFU Professor Occupies Treetops to Protest Pipeline Expansion*. 2020. URL: <https://bc.ctvnews.ca/sfu-professor-occupies-treetops-to-protest-pipeline-expansion-1.5052434> (visited on 2020-08-06).
- StokesPower2020** Stokes, Leah. *I Study Power*. 2020. URL: <https://medium.com/@EvergreenAction/i-study-power-c860d75b8f29> (visited on 2020-07-30).
- StokesHouseholder2020** Stokes, Leah C. *An FBI Investigation Shows Ohio’s Abysmal Energy law was Fueled by Corruption*. 2020. URL: <https://www.vox.com/2020/7/22/21334366/larry-householder-affidavit-ohio-bribery-firstenergy> (visited on 2020-07-25).
- stokes2016electoral** — “Electoral Backlash Against Climate Policy: A Natural Experiment on Retrospective Voting and Local Resistance to Public Policy”. In: *American Journal of Political Science* 60.4 (2016), pp. 958–974. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/ajps.12220> (visited on 2020-01-19).
- stokes2017renewable** Stokes, Leah C. and Christopher Warshaw. “Renewable Energy Policy Design and Framing Influence Public Support in the United States”. In: *Nature Energy* 2.8 (2017), pp. 1–6. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/nenergy2017107> (visited on 2020-05-10).
- Stokes2020** Stokes, Leah Cardamore. *Short Circuiting Policy: Interest Groups and the Battle over Clean Energy and Climate Policy in the American States*. New York: Oxford University Press, 2020.
- StoneFires2020** Stone, Maddie. *Arctic Fires Released More Carbon in two Months Than Scandinavia Will all Year*. 2020. URL: <https://grist.org/climate/arctic-fires-released-more-carbon-in-two-months-than-scandinavia-will-all-year/> (visited on 2020-08-13).

- StoneFriendTrump2020 Stone, Peter. *Big Oil Remembers ‘Friend’ Trump with Millions in Campaign Funds*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2020/aug/09/big-oil-trump-campaign-donations-fossil-fuel-industry> (visited on 2020-08-13).
- Stordy2014 Stordy, Lawrence. *Fossil Fuel Divestment Statement: Consideration of Fossil Fuel Divestment: Statement from Mr. Lawrence Stordy — Chair, Dalhousie’s Board of Governors*. 2014. URL: [https://web.archive.org/web/20141127191507/http://www.dal.ca/dept/university\\_secretariat/board\\_of\\_governors/meetings/fossil-fuel-divestment-statement.html](https://web.archive.org/web/20141127191507/http://www.dal.ca/dept/university_secretariat/board_of_governors/meetings/fossil-fuel-divestment-statement.html) (visited on 2019-07-12).
- stouffer2012oceanography Stouffer, Ronald J. “Oceanography: Future Impact of Today’s Choices”. In: *Nature Climate Change* 2.6 (2012), p. 397. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate1550> (visited on 2019-12-28).
- stovel2012brokerage Stovel, Katherine and Lynette Shaw. “Brokerage”. In: *Annual Review of Sociology* 38 (2012), pp. 139–158. URL: <https://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev-soc-081309-150054> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- strang1993institutional Strang, David and John W. Meyer. “Institutional Conditions for Diffusion”. In: *Theory and Society* (1993), pp. 487–511. URL: <https://www.jstor.org/stable/pdf/658008.pdf> (visited on 2020-04-16).
- strang1998diffusion Strang, David and Sarah A. Soule. “Diffusion in Organizations and Social Movements: from Hybrid Corn to Poison Pills”. In: *Annual Review of Sociology* 24.1 (1998), pp. 265–290. URL: <https://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev.soc.24.1.265> (visited on 2020-01-04).
- Stromberg2010 Stromberg, Stephen. *In the GOP’s House, God won’t Allow Global Warming?* 2010. URL: [http://voices.washingtonpost.com/postpartisan/2010/11/in\\_the\\_gops\\_house\\_god\\_wont\\_all.html](http://voices.washingtonpost.com/postpartisan/2010/11/in_the_gops_house_god_wont_all.html) (visited on 2016-06-30).
- StuartSnowflake2014 Stuart, Josh. *Organizing Snowflake Model Campaigns in NationBuilder*. 2014. URL: <https://www.cstreet.ca/organizing-snowflake-model-campaigns-in-nationbuilder> (visited on 2019-07-21).
- SFC2020Divestment Students for Canada. *Divestment*. 2020. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20200710233832/https://www.studentsforcanada.ca/divestment> (visited on 2020-07-11).
- SFC2020Action — *Sign Up Now*. 2020. URL: <https://www.sindark.com/phd/thesis/sources/SFC2020Action.pdf> (visited on 2020-07-11).
- SFC2020InIt — *What’s In It for the Student?* 2020. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20200711225737/https://www.studentsforcanada.ca/whats-in-it-for-the-student> (visited on 2020-07-11).
- SFC2020Who — *Who We Are*. 2020. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20200710232124/https://www.studentsforcanada.ca/who-we-are> (visited on 2020-07-11).
- Stueck2019 Stueck, Wendy. *RCMP Deny Media Report They Were Prepared to Shoot Indigenous Activists at Coastal GasLink Pipeline Protest*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/canada/british-columbia/article-rcmp-deny-british-report-they-were-prepared-to-shoot-indigenous/> (visited on 2019-12-24).
- suchman1995managing Suchman, Mark C. “Managing Legitimacy: Strategic and Institutional Approaches”. In: *Academy of Management Review* 20.3 (1995), pp. 571–610. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/258788?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/258788?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2019-12-17).
- Sudborough2018 Sudborough, Susannah. *Better Future Project Launches Online Resource Center for Campus Divestment Movement*. 2018. URL: <https://dailyfreepress.com/blog/2018/10/13/better-future-project-launches-online->

resource-center-for-campus-divestment-movements/ (visited on 2019-10-01).

SullivanMurkowskiYoung2020

Sullivan, Dan, Lisa Murkowski, and Don Young. *We write to follow up on a letter we sent to the President with thirty-three other members of the Senate and House regarding a disturbing trend of major U.S. financial institutions folding to activist environmental groups' pressure to put in place poorly drawn policies against investing in new oil and gas operations in the Arctic*. 2020. URL: <https://assets.documentcloud.org/documents/6950908/06-16-20-AK-Delegation-Letter-to-the-Federal.pdf> (visited on 2020-07-30).

SullivanTalkWalk2012

Sullivan, Ruth. *Managers 'Talk More than Walk' on SRI*. 2012. URL: <https://www.ft.com/content/74b27aa4-799e-11e1-b87e-00144feab49a> (visited on 2020-01-09).

Summers-Effler2010

Summers-Effler, Erika. *Laughing Saints and Righteous Heroes: Emotional Rhythms in Social Movement Groups*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2010.

SunGuelph2018

Sun, Michael. *U of G Postpones Decision to Divest from Fossil Fuel Companies*. 2018. URL: <https://charlatan.ca/2018/02/u-of-g-postpones-decision-to-divest-from-fossil-fuel-companies/> (visited on 2019-08-07).

SuncorPartneringIndigenousYouth2019

Suncor. *Partnering with Indigenous Youth*. 2019. URL: <https://sustainability.suncor.com/en/social-responsibility/partnering-with-indigenous-youth> (visited on 2019-12-19).

sunstein1996social

Sunstein, Cass R. "Social Norms and Social Roles". In: *Columbia Law Review* 96.4 (1996), pp. 903-968. URL: [https://chicagounbound.uchicago.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=12456&context=journal\\_articles](https://chicagounbound.uchicago.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=12456&context=journal_articles) (visited on 2020-01-09).

supran2017assessing

Supran, Geoffrey and Naomi Oreskes. "Assessing ExxonMobil's Climate Change Communications (1977-2014)". In: *Environmental Research Letters* 12.8 (2017), p. 084019. URL: <https://iopscience.iop.org/article/10.1088/1748-9326/aa815f> (visited on 2020-02-15).

CYDNewUniforms

Survival Media. *Canadian Youth? Or Dirty Energy Corporations?* 2011. URL: <https://secure.flickr.com/photos/projectsurvivalmedia/albums/72157628291139523> (visited on 2019-08-04).

SurvivalMediaCleanWater2014

— *MJSB 2014 Clean Water Delivery*. 2014. URL: <https://secure.flickr.com/photos/projectsurvivalmedia/albums/72157642901888433/with/13158992304/> (visited on 2019-08-04).

2014MontrealConvergence

Sustainability Action Fund. *Divest Convergence*. 2018. URL: <https://www.safconcordia.ca/projects/divest-convergence/> (visited on 2019-07-10).

SustEnMIT2020

Sustainable Energy Alliance. *Industrial Partnerships 2.0: Re-thinking MIT's Relationship with the Oil & Gas Industry*. 2020. URL: [https://web.archive.org/web/20200918060119/https://static1.squarespace.com/static/5d50972ab04ff5000159c870/t/5f6153a53315fe42a6ea4787/1600213928871/sea\\_policy\\_proposal\\_may28+%281%29.pdf](https://web.archive.org/web/20200918060119/https://static1.squarespace.com/static/5d50972ab04ff5000159c870/t/5f6153a53315fe42a6ea4787/1600213928871/sea_policy_proposal_may28+%281%29.pdf) (visited on 2020-09-26).

FFTrent2014

Sustainable Trent. *Fossil Free Trent*. 2014. URL: <https://sustainabletrent.org/campaigns/fossil-free-trent-divestment/> (visited on 2020-02-21).

Sutcliffe2016

Sutcliffe, Sophie. "[Full] Divestment was not a Viable Option": *Sustainable Future Fund Parameters Approved*. 2016. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/what-is-the-sff-fund-is-it-sustainable/> (visited on 2019-07-21).

- SutterNumb2020** Sutter, John D. *Let's Talk About the Climate Apocalypse*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cnn.com/2020/10/13/opinions/lets-talk-about-climate-change-apocalypse-sutter/index.html> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- SutterudUlven2020** Sutterud, Tone and Elisabeth Ulven. *Norway Plans to Drill for Oil in Untouched Arctic Areas*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/aug/26/norway-plans-to-drill-for-oil-in-untouched-arctic-areas-svalbard> (visited on 2020-08-28).
- SwartWeaver2012** Swart, Neil C. and Andrew J. Weaver. "The Alberta oil Sands and Climate". In: *Nature Climate Change* 2.3 (2012). URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate1421> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- Swarthmore2013** Swarthmore Mountain Justice. *Fossil Fuel Divestment 101*. 2013. URL: [https://swatmountainjustice.files.wordpress.com/2013/04/fossil-fuel-divestment-101\\_may-2013.pdf](https://swatmountainjustice.files.wordpress.com/2013/04/fossil-fuel-divestment-101_may-2013.pdf) (visited on 2017-02-24).
- SMJ-IMD-2012** — *Institutional Memory Document 2011–12*. 2012. URL: [https://swatmountainjustice.files.wordpress.com/2012/12/mj\\_institutional\\_memory\\_2011-2012\\_final\\_draft.pdf](https://swatmountainjustice.files.wordpress.com/2012/12/mj_institutional_memory_2011-2012_final_draft.pdf) (visited on 2017-03-18).
- DivestmentDebates** swarthmore.edu. *Divestment Debates*. 2017. URL: <http://www.swarthmore.edu/environmental-studies/divestment-debates> (visited on 2017-02-24).
- swim2017alarmed** Swim, Janet K. and Nathaniel Geiger. "From Alarmed to Dismissive of Climate Change: a Single Item Assessment of Individual Differences in Concern and Issue Involvement". In: *Environmental Communication* 11.4 (2017), pp. 568–586. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/17524032.2017.1308409> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- SwimGeigerLengieza2019** Swim, Janet K., Nathaniel Geiger, and Michael L. Lengieza. "Climate Change Marches as Motivators for Bystander Collective Action". In: *Frontiers in Communication* 4 (2019), p. 4. URL: <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fcomm.2019.00004> (visited on 2019-06-26).
- swim2018social** Swim, Janet K., Nathaniel Geiger, Julie Sweetland, and John Fraser. "Social Construction of Scientifically Grounded Climate Change Discussions". In: *Psychology and Climate Change*. Elsevier, 2018, pp. 65–93. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/B9780128131305000047> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- swim2019gender** Swim, Janet K., Ashley J. Gillis, and Kaitlynn J. Hamaty. "Gender Bending and Gender Conformity: The Social Consequences of Engaging in Feminine and Masculine Pro-Environmental Behaviors". In: *Sex Roles* (2019), pp. 1–23. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s11199-019-01061-9> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- swim2011psychology** Swim, Janet K., Paul C. Stern, Thomas J. Doherty, Susan Clayton, Joseph P. Reser, Elke U. Weber, Robert Gifford, and George S. Howard. "Psychology's Contributions to Understanding and Addressing Global Climate Change". In: *American psychologist* 66.4 (2011), p. 241. URL: <https://www.apa.org/pubs/journals/releases/amp-66-4-241.pdf> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- swyngedouw2010apocalypse** Swyngedouw, Erik. "Apocalypse Forever?" In: *Theory, Culture & Society* 27.2-3 (2010), pp. 213–232. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/10.1177/0263276409358728> (visited on 2020-02-23).
- SyncrudeTM2015** Syncrude. *Tailings Management*. 2015. URL: <https://syncrudesustainability.com/2013/environment/tailings-management/> (visited on 2020-08-07).
- Taft2017** Taft, Kevin. *Oil's Deep State: How the Petroleum Industry Undermines Democracy and Stops Action on Global Warming — in Alberta, and in Ottawa*. Toronto: James Lorimer and Company, 2017.
- Takahashi2020** Takahashi, Paul. *Energy Transition Could Spur \$111 Billion in Oil Divestments, Report Says*. 2020. URL: <https://www.houstonchronicle.com/>

- business/energy/article/Energy-transition-could-spur-111-billion-in-oil-15587165.php (visited on 2020-09-26).
- TakahashiConfront2020** Takahashi, Ryusei. *Outnumbered but Unafraid: Japanese Climate Activists Confront Society to Save It*. 2020. URL: <https://www.japantimes.co.jp/news/2020/05/12/national/japanese-climate-activists/> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- TanTreeHugging1999** Tan, Sandra Sook-Len. “Tree Hugging and Green Bigotry, Challenging Imperialism in Environmental Approaches”. MA thesis. University of Toronto, 1999. URL: <https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/handle/1807/13987> (visited on 2020-04-17).
- tarrow1993modular** Tarrow, Sidney. “Modular Collective Action and the Rise of the Social Movement: Why the French Revolution was not Enough”. In: *Politics & Society* 21.1 (1993), pp. 69–90. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/pdf/10.1177/0032329293021001004> (visited on 2020-03-12).
- tarrow2011power** Tarrow, Sidney G. *Power in Movement: Social Movements and Contentious Politics*, 3rd ed. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2011.
- Tarrow2012** Tarrow, Sidney G. *Strangers at the Gates: Movements and States in Contentious Politics*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2012.
- tarrow1989struggle** — *Struggle, Politics, and Reform: Collective Action, Social Movements and Cycles of Protest*. Ithaca, New York: Center for International Studies, Cornell University, 1989.
- TarrowMcAdamScaleShift** Tarrow, Sidney and Doug McAdam. “Scale Shift in Transnational Contention”. In: *Transnational Protest and Global Activism*. Ed. by Donatella della Porta and Sidney Tarrow. Boulder: Rowman and Littlefield, 2005.
- FSBAbout2017** Task Force on Climate-related Financial Disclosures. *About the Task Force*. 2017. URL: <https://www.fsb-tcfd.org/about/> (visited on 2020-07-20).
- TaskerTeckFrontier2020** Tasker, John Paul. *Now that Teck Frontier is Dead, is There a Future for Canada’s Oilsands?* 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/tasker-teck-frontier-future-oilsands-1.5475658> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- TaylorAustralia2019** Taylor, Adam. *Australia’s Prime Minister Pledges to Outlaw Climate Boycotts, Arguing They Threaten the Economy*. 2019. URL: <https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/2019/11/01/australias-prime-minister-pledges-outlaw-climate-boycotts-arguing-they-threaten-economy/> (visited on 2019-11-14).
- TaylorCan2020** Taylor, Matthew. *Cambridge University to Divest from Fossil Fuels by 2030*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/education/2020/oct/01/cambridge-university-divest-fossil-fuels-2030-climate?fbclid=IwAR04QDw17A-ZAFHm1cGqSxBhN53le5KBvqy00BlqOMDpti89UuF7SjSeAxE> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- TaylorHalfUK2020** — *Half of UK Universities Have Committed to Divest from Fossil Fuel*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/jan/13/half-of-uk-universities-have-committed-to-divest-from-fossil-fuel> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- TaylorER2020** — *The Evolution of Extinction Rebellion*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/aug/04/evolution-of-extinction-rebellion-climate-emergency-protest-coronavirus-pandemic> (visited on 2020-08-08).
- TaylorHarveyGlasgow2020** Taylor, Matthew and Fiona Harvey. *UK Held Private Talks With Fossil Fuel Firms About Glasgow Cop26*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/oct/01/uk-held-private-talks-with-fossil-fuel-firms-about-glasgow-cop26> (visited on 2020-10-12).

- taylor2004get Taylor, Verta and Nella Van Dyke. “Get Up, Stand Up’: Tactical Repertoires of Social Movements”. In: *The Blackwell Companion to Social Movements*. Ed. by David A. Snow, Sarah A. Soule, and Hanspeter Kriesi. Hoboken, New Jersey: Wiley-Blackwell, 2004. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1002/9780470999103.ch12> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- TedescoDonors2012 Tedesco, Theresa. *The Uneasy Ties Between Canada’s Universities and Wealthy Business Magnates*. 2012. URL: <https://business.financialpost.com/news/fp-street/influence-u-the-uneasy-ties-between-canadas-universities-and-wealthy-business-magnates> (visited on 2020-03-12).
- TeenVogue2019 Teen Vogue. *How to Take Direct Action on the Climate Crisis at Your School This Year*. 2019. URL: <https://www.teenvogue.com/story/how-take-action-climate-change-at-school-this-year> (visited on 2020-08-13).
- Telemacque2015 Telemacque, Piers. *Whether it’s Apartheid or Fossil Fuels, Divestment is on the Right Side of History*. 2015. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2015/apr/27/divestment-fossil-fuels-apartheid-barclays> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- Telhami2020 Telhami, Shibley. *What Do Americans Think of the BDS Movement, Aimed at Israel?* 2020. URL: <https://www.brookings.edu/blog/order-from-chaos/2020/01/08/what-do-americans-think-of-the-bds-movement-aimed-at-israel/> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- teoh1999effect Teoh, Siew Hong, Ivo Welch, and C. Paul Wazzan. “The Effect of Socially Activist Investment Policies on the Financial Markets: Evidence from the South African Boycott”. In: *The Journal of Business* 72.1 (1999), pp. 35–89. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/10.1086/209602#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/10.1086/209602#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2020-01-11).
- ThackerCan2020 Thacker, Katie. *The University of Cambridge Commits to Full Divestment By 2030*. 2020. URL: <https://thetab.com/uk/cambridge/2020/10/01/the-university-of-cambridge-commits-to-full-divestment-by-2030-140414> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- ThakkarGainedTraction2020 Thakkar, Arjun. *A Look Back on How College Divestment Movements Have Gained Traction Across the Country*. 2020. URL: <https://www.michigandaily.com/section/administration/50th-earth-day-college-divestment-movement-gains-traction-across-country> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- ThapaUBC2020 Thapa, Astitwa. *Letter: Fossil Fuel Divestment is not Enough – UBC Must Restructure its Endowment Fund to Promote Environmental Justice*. 2020. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/opinion/fossil-fuel-divestment-not-enough/> (visited on 2020-09-20).
- thapar2020energy Thapar, Sapan. “Energy Consumption Behavior: a Data-based Analysis of Urban Indian Households”. In: *Energy Policy* 143 (2020), p. 111571. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S030142152030313X> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- AusBusReview2015 The Australian Business Review. *Protesters to March on 15 Campuses Calling for Divestment*. 2015. URL: <https://www.theaustralian.com.au/business/business-spectator/news-story/protesters-to-march-on-15-campuses-calling-for-divestment/3ff10ad6a9da2d16dd092b2beb301> (visited on 2019-08-03).
- ComplicitOrLeaders2020 The College Climate Coalition. *Higher Education: Complicit or Leaders in Climate?* 2020. URL: <https://youtu.be/YVqGzVxCOUo> (visited on 2020-04-29).



- EconBiggerDose2020** The Economist. *A Bigger Dose*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/leaders/2020/08/08/the-world-is-spending-nowhere-near-enough-on-a-coronavirus-vaccine> (visited on 2020-08-10).
- EconBDScampaign** — *A Campaign That is Gathering Weight: Israel's Politicians Sound Rattled by the Campaign to Isolate Their Country*. 2014. URL: <https://www.economist.com/middle-east-and-africa/2014/02/07/a-campaign-that-is-gathering-weight> (visited on 2019-08-18).
- EconREBoom2020** — *A Renewable-energy Boom is Changing the Politics of Global Warming*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/united-states/2020/03/12/a-renewable-energy-boom-is-changing-the-politics-of-global-warming> (visited on 2020-04-08).
- AfricanGetSmarter2020** — *African Countries Must get Smarter With Their Agriculture*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/special-report/2020/03/26/african-countries-must-get-smarter-with-their-agriculture> (visited on 2020-04-08).
- EconWatchingDetectives** — *America's cops take an interest in social media*. 2019. URL: <https://www.economist.com/united-states/2019/02/21/americas-cops-take-an-interest-in-social-media> (visited on 2019-07-18).
- EconRuctions2020** — *An Unprecedented Plunge in Oil Demand Will Turn the Industry Upside Down*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/briefing/2020/04/08/an-unprecedented-plunge-in-oil-demand-will-turn-the-industry-upside-down> (visited on 2020-04-16).
- EconomistAramcoGoliath** — *Aramco is Both the Oil Sector's Goliath and a Firm Vexed by Problems*. 2019. URL: <https://www.economist.com/briefing/2019/10/31/aramco-is-both-the-oil-sectors-goliath-and-a-firm-vexed-by-problems> (visited on 2019-12-24).
- EconBDSantisemitic** — *Are Calls to Boycott Israel Anti-Semitic?* 2015. URL: <https://www.economist.com/democracy-in-america/2015/05/12/are-calls-to-boycott-israel-anti-semitic> (visited on 2019-08-18).
- EconTolerance2020** — *As More Gay People Come Out, Tolerance Will Spread*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/leaders/2020/08/08/as-more-gay-people-come-out-tolerance-will-spread> (visited on 2020-08-10).
- EconHeatedDebate** — *Australian Voters are Increasingly Concerned About Climate Change*. 2019. URL: <https://www.economist.com/asia/2019/05/16/australian-voters-are-increasingly-concerned-about-climate-change> (visited on 2019-07-18).
- EconomistAusCTax2020** — *Australia's Bushfires Intensify its Debate About Climate Change*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/asia/2020/01/02/australias-bushfires-intensify-its-debate-about-climate-change> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- EconNoTakers2019** — *Australia's Voters are Poised to Punish the Government*. 2019. URL: <https://www.economist.com/asia/2019/05/11/australias-voters-are-poised-to-punish-the-government> (visited on 2019-07-18).
- EconBMLHashtag2018** — *Black Lives Matter is Becoming Slightly More Conventional*. 2018. URL: <https://www.economist.com/united-states/2018/09/22/black-lives-matter-is-becoming-slightly-more-conventional> (visited on 2018-10-01).
- EconGreenGiant** — *BlackRock Says it Wants to do More for the Climate*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/finance-and-economics/2020/01/16/blackrock-says-it-wants-to-do-more-for-the-climate> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- EconBlueGrey2020** — *Blue Skies Turn Grey: air Pollution is Returning to Pre-covid Levels*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/graphic-detail/2020/09/>

- 05/air-pollution-is-returning-to-pre-covid-levels (visited on 2020-09-16).
- EconHelpFlatten2020** The Economist. *Can COVID Help Flatten the Climate Curve?* 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/briefing/2020/05/21/can-covid-help-flatten-the-climate-curve> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- EconCrackedCrown2020** — *Canada's Conservative Contenders*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/the-americas/2020/06/06/canadas-conservative-contenders> (visited on 2020-07-07).
- EconOilmen2020** — *Canadian Oilmen Drill the Government for Aid*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/business/2020/10/10/canadian-oilmen-drill-the-government-for-aid> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- EconomistESG2019** — *Climate Change Has Made ESG a Force in Investing*. 2019. URL: <https://www.economist.com/finance-and-economics/2019/12/07/climate-change-has-made-esg-a-force-in-investing> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- EconClimateCurve2020** — *Countries Should Seize the Moment to Flatten the Climate Curve*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/leaders/2020/05/21/countries-should-seize-the-moment-to-flatten-the-climate-curve> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- EconEarthDay2020** — *Covid-19 and the Climate*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/leaders/2020/04/25/covid-19-and-the-climate> (visited on 2020-04-29).
- EconBDSlaw** — *Donald Trump Presses Israel Into Barring Entry to American Congresswomen*. 2019. URL: <https://www.economist.com/democracy-in-america/2019/08/16/donald-trump-presses-israel-into-barring-entry-to-american-congresswomen> (visited on 2019-08-18).
- EconANWAR2020** — *Drilling in Alaska's National Wildlife Refuge Makes No Sense*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/united-states/2020/08/19/drilling-in-alaskas-national-wildlife-refuge-makes-no-sense> (visited on 2020-08-28).
- EconomistProtestsRoiling2019** — *Economics, Demography and Social Media Only Partly Explain the Protests Roiling So Many Countries Today*. 2019. URL: <https://www.economist.com/international/2019/11/14/economics-demography-and-social-media-only-partly-explain-the-protests-roiling-so-many-countries-today> (visited on 2019-12-28).
- EconMidCentury2020** — *Emissions Slashed Today Won't Slow Warming Until Mid-century*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/science-and-technology/2020/07/11/emissions-slashed-today-wont-slow-warming-until-mid-century> (visited on 2020-07-15).
- EconomistFightThePower** — *Fight the Power: Investors are Being Pressed to Sell Their Holdings in Coal, Oil and Gas*. 2015. URL: <http://www.economist.com/news/finance-and-economics/21656204-investors-are-being-pressed-sell-their-holdings-coal-oil-and-gas-fight> (visited on 2017-03-17).
- FranceCitizenConvention2020** — *France Asks its Citizens How to Meet its Climate-change Targets*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/europe/2020/03/05/france-asks-its-citizens-how-to-meet-its-climate-change-targets> (visited on 2020-03-30).
- EconGreenShort2020** — *Green Investing has Shortcomings*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/leaders/2020/06/20/green-investing-has-shortcomings> (visited on 2020-07-20).
- EconGreencons2020** — *'Greencons' Are a New Political Alliance for an Uncertain Age*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/europe/2020/06/28/greencons>

- are-a-new-political-alliance-for-an-uncertain-age (visited on 2020-07-12).
- EconWinBack2020** The Economist. *How Big Oil is Trying to Win Back Investors*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/business/2020/05/28/how-big-oil-is-trying-to-win-back-investors> (visited on 2020-07-11).
- EconFinanciers2020** — *How Much can Financiers do About Climate Change?* 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/briefing/2020/06/20/how-much-can-financiers-do-about-climate-change> (visited on 2020-07-20).
- EconomistBundestagBDS** — *How the Jewish Museum Berlin fell out with Jews*. 2019. URL: <https://www.economist.com/europe/2019/07/27/how-the-jewish-museum-berlin-fell-out-with-jews> (visited on 2019-08-26).
- EconomistStranded2016** — *How to Deal With Worries About Stranded Assets: Oil Companies Need to Heed Investors' Concerns*. 2016. URL: <https://www.economist.com/special-report/2016/11/24/how-to-deal-with-worries-about-stranded-assets> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- EconCarbonCycleBrief2020** — *Humanity's Immense Impact on Earth's Climate and Carbon Cycle*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/schools-brief/2020/05/09/humanitys-immense-impact-on-earths-climate-and-carbon-cycle> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- EconGND2019** — *Imagine There's No Politics*. 2019. URL: <https://www.economist.com/united-states/2019/02/28/imagine-theres-no-politics> (visited on 2019-07-18).
- EconPrivatePrisons2019** — *In Defence of America's Prison-industrial Complex*. 2019. URL: <https://www.economist.com/united-states/2019/10/19/in-defence-of-americas-prison-industrial-complex> (visited on 2019-12-28).
- GranthamOnDivesting2020** — *Jeremy Grantham on Divesting from Big Oil*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/finance-and-economics/2020/01/09/jeremy-grantham-on-divesting-from-big-oil> (visited on 2020-02-21).
- EconBidenBrief2020** — *Joe Biden Has a Good Chance of Becoming a Surprisingly Activist President*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/briefing/2020/07/04/joe-biden-has-a-good-chance-of-becoming-a-surprisingly-activist-president> (visited on 2020-07-20).
- EconBidenRemake2020** — *Joe Biden Would Not Remake America's Economy*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/briefing/2020/10/03/joe-biden-would-not-remake-americas-economy> (visited on 2020-10-13).
- EconomistNoSmoking** — *No Smoking: Institutional Investors Should Divest from Oil, Gas and Coal Only if Their Beneficiaries Understand the Trade-offs*. 2015. URL: <https://www.economist.com/leaders/2015/06/25/no-smoking> (visited on 2017-03-17).
- EconBlankSheet** — *Police in Kazakhstan Inadvertently Become Conceptual Artists*. 2019. URL: <https://www.economist.com/asia/2019/05/16/police-in-kazakhstan-inadvertently-become-conceptual-artists> (visited on 2019-07-18).
- EconGeong2019** — *Political Economy Suggests That Geoengineering is Likely to be Used*. 2019. URL: <https://www.economist.com/finance-and-economics/2019/04/27/political-economy-suggests-that-geoengineering-is-likely-to-be-used> (visited on 2019-07-18).
- EconEndOilAge2020** — *Power in the 21st Century*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/leaders/2020/09/17/is-it-the-end-of-the-oil-age> (visited on 2020-10-13).
- EconBuyerBeware2020** — *Saudi Arabia floods the oil market; America tries to prop up prices*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/finance-and-economics/2020/03/26/saudi-arabia-floods-the-oil-market-america-tries-to-prop-up-prices> (visited on 2020-04-11).

- EconExxonKnew2020** The Economist. *Sleuths Uncover a Particularly Brazen Case of Cyber-mischief*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/business/2020/06/11/sleuths-uncover-a-particularly-brazen-case-of-cyber-mischief> (visited on 2020-07-11).
- EconBusCover2020** — *Spies Often Use Businesses as Cover*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/business/2020/02/22/spies-often-use-businesses-as-cover> (visited on 2020-03-09).
- EconCarIndustry2020** — *The Car Industry Faces a Short-term Crisis and Long-term Decline*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/leaders/2020/04/25/the-car-industry-faces-a-short-term-crisis-and-long-term-decline> (visited on 2020-05-19).
- EconFranceGreen2020** — *The French Mayor who Cancelled the Christmas Tree*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/europe/2020/10/10/the-french-mayor-who-cancelled-the-christmas-tree> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- EconomistAramcoIPO2019** — *The Message from the World's Biggest and Wildest IPO*. 2019. URL: <https://www.economist.com/leaders/2019/10/31/the-message-from-the-worlds-biggest-and-wildest-ipo> (visited on 2019-12-24).
- EconEmbeddedEthics** — *The Moral Assumptions Embedded in Economic Models of Climate Change*. 2018. URL: <https://www.economist.com/finance-and-economics/2018/12/08/the-moral-assumptions-embedded-in-economic-models-of-climate-change> (visited on 2019-07-18).
- NumberMiffed** — *The Number of the Miffed*. 2013. URL: <http://www.economist.com/blogs/babbage/2013/05/climate-change-activism> (visited on 2016-07-09).
- EconGroupthink2018** — *The Pros and Cons of Collaboration*. 2018. URL: <https://www.economist.com/business/2018/09/06/the-pros-and-cons-of-collaboration> (visited on 2018-10-01).
- EconJapanHeadway2020** — *The Reinvention of Japan's Power Supply is not Making Much Headway*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/asia/2020/06/13/the-reinvention-of-japans-power-supply-is-not-making-much-headway> (visited on 2020-07-11).
- EconUNPlate2020** — *The UN has Too Much on its Plate*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/special-report/2020/06/18/the-un-has-too-much-on-its-plate> (visited on 2020-07-20).
- EconUrgExpand2020** — *The World Urgently Needs to Expand its Use of Carbon Prices*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/briefing/2020/05/23/the-world-urgently-needs-to-expand-its-use-of-carbon-prices> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- EconEnergyTransform2020** — *The World's Energy System Must be Transformed Completely*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/schools-brief/2020/05/23/the-worlds-energy-system-must-be-transformed-completely> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- EconMercuryRising2020** — *Think a Respiratory Virus Pandemic is a Good Time to cut Air-quality Regulations?* 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/united-states/2020/04/25/think-a-respiratory-virus-pandemic-is-a-good-time-to-cut-air-quality-regulations> (visited on 2020-05-19).
- DemocAmeric2016** — *Trump's Papal Problem Reopens Some old Fault Lines*. 2016. URL: <http://www.economist.com/blogs/democracyinamerica/2016/02/catholicism-and-american-conservatives> (visited on 2016-05-25).
- EconTyphoon2020** — *Typhoon Season Makes Japan and the Koreas Ponder Climate Change*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/asia/2020/09/12/typhoon-season-makes-japan-and-the-koreas-ponder-climate-change> (visited on 2020-09-16).

- EconBigSuck2020** The Economist. *What if Carbon Removal Becomes the new big Oil?* 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/the-world-if/2020/07/04/what-if-carbon-removal-becomes-the-new-big-oil> (visited on 2020-07-20).
- EconClimateTerror2020** — *What if climate activists turn to terrorism?* 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/the-world-if/2020/07/04/what-if-climate-activists-turn-to-terrorism> (visited on 2020-07-20).
- EconRogueGeoeng2019** — *What if Geoengineering Goes Rogue?* 2019. URL: <https://www.economist.com/the-world-if/2019/07/06/what-if-geoengineering-goes-rogue> (visited on 2019-08-02).
- EconWomensSuffrage** — *What Modern Campaigners can Learn from the Fight for Women’s Suffrage.* 2018. URL: <https://www.economist.com/books-and-arts/2018/04/19/what-modern-campaigners-can-learn-from-the-fight-for-womens-suffrage>.
- EconHershBLM2020** — *Whatever Happened to Black Lives Matter?* 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/united-states/2020/05/21/whatever-happened-to-black-lives-matter> (visited on 2020-07-11).
- EconGreeceWind2020** — *Why many Greek Greens Oppose Wind Power.* 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/europe/2020/02/01/why-many-greek-greens-oppose-wind-power> (visited on 2020-02-21).
- EconWithoutPrecedent2020** — *Why Tackling Global Warming is a Challenge Without Precedent.* 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/schools-brief/2020/04/23/why-tackling-global-warming-is-a-challenge-without-precedent> (visited on 2020-04-29).
- EnergyMixCambridge2020** The Energy Mix. *Cambridge University to Drop All Fossil Investments By 2030.* 2020. URL: <https://theenergymix.com/2020/10/06/cambridge-university-to-drop-all-fossil-investments-by-2030/>.
- EnergyMixLiteral2020** — *In Run-up to U.S. Election, Youth Activists Bring Politicians a Literal Wake-up Call.* 2020. URL: <https://theenergymix.com/2020/10/18/in-run-up-to-u-s-election-youth-activists-bring-politicians-a-literal-wake-up-call/> (visited on 2020-10-19).
- EnergyMixQE22020** — *Queen Elizabeth’s Wealth Manager Dumps Tar Sands/Oil Sands, Arctic Oil and Gas, Coal.* 2020. URL: <https://theenergymix.com/2020/06/28/queen-elizabeths-wealth-manager-dumps-tar-sands-oil-sands-arctic-oil-and-gas-coal/> (visited on 2020-06-29).
- EcoParishGuide** The Global Catholic Climate Movement. *Eco-Parish Guide: Bringing Laudato Si’ to Life.* 2015. URL: <http://catholicclimatemovement.global/eco-parish/> (visited on 2016-06-30).
- GMLashingCritics2020** The Globe and Mail. *Lashing Out at Critics won’t Revive Alberta’s Oil Sands. What’s Needed is action.* 2020. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/opinion/editorials/article-lashing-out-at-critics-wont-revive-albertas-oil-sands-whats-needed/> (visited on 2020-08-19).
- GMKXLRisky2020** — *Why Jason Kenney’s \$7.5-billion Oil Pipeline Investment is a Risky Bet.* 2020. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/opinion/editorials/article-why-jason-kenneys-75-billion-oil-pipeline-investment-is-a-risky-bet/> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- GuardianStern2011** The Guardian. *What is the Stern Review?* 2011. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2011/feb/15/stern-review> (visited on 2019-07-22).
- CopenhagenAccord2009** The Heads of State, Heads of Government, Ministers, and other heads of delegation present at the United Nations Climate Change Conference 2009 in Copenhagen. *Copenhagen Accord.* 2009. URL: <https://>

[unfccc.int/resource/docs/2009/cop15/eng/l07.pdf](http://unfccc.int/resource/docs/2009/cop15/eng/l07.pdf) (visited on 2020-01-18).

**IPAOA2020** The Independent Petroleum Association of America (IPAA). *Cambridge Reverses Course, Divests After Years of Prior Rejections*. 2020. URL: <https://divestmentfacts.com/cambridge-reverses-course-divests-after-years-of-prior-rejections/> (visited on 2020-10-19).

**Kino-nda-niimi** The Kino-nda-niimi Collective. *The Winter We Danced: Voices from the Past, the Future, and the Idle No More Movement*. Winnipeg: Arbeiter Ring Publishing, 2014.

**Lancet2009** The Lancet. *A Commission on Climate Change*. 2009. URL: [https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736\(09\)60922-3/fulltext](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736(09)60922-3/fulltext) (visited on 2020-02-15).

**MeafordProfessor2020** The Meaford Independent. *Professor Launches ‘For the Love of Georgian Bay’ Virtual Puppet Making & Drama Camp to Raise Environmental Awareness*. 2020. URL: <https://www.themeafordindependent.ca/news/community-news/799997-professor-launches-for-the-love-of-georgian-bay-virtual-puppet-making-drama-camp-to-raise-environmental-awareness> (visited on 2020-07-30).

**MTCOalDivest2019** The Moscow Times. *Russian Energy Giants Suffer Under Anti-Coal Campaigns*. 2019. URL: <https://www.themoscowtimes.com/2019/10/11/russian-energy-giants-suffer-under-anti-coal-campaigns-a67690> (visited on 2020-10-15).

**OntarionGuelph2014** The Ontarion. *Divestment Campaign Targets U of G Endowment Fund*. 2014. URL: <https://theontarion.com/2014/04/03/divestment-campaign-targets-u-of-g-endowment-fund/> (visited on 2019-08-03).

**OntarionGuelphTactics** — *Fossil Fuel Divestment at the University of Guelph*. 2017. URL: <https://theontarion.com/2017/10/18/fossil-fuel-divestment-at-the-university-of-guelph/> (visited on 2019-08-07).

**ScotsmanKirk2019** The Scotsman. *‘Silent Protest’ by Young Members Against Kirk’s Fossil Fuel Move*. 2019. URL: <https://www.scotsman.com/news/uk-news/silent-protest-young-members-against-kirks-fossil-fuel-move-1416845> (visited on 2020-10-15).

**ScotsmanEdinburgh2016** — *University of Edinburgh Students Protest Fossil Fuel Use*. 2016. URL: <https://www.edinburghnews.scotsman.com/news/university-edinburgh-students-protest-fossil-fuel-use-622646> (visited on 2020-10-15).

**SEPN2015** The Sustainability and Education Policy Network. *The State of Fossil Fuel Divestment in Canadian Post-secondary Institutions*. 2015. URL: <https://sepn.ca/wp-content/uploads/2014/12/SEPN-Divestment-Research-Brief-February-11-20151.pdf> (visited on 2018-08-22).

**SEPN2016** — *The State of Fossil Fuel Divestment in Canadian Post-secondary Institutions*. 2016. URL: <https://sepn.ca/wp-content/uploads/2016/10/Divestment-research-brief-updated-June-9-2016.pdf> (visited on 2018-08-23).

**ToIAntiNuclear2018** The Times of India. *Anti-nuclear Plant Outfit Raises Decibel Against Chutka*. 2018. URL: <https://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/india/anti-nuclear-plant-outfit-raises-decible-against-chutka/articleshow/66404405.cms> (visited on 2020-10-15).

**ToICarbonTracker2020** — *Clean Tech Could Cut Fossil Fuel Profits by 2/3: Carbon Tracker*. 2020. URL: <https://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/auto/news/clean-tech-could-cut-fossil-fuel-profits-by-2/3-carbon-tracker/articleshow/76191163.cms> (visited on 2020-10-15).

**ToICoalDemand2019** — *Despite CO2 Dangers, Coal Still King as India’s Power Demand Soars*. 2020. URL: <https://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/home/environment/>

- despite-co2-dangers-coal-still-king-as-indias-power-demand-soars/articleshow/68590157.cms (visited on 2020-10-15).
- TheTyeerCMP2019** The Tye. *RCMP Planned to Use Snipers in Assault on Wet'suwet'en Protest*, *Guardian Reports*. 2019. URL: <https://thetyee.ca/News/2019/12/20/RCMP-Planned-Snipers-Wetsuweten-Pipeline-Protest/> (visited on 2019-12-24).
- UVM2020** The University of Vermont. *UVM Divests from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: <https://www.uvm.edu/uvmnews/news/uvm-divests-fossil-fuels> (visited on 2020-07-15).
- UWDC2020** The [University of Wisconsin] UW Divestment Coalition. *Letter to Editor: UWDC Urges UW to Divest from Fossil Fuel Use*. 2020. URL: <https://badgerherald.com/opinion/2020/10/12/letter-to-editor-uwdc-urges-uw-to-divest-from-fossil-fuel-use/> (visited on 2020-10-19).
- WaPoProtestPrivacy2020** The Washington Post. *Your protest is being watched. Here's how to protect your privacy*. 2020. URL: <https://youtu.be/EBQ9t0R7e9Y> (visited on 2020-06-04).
- TheIlen2004** Thelen, Kathleen. *How Institutions Evolve: The Political Economy of Skills in Germany, Britain, the United States, and Japan*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2004.
- ThomasAntiracist2020** Thomas, Leah. *Why Every Environmentalist Should Be Anti-Racist*. 2020. URL: <https://www.vogue.com/article/why-every-environmentalist-should-be-anti-racist> (visited on 2020-09-05).
- ThomasIceFloe2020** Thomas, Natalie. *Teenage British Activist Stages Climate Protest on Arctic Ice Floe*. 2020. URL: <https://www.saltwire.com/news/world/teenage-british-activist-stages-climate-protest-on-arctic-ice-floe-501326/> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- TRDivestPolice2020** Thomson Reuters. *Black Artists Call on Hollywood to 'Divest in the Police, Invest in Anti-racist Content'*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/entertainment/black-artists-open-letter-1.5624988> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- TROilsandsEV2020** — *Oilsands Must Diversify Before Electric Vehicles Bring new Drop in oil Demand, Says Suncor CEO*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/edmonton/suncor-seeks-to-pivot-industry-to-produce-carbon-fibre-from-bitumen-1.5593105> (visited on 2020-06-20).
- ThomsonKenney2019** Thomson, Graham. *Kenney Can Throw a Punch but Moody's Report Shows He Can't Take One*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/edmonton/alberta-politics-jason-kenney-moody-s-credit-rating-rachel-notley-1.5386322> (visited on 2020-01-19).
- Thrall12018** Thrall, Nathan. *BDS: How a Controversial Non-violent Movement has Transformed the Israeli-palestinian Debate*. 2018. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/news/2018/aug/14/bds-boycott-divestment-sanctions-movement-transformed-israeli-palestinian-debate> (visited on 2020-02-21).
- Thunberg2019** Thunberg, Greta. *If World Leaders Choose to Fail Us, my Generation Will Never Forgive Them*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2019/sep/23/world-leaders-generation-climate-breakdown-greta-thunberg> (visited on 2020-05-09).
- tilly2008contentious** Tilly, Charles. *Contentious Performances*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2008.
- Tilley1993** — *European Revolutions, 1492–1992*. Oxford: Blackwell, 1993.
- Tilley1978** — *From Mobilization to Revolution*. New York: Addison-Wesley, 1978.
- tilly1977getting** — “Getting it Together in Burgundy, 1675–1975”. In: *Theory and Society* 4.4 (1977), pp. 479–504. URL: <https://deepblue.lib.umich>.

- edu/bitstream/handle/2027.42/43656/11186\_2004\_Article\_BF00187423.pdf?sequence=1&isAllowed=y (visited on 2020-01-11).
- tilly1985models Tilly, Charles. "Models and Realities of Popular Collective Action". In: *Social Research* (1985), pp. 717–747. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/40970396?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/40970396?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2017-03-06).
- Tilly2004 — *Social Movements, 1768–2004*. Boulder, Colorado: Paradigm Publishers, 2004.
- tilly2019social — *Social Movements, 1768–2004*. London: Routledge, 2019.
- tilly1993social — "Social Movements as Historically Specific Clusters of Political Performances". In: *Berkeley Journal of Sociology* 38 (1993), pp. 1–30. URL: <https://www.jstor.org/stable/pdf/41035464.pdf> (visited on 2020-05-22).
- TimarWilcoxEllsworth2020 Timar-Wilcox, Estelle and Gracie Ellsworth. *Fossil Free Mac Releases Handbook for Student Movements*. 2020. URL: <https://themacsweekly.com/78014/home/fossil-free-mac-releases-handbook-for-student-movements/> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- TimperleyChina2020 Timperley, Jocelyn. *China's New Climate Pledge Could Cut Emissions Everywhere Else Too*. 2020. URL: <https://www.wired.co.uk/article/pollution-in-china-net-zero-carbon-pledge> (visited on 2020-10-12).
- Timperley2020 — *The Law that Could Make Climate Change Illegal*. 2020. URL: <https://www.bbc.com/future/article/20200706-the-law-that-could-make-climate-change-illegal> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- TimperleyBlame2020 — *Who is Really to Blame for Climate Change?* 2020. URL: <https://www.bbc.com/future/article/20200618-climate-change-who-is-to-blame-and-why-does-it-matter> (visited on 2020-06-29).
- Tindall2015 Tindall, David. *Opinion: Protect Future of our Students*. 2015. URL: <http://www.vancouver.sun.com/technology/Opinion+Protect+future+students/10771623/story.html> (visited on 2019-07-21).
- TobinOnGrimes2019 Tobin, Stephanie. *Oil Industry at Risk of 'Losing the Battle' to Climate Change Activists, Warns Roger Grimes*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/newfoundland-labrador/roger-grimes-oil-climate-change-1.5334894> (visited on 2019-11-14).
- ToddERCoalTrain2019 Todd, Katie. *Extinction Rebellion Blocks Train Tracks on Coal Face of Climate Change Protest*. 2019. URL: <https://www.rnz.co.nz/news/national/396349/extinction-rebellion-blocks-train-tracks-on-coal-face-of-climate-change-protest> (visited on 2019-08-18).
- ToffelGulick2019 Toffel, Michael W. and Sarah Gulick. *Harvard Business School Case: Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2019. URL: <https://www.hbs.edu/faculty/Pages/item.aspx?num=56528> (visited on 2019-10-25).
- tollefson2015fossil Tollefson, Jeff. "Fossil-fuel Divestment Campaign Hits Resistance". In: *Nature* 521 (2015), pp. 16–17. URL: <https://www.nature.com/news/fossil-fuel-divestment-campaign-hits-resistance-1.17484> (visited on 2017-02-26).
- TombeSkew2014 Tombe, Trevor. *The Taming of the Skew: Facts on Canada's Energy Trade*. 2014. URL: <http://www.policyschool.ca/wp-content/uploads/2016/03/taming-skew-tombe.pdf> (visited on 2020-10-06).
- tong2019committed Tong, Dan, Qiang Zhang, Yixuan Zheng, Ken Caldeira, Christine Shearer, Chaopeng Hong, Yue Qin, and Steven J. Davis. "Committed Emissions from Existing Energy Infrastructure Jeopardize 1.5 °C Climate Target". In: *Nature* 572.7769 (2019), pp. 373–377. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-019-1364-3> (visited on 2020-05-05).
- TooneUofT2020 Toone, Mikaela. *Petition Calls on U of T to Divest from Fossil Fuels, Declare a Climate Emergency*. 2020. URL: <https://thevarsity.ca/>



- 2020/03/16/petition-calls-on-u-of-t-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels-declare-a-climate-emergency/ (visited on 2020-03-24).
- Toppo2019** Toppo, Greg. *A Reversal on Fossil Fuels*. 2019. URL: <https://www.insidehighered.com/news/2019/02/11/middlebury-fossil-fuel-divestment-took-generations-students-pull> (visited on 2019-06-30).
- tormos2017mobilizing** Tormos-Aponte, Fernando. “Mobilizing Difference: The Power of Inclusion in Transnational Social Movements”. PhD thesis. Purdue University, 2017. URL: <https://search.proquest.com/docview/1960621571> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- TormosAponte2018** Tormos-Aponte, Fernando and Gustavo A. Garcia-Lopez. “Polycentric Struggles: The Experience of the Global Climate Justice Movement”. In: *Environmental Policy and Governance* 28.4 (2018), pp. 284–294. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1002/eet.1815> (visited on 2019-01-04).
- TorStarKyoto2007** Toronto Star. *Not Ready for Kyoto, Chretien Adviser Says*. 2007. URL: [https://www.thestar.com/news/2007/02/22/not\\_ready\\_for\\_kyoto\\_chretien\\_adviser\\_says.html](https://www.thestar.com/news/2007/02/22/not_ready_for_kyoto_chretien_adviser_says.html) (visited on 2020-08-13).
- TorStarUndeniable2019** — *Undeniable: Canada’s Changing Climate*. 2019. URL: <https://projects.thestar.com/climate-change-canada/> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- DivestOTPP** Toronto350.org. *Divest the OTTP*. 2017. URL: [http://www.toronto350.org/divest\\_otpp](http://www.toronto350.org/divest_otpp) (visited on 2020-01-11).
- T0350endorsements** — *Divestment Supporters*. 2015. URL: [https://www.toronto350.org/divestment\\_supporters](https://www.toronto350.org/divestment_supporters) (visited on 2020-08-23).
- Toronto350DTM2013** — *Do The Math with Elizabeth May*. 2013. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20130811035453/http://www.toronto350.org/events/doTheMath.php> (visited on 2020-10-20).
- Toronto350History** — *History of Toronto350*. 2018. URL: [http://www.toronto350.org/history\\_of\\_toronto350](http://www.toronto350.org/history_of_toronto350) (visited on 2018-10-11).
- Brief2013** — *The Fossil Fuel Industry and the Case for Divestment*. 2013. URL: <http://www.uoftfacultydivest.com/files/fossil-fuel-divest.pdf> (visited on 2017-01-30).
- BriefUpdate** — *The Fossil Fuel Industry and the Case for Divestment: Update*. Toronto: Asquith Press, 2015. URL: <http://www.uoftfacultydivest.com/files/fossil-fuel-divest-new.pdf> (visited on 2017-01-30).
- torontocom2013** toronto.com. ‘Do the Math’ with Elizabeth May and Adria Vasil at Bloor Hot Docs Cinema. 2013. URL: <https://www.toronto.com/events/4125010---quot-do-the-math-quot-with-elizabeth-may-and-adria-vasil/> (visited on 2020-10-20).
- Totten2010** Totten, Samuel. *An Oral and Documentary History of the Darfur Genocide*. New York: Praeger, 2010.
- townsend2013energy** Townsend, Patricia K. “Energy Policy in American Faith Communities: ‘The Power to Change’”. In: *Culture, Agriculture, Food and Environment* 35.1 (2013), pp. 4–15. URL: <https://anthrosource.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/cuag.12001> (visited on 2020-02-22).
- TrentMaunaKea** Trent University Native Association, Sustainable Trent, OPIRG, and SAFS Society. *Statement of Opposition Regarding Trent University’s Involvement in the Construction of the Thirty Meter Telescope on Hawaiian Sacred Site Mauna Kea*. 2019. URL: [https://docs.google.com/forms/d/e/1FAIpQLSes0mby87cJ0tGZXa28HmJHnupB2nefUnOEBOfDYj\\_-MROFzg/viewform](https://docs.google.com/forms/d/e/1FAIpQLSes0mby87cJ0tGZXa28HmJHnupB2nefUnOEBOfDYj_-MROFzg/viewform) (visited on 2019-08-26).
- TSPDivestResources** Trinity-St. Paul’s United Church. *Climate Justice Resources*. 2018. URL: <https://www.trinitystpauls.ca/climate-justice/resource-library/> (visited on 2019-08-19).

- trisos2020projected** Trisos, Christopher H, Cory Merow, and Alex L Pigot. “The Projected Timing of Abrupt Ecological Disruption from Climate Change”. In: *Nature* (2020), pp. 1–6. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-020-2189-9> (visited on 2020-04-11).
- TrudeauParis2015** Trudeau, Justin. *Statement by the Prime Minister of Canada on Successful Conclusion of Paris Climate Conference*. 2015. URL: <https://pm.gc.ca/en/news/statements/2015/12/12/statement-prime-minister-canada-successful-conclusion-paris-climate> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- Trumpener2015** Trumpener, Betsy. *RCMP Planning Mass Arrests at Pipeline Protest Camp, Northern B.C Chiefs Fear*. 2015. URL: <http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/rcmp-planning-mass-arrests-at-pipeline-protest-camp-northern-b-c-chiefs-fear-1.3207717> (visited on 2016-05-25).
- TRC2015CallsToAction** Truth and Reconciliation Commission of Canada. *Truth and Reconciliation Commission of Canada: Calls to Action*. 2015. URL: [https://web.archive.org/web/20150701230223/http://www.trc.ca/websites/trcinstitution/File/2015/Findings/Calls\\_to\\_Action\\_English2.pdf](https://web.archive.org/web/20150701230223/http://www.trc.ca/websites/trcinstitution/File/2015/Findings/Calls_to_Action_English2.pdf) (visited on 2020-08-15).
- tuck2012decolonization** Tuck, Eve and K. Wayne Yang. “Decolonization is not a Metaphor”. In: *Decolonization: Indigeneity, Education & Society* 1.1 (2012). URL: <https://www.ryerson.ca/content/dam/aec/pdfs/Decolonization-is-not-a-metaphor.pdf> (visited on 2020-02-21).
- TuckerBLMConfront2020** Tucker, Frederick. *Black Lives Matter Protesters in New York: ‘Confrontation Works’*. 2020. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/features/black-lives-matter-protesters-york-confrontation-works-200629125851257.html> (visited on 2020-07-08).
- PembinaDecarbonizedPlan2019** Turcotte, Isabelle. *Winning on Climate: Action Plan for a Decarbonized Canadian Economy*. 2019. URL: <https://www.pembina.org/reports/winning-on-climate.pdf> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- Turnbull2017OhResignation** Turnbull, Catherine. *Oh Resigns from MASU, Cites Systemic Racism*. 2017. URL: <http://www.since1872.ca/news/oh-resigns-from-masu-cites-systemic-racism/> (visited on 2019-08-18).
- Turnbull10h2017** — *Oh Resigns from MASU, Cites Systemic Racism*. 2017. URL: <http://www.since1872.ca/active-sections/1-news/oh-resigns-from-masu-cites-systemic-racism/> (visited on 2020-08-15).
- turner2018patch** Turner, Chris. *The Patch: The People, Pipelines, and Politics of the Oil Sands*. Toronto: Simon & Schuster, 2018.
- TurnerSabinaDennis2020** Turner, Jerome. *In the Path of the RCMP: An Interview with Sabina Dennis*. 2020. URL: <https://ricochet.media/en/2883/in-the-path-of-the-rcmp-an-interview-with-sabina-dennis> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- TurnerViolent2020** — *Land Defenders Describe a Violent Night Attack on Their Camp*. 2020. URL: <https://theyyee.ca/News/2020/05/04/Land-Defenders-Describe-A-Violent-Night-On-Their-Camp/> (visited on 2020-05-09).
- Tutu2014** Tutu, Desmond. *We Need an Apartheid-style Boycott to Save the Planet*. 2014. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2014/apr/10/divest-fossil-fuels-climate-change-keystone-xl> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- Tverberg2012** Tverberg, Gail. *Why the Fossil Fuel Revolution Prevented the World from Starving*. 2012. URL: <https://oilprice.com/Energy/Energy-General/Why-the-Fossil-Fuel-Revolution-Prevented-the-World-from-Starving.html> (visited on 2020-10-12).

- Tyrie2019 Tyrie, Daniel. *I was indeed part of a fossil fuel divestment advocacy group for a short period of time while I was in university. I did so to complete a compulsory credit that I needed to graduate and because I was caught up in the climate sensationalism promoted in modern university classrooms.* 2019. URL: <https://twitter.com/DanielTyrie/status/1104136239303798785> (visited on 2020-01-19).
- Yttredal2019 Tyyredeal, Havard. *Wadham Commits to Full Divestment from Coal and tar Sands.* 2019. URL: <https://cherwell.org/2019/06/01/wadham-commits-to-full-divestment/> (visited on 2019-06-30).
- UTNews40percent U of T News. *UTAM to Reduce the Carbon Footprint of its Long-term Investments by at Least 40 per Cent by 2030.* 2020. URL: <https://www.utoronto.ca/news/utam-reduce-carbon-footprint-its-long-term-investments-least-40-cent-2030> (visited on 2020-02-19).
- uba2009contextual Uba, Katrin. "The Contextual Dependence of Movement Outcomes: a Simplified Meta-analysis". In: *Mobilization: An International Quarterly* 14.4 (2009), pp. 433–448. URL: <https://mobilizationjournal.org/doi/abs/10.17813/maiq.14.4.m8477j873p47p546> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- UBCNewsUC2020 UBC News. *UBC, UC Announce University Climate Change Coalition Leadership Transition.* 2020. URL: <https://news.ubc.ca/2020/06/22/ubc-uc-announce-university-climate-change-coalition-leadership-transition/> (visited on 2020-06-29).
- UBCC350BCMEMPR2020 UBCC350. *22/01/20 Statement.* 2020. URL: [https://docs.google.com/document/d/1v7UfNRsbUa0Ye6DC\\_KtJfE5ZMfS10A84pbIr8o9YkqQ/edit](https://docs.google.com/document/d/1v7UfNRsbUa0Ye6DC_KtJfE5ZMfS10A84pbIr8o9YkqQ/edit) (visited on 2020-02-04).
- UBCC350DavidEby2020 — *Action Demands.* URL: [https://docs.google.com/document/d/1\\_z4xl0SJj4N\\_E7tF3nmRE72yWp1lxHfJk78\\_aiL2iD0/edit](https://docs.google.com/document/d/1_z4xl0SJj4N_E7tF3nmRE72yWp1lxHfJk78_aiL2iD0/edit) (visited on 2020-01-28).
- UBCC350NotAbout2020 — *Statement by the three youth arrested at David Eby's office.* 2020. URL: <https://twitter.com/UBCC350/status/1223414464575205377> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- UBCC350EbyStatement2020 — *Statement by Youth Arrested at David Eby's Office.* 2020. URL: [https://docs.google.com/document/d/1K0vK0mtMKIoIA1RM1VYk5f3dcTu4CH\\_RAOAGOCVAzvc/edit](https://docs.google.com/document/d/1K0vK0mtMKIoIA1RM1VYk5f3dcTu4CH_RAOAGOCVAzvc/edit) (visited on 2020-02-04).
- UBCC350CGLRally2020 — *Today, UBCC350, Our Time — Vancouver and the UBC Social Justice Centre gathered outside David Eby's office to call on our federal and provincial governments to respect Wet'suwet'en law and withdraw RCMP presence from Wet'suwet'en territories.* 2020. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20200113004252/https://www.facebook.com/UBCC350/posts/2803219933033009> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- UBCC350EbyTweet2020 — *We will do everything we can to hold this colonial government accountable for the violence you are enacting. We stand in solidarity with the Wet'suwet'en Nation, and we will stay in this office until these demands are met.* 2020. URL: <https://twitter.com/UBCC350/status/1222246058593595393> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- UBCC350CGL2020 — *What's Next for the Divestment Movement at UBC? Stand With the Wet'Suwet'en Nation.* 2020. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20200119035024/https://drive.google.com/file/d/1ZRURLzfnbbvkFQJnZ-UwZc7rqJaVmITW/view> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Uguen-Csenge2020 Uguen-Csenge, Eva. *B.C. Human Rights Commissioner Calls on Canada to Stop Eviction of Wet'Suwet'en People in Pipeline Standoff.* 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/b-c-human-rights-commissioner-calls-on-canada-to-stop-eviction-of-wet-suwet-en-people-in-pipeline-standoff-1.5423639> (visited on 2020-01-12).

UnistotenDeclaration2015 Unist'ot'en Clan. *Unist'ot'en Declaration*. 2015. URL: <http://unistoten.camp/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/Press-Kit-Unistoten-Declaration-August-6-2015.pdf> (visited on 2020-02-29).

UNFCCC7point6 United Nations Climate Change. *Cut Global Emissions by 7.6 Percent Every Year for Next Decade to Meet 1.5 ° C Paris Target — UN Report*. 2019. URL: <https://unfccc.int/news/cut-global-emissions-by-76-percent-every-year-for-next-decade-to-meet-15degc-paris-target-un-report> (visited on 2020-02-04).

UNCotERD2019 United Nations Committee on the Elimination of Racial Discrimination. *Decision 1 (100)*. 2019. URL: [https://tbinternet.ohchr.org/Treaties/CERD/Shared%20Documents/CAN/INT\\_CERD\\_EWU\\_CAN\\_9026\\_E.pdf](https://tbinternet.ohchr.org/Treaties/CERD/Shared%20Documents/CAN/INT_CERD_EWU_CAN_9026_E.pdf) (visited on 2020-01-09).

UNFCCCParisEssentials2015 United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change Secretariat. *Paris Agreement: Essential Elements*. 2015. URL: <https://unfccc.int/process-and-meetings/the-paris-agreement/the-paris-agreement> (visited on 2019-12-26).

UNDRIP2007 United Nations General Assembly. *United Nations Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples*. 2007. URL: <https://www.un.org/development/desa/indigenouspeoples/declaration-on-the-rights-of-indigenous-peoples.html> (visited on 2020-01-18).

Belmont1978 United States National Commission for the Protection of Human Subjects of Biomedical and Behavioral Research. *The Belmont Report: Ethical Principles and Guidelines for the Protection of Human Subjects of Research*. Washington: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1978. URL: <https://www.hhs.gov/ohrp/regulations-and-policy/belmont-report/read-the-belmont-report/index.html> (visited on 2020-01-11).

UnityThreeYearsLater2019 Unity College. *Divestment: Three Years Later*. 2019. URL: [https://www.unity.edu/news\\_and\\_events/fifty/1st-in-the-nation-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels/](https://www.unity.edu/news_and_events/fifty/1st-in-the-nation-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels/) (visited on 2020-02-21).

UnityNoLoss2013 — *Unity College Reports No Loss from Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2013. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20140731101904/http://www.unity.edu/news/unity-college-reports-no-loss-fossil-fuel-divestment> (visited on 2020-02-22).

UdeMNosGestes2020 Université de Montréal. *Nos Gestes*. 2020. URL: <https://durable.umontreal.ca/engagements/nos-gestes/> (visited on 2020-08-15).

UALbertaAboutUs2020 University of Alberta. *About Us*. 2020. URL: <https://www.ualberta.ca/about/index.html> (visited on 2020-08-15).

BristolAnnouncement University of Bristol. *University of Bristol announces new fossil fuel divestment and carbon reduction plans*. 2017. URL: <http://www.bristol.ac.uk/news/2017/march/fossil-fuel-divestment.html> (visited on 2017-03-06).

UBCWorldsBest2020 University of British Columbia. *Our Place Among the World's Best*. 2020. URL: <https://www.ubc.ca/about/our-place.html> (visited on 2020-08-15).

UBCAMS2018 University of British Columbia Alma Mater Society. *AMS Celebrates Fossil Fuel Free Investment Portfolio*. 2018. URL: <https://www.ams.ubc.ca/news/ams-celebrates-fossil-fuel-free-investment-portfolio/> (visited on 2020-09-02).

UCalgaryDuPont2013 University of Calgary. *Bonnie DuPont Appointed Chair of the University of Calgary's Board of Governors*. 2013. URL: <https://www.ucalgary.ca/news/bonnie-dupont-appointed-chair-university-calgarys-board-governors> (visited on 2019-12-31).

- UCStudentsHelped2018** University of California. *How Students Helped End Apartheid*. 2018. URL: <https://www.universityofcalifornia.edu/news/how-students-helped-end-apartheid> (visited on 2020-02-21).
- CantabWin2020** University of Cambridge News. *Cambridge to Divest from Fossil Fuels With ‘Net Zero’ Plan*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cam.ac.uk/news/cambridge-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels-with-net-zero-plan> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- GlasgowAnnouncement2014** University of Glasgow. *Glasgow Becomes First UK University to Divest from Fossil Fuel Industry*. 2014. URL: [http://www.gla.ac.uk/news/archiveofnews/2014/october/headline\\_364008\\_en.html](http://www.gla.ac.uk/news/archiveofnews/2014/october/headline_364008_en.html) (visited on 2017-01-23).
- UofGBilles2020** University of Guelph. *Martha Billes Resigns as U of G Chancellor*. 2020. URL: <https://news.uoguelph.ca/2020/05/martha-billes-resigns-as-u-of-g-chancellor/> (visited on 2020-05-08).
- GuelphStudentAssoc2018** University of Guelph Central Student Association. *Students Continue Lobbying for Fossil Fuel Divestment and More Investments in Education*. 2018. URL: <https://www.newswire.ca/news-releases/students-continue-lobbying-for-fossil-fuel-divestment-and-more-investments-in-education-672124133.html> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- UNSWDivest2020** University of New South Wales Sydney Newsroom. *UNSW Steps up Action on Climate Change*. 2020. URL: <https://newsroom.unsw.edu.au/news/general/unsw-steps-action-climate-change> (visited on 2020-09-02).
- UOttawaDivest2016** University of Ottawa. *uOttawa’s climate commitment helps create greener economy for Canada*. 2016. URL: <http://media.uottawa.ca/news/uOttawa-climate-commitment> (visited on 2017-01-23).
- OxfordGazetteMar2020** University of Oxford. *University of Oxford Gazette — 26 March 2020*. 2020. URL: <https://gazette.web.ox.ac.uk/files/26march2020-no5272pdf> (visited on 2020-05-08).
- CressyAwardAHS** University of Toronto. *Amanda Harvey-Sanchez*. 2018. URL: <https://alumni.utoronto.ca/events-and-programs/awards/gordon-cressy-student-leadership-award/recipients/2018/amanda-harvey> (visited on 2019-08-07).
- UTAMESG2016** University of Toronto Asset Management Corporation. *Responsible Investing Report — 2016*. 2016. URL: <https://utam.utoronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2019/05/UTAM-Responsible-Investing-Report-2016-10.pdf> (visited on 2018-08-21).
- UTEADandBEndorse2020** University of Toronto Environmental Action (UTEA). *Endorsement of Divestment and Beyond’s Resolution: Declaration of a Climate Emergency, Fossil Fuel Divestment, and Commitment to a Socially Just Climate Transition at the University of Toronto*. 2020. URL: [https://drive.google.com/file/d/15BPMcdVyIrON6A\\_nWVeWphq0kBc5aC7o/edit](https://drive.google.com/file/d/15BPMcdVyIrON6A_nWVeWphq0kBc5aC7o/edit) (visited on 2020-08-13).
- UTPACECCS2019** University of Toronto President’s Advisory Committee on the Environment, Climate Change, and Sustainability. *Annual Report 2019: From Vision to Action*. 2019. URL: <https://www.president.utoronto.ca/secure-content/uploads/2019/07/CECCS-Annual-Report-2019-smaller.pdf> (visited on 2020-09-02).
- UofTTRCSteeringCom2018** University of Toronto Response to the Truth, Steering Committee for the and Reconciliation Commission of Canada. *Answering the Call Wecheehetowin: Final Report of the Steering Committee for the University of Toronto Response to the Truth and Reconciliation Commission of Canada*. 2018. URL: <https://www.provost.utoronto.ca/wp-content/>

- uploads/sites/155/2018/05/Final-Report-TRC.pdf (visited on 2020-08-15).
- UVSS201617senate** University of Victoria Students' Society. *uVic Senate and Board of Governors*. 2016. URL: <https://uvss.ca/governance/uvic-governance/uvic-senate-board-of-governors/> (visited on 2019-08-26).
- UWinnipegIndig** University of Winnipeg. *Indigenization*. 2017. URL: <https://www.uwinnipeg.ca/strategic-directions/indigenization.html> (visited on 2018-10-04).
- WinnipegRichardson2011** University of Winnipeg News Centre. *Historic Grand Opening Of Richardson College For The Environment And Science Complex*. 2011. URL: <https://news-centre.uwinnipeg.ca/all-posts/historic-grand-opening-of-richardson-college-for-the-environment-and-science-complex/> (visited on 2019-06-25).
- OttawaAGW** uOttawa. *Addressing Global Warming: uOttawa's climate commitment helps create greener economy*. 2016. URL: <https://www.uottawa.ca/administration-and-governance/board-of-governors/addressing-global-warming> (visited on 2017-03-06).
- UranakaNL2018** Uranaka, Taiga. *Nippon Life to Stop Financing Coal-fired Power*. 2018. URL: <https://www.japantimes.co.jp/news/2018/07/24/business/nippon-life-stop-financing-coal-fired-power/> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- UristEthical2015** Urist, Jacoba. *The Push for Ethical Investment at America's Colleges*. 2015. URL: <https://www.theatlantic.com/education/archive/2015/04/the-push-for-ethical-investment-at-americas-colleges/391697/> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- UrpelainenTargeting2016** Urpelainen, Johannes. *Targeting Big Polluters: Understanding Activism against the Fossil Fuel Industry*. 2016. URL: <https://vimeo.com/188205388> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- urpelainen2018united** Urpelainen, Johannes and Thijs Van de Graaf. "United States Non-cooperation and the Paris agreement". In: *Climate Policy* 18.7 (2018), pp. 839–851. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/14693062.2017.1406843> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- Urquhart2018** Urquhart, Ian. *Costly Fix: Power, Politics, and Nature in the Tar Sands*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2018.
- UVicNews2019** UVic News. *Expert Q&A on Reporting About Climate Crisis*. 2019. URL: <https://www.uvic.ca/news/topics/2019+reporting-climate-carollinnitt+expert-advisory> (visited on 2020-09-21).
- Vaidhyanathan2005** Vaidhyanathan, Siva. "Open Source as Culture — Culture as Open Source". In: *Open Source Annual 2005*. Ed. by Clemens Brandt. Berlin: Technische University, 2005. URL: [https://www.researchgate.net/publication/228232634\\_Open\\_Source\\_as\\_Culture-Culture\\_as\\_Open\\_Source](https://www.researchgate.net/publication/228232634_Open_Source_as_Culture-Culture_as_Open_Source) (visited on 2020-01-11).
- Valinsky2020** Valinsky, Jordan. *Vatican Calls on Catholics to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cnn.com/2020/06/19/business/vatican-fossil-fuel-ban/index.html> (visited on 2020-09-21).
- van2015oil** Van de Graaf, Thijs and Aviel Verbruggen. "The Oil Endgame: Strategies of oil Exporters in a Carbon-constrained World". In: *Environmental Science & Policy* 54 (2015), pp. 456–462. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S1462901115300587> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- van2010strategic** Van Dyke, Nella and Holly J. McCammon. *Strategic Alliances: Coalition Building and Social Movements*. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 2010.
- van2015pro** Van Munster, Rens and Casper Sylvest. "Pro-Nuclear Environmentalism: Should we Learn to Stop Worrying and Love Nuclear Energy?" In: *Tech-*

- nology and Culture 56.4 (2015), pp. 789–811. URL: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/26593709/> (visited on 2020-07-20).
- VanNessSummers-Effler2004** Van Ness, Justin and Erika Summers-Effler. “Emotions in Social Movements”. In: *The Blackwell Companion to Social Movements*. Ed. by David A. Snow, Sarah A. Soule, and Hanspeter Kriesi. Wiley Online Library, 2004.
- VanceTankGates2020** Vance, Stephen. *Residents Take Pumped Storage Protest to Tank Range Gates*. 2020. URL: <https://www.themeafordindependent.ca/news/community-news/799806-residents-take-pumped-storage-protest-to-tank-range-gates> (visited on 2020-07-30).
- VJRC2020** Vancouver Just Recovery Coalition. *Vancouver Just Recovery Statement on Defunding the VPD and Supporting Black and Vulnerable Communities*. 2020. URL: <https://www.vancouverjustrecovery.ca/defund-vpd-and-support-black-commun> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- VanObserverUvicvote2015** Vancouver Observer. *Why University of Victoria Students Voted to Divest*. 2015. URL: <https://www.vancouverobserver.com/news/why-u-victoria-students-voted-overwhelmingly-divest-photos> (visited on 2019-07-06).
- Vanderklippe2012** Vanderklippe, Nathan. In *U.S. Energy Renaissance, Flares of Fear for Alberta’s oil Patch*. 2012. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/report-on-business/industry-news/energy-and-resources/in-us-energy-renaissance-flares-of-fear-for-albertas-oil-patch/article5398644/> (visited on 2019-07-10).
- VarcoeTrioPipe2020** Varcoe, Chris. *A Trio of Pipeline Problems Arrives — Including New Setback for Keystone XL in U.S.* 2020. URL: <https://calgaryherald.com/opinion/columnists/varcoe-u-s-pipeline-woes-follow-a-familiar-path-for-canadian-energy-proponents/wcm/6e6feeec-88ad-4a19-8c16-34cf655866c3/> (visited on 2020-07-08).
- VarcoeSFT2020** — *If Federal Throne Speech Hurts Oilpatch, ‘There Will be a Fight,’ says Alberta Energy Minister*. 2020. URL: <https://calgaryherald.com/opinion/columnists/varcoe-if-federal-throne-speech-hurts-oilpatch-there-will-be-a-fight> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- VarcoeKenney2020** — *If Indigenous Groups are Solidly Behind Energy Projects, Ottawa Must Act, Says Kenney*. 2020. URL: <https://calgaryherald.com/opinion/columnists/varcoe-alberta-pushes-for-frontier-mine-promotes-indigenous-ownership-of-energy-projects> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- VarcoeNetZeroLooms2019** — *New Federal ‘Net Zero’ Emissions Target Looms Over Oilsands’ Future*. 2019. URL: <https://calgaryherald.com/opinion/columnists/varcoe-new-federal-net-zero-emissions-target-looms-over-oilsands-future> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- VaughanFFDivestHistory2014** Vaughan, Adam. *Fossil Fuel Divestment: a Brief History*. 2014. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2014/oct/08/fossil-fuel-divestment-a-brief-history> (visited on 2017-01-30).
- Vaughan2016** Vaughan, Diane. *The Challenger Launch Decision: Risky Technology, Culture, and Deviance at NASA: Enlarged Edition*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2016.
- delaVegaChalkWilson2020** Vega, Elwyn de la, Thomas B. Chalk, Paul A. Wilson, Ratna Priya Bysani, and Gavin L. Foster. “Atmospheric CO2 during the Mid-Piacenzian Warm Period and the M2 glaciation”. In: *Scientific Reports* (2020). URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41598-020-67154-8> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- velez2020environmental** Vélez-Henao, Johan-André, Claudia-Maria García-Mazo, Jaume Freire-González, and David Font Vivanco. “Environmental Rebound Effect of Energy Efficiency Improvements in Colombian Households”. In: *Energy Policy* 145

- (2020), p. 111697. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0301421520304250> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- Vellela1998** Vellela, Tony. *New Voices: Student Activism in the '80's and '90's*. Boston: South End Press, 1998.
- VeltmeyerPetras2014** Veltmeyer, Henry and James Petras. *The New Extractivism: A Post-Neoliberal Development Model or Imperialism of the Twenty-First Century?* London: Zed Books, 2014.
- VictorGridlock2011** Victor, David G. *Global Warming Gridlock: Creating More Effective Strategies for Protecting the Planet*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2011.
- VidesLC2020** Vides, Gaby. *Lucy Cavendish Announces Partial Divestment from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: <https://www.varsity.co.uk/news/20019> (visited on 2020-10-19).
- VigliottiCAPP2020** Vigliotti, Marco. *Big Oil Advocate Once Again Most Active Body on Federal Lobbying Scene in May*. 2020. URL: <https://ipolitics.ca/2020/06/23/big-oil-advocate-once-again-most-active-body-on-federal-lobbying-scene-in-may/> (visited on 2020-06-29).
- VoinigescuUniAf2020** Voinigescu, Eva. *Canadian Universities Accelerate Collective Climate Action*. 2020. URL: <https://www.universityaffairs.ca/news/news-article/canadian-universities-accelerate-collective-climate-action/> (visited on 2020-10-02).
- vanderVooKids2020** Voo, Lee van der. *'Kids are taking the streets': Climate Activists Plan Avalanche of Events as 2020 Election Looms*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/jan/25/climate-change-election-2020-youth-activism> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- VoosenSens2020** Voosen, Paul. *After 40 Years, Researchers Finally See Earth's Climate Destiny More Clearly*. 2020. URL: <https://www.sciencemag.org/news/2020/07/after-40-years-researchers-finally-see-earths-climate-destiny-more-clearly> (visited on 2020-07-30).
- voth2016her** Voth, Daniel. "Her Majesty's Justice Be Done: Métis Legal Mobilization and the Pitfalls to Indigenous Political Movement Building". In: *Canadian Journal of Political Science/Revue canadienne de science politique* 49.2 (2016), pp. 243–266. URL: <https://www.cambridge.org/core/journals/canadian-journal-of-political-science-revue-canadienne-de-science-politique/article/her-majestys-justice-be-done-metis-legal-mobilization-and-the-pitfalls-to-indigenous-political-movement-building/272C6914FE606F916DDC52AD68BFCA64> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- WadeEckhouseNextEra2020** Wade, Will and Brian Eckhouse. *NextEra Now More Valuable Than Exxon as Clean Power Eclipses Oil*. 2020. URL: <https://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/nextera-now-more-valuable-than-exxon-as-clean-power-eclipses-oil/ar-BB19NOIJ> (visited on 2020-10-12).
- wade2008fairness** Wade-Benzoni, Kimberly A., Morela Hernandez, Victoria Medvec, and David Messick. "In Fairness to Future Generations: the Role of Egocentrism, Uncertainty, Power, and Stewardship in Judgments of Intergenerational Allocations". In: *Journal of Experimental Social Psychology* 44.2 (2008), pp. 233–245. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0022103107000595> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- wade2009egoism** Wade-Benzoni, Kimberly A. and Leigh Plunkett Tost. "The Egoism and Altruism of Intergenerational Behavior". In: *Personality and Social Psychology Review* 13.3 (2009), pp. 165–193. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/10.1177/1088868309339317> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- walby2011private** Walby, Kevin and Jeffrey Monaghan. "Private Eyes and Public Order: Policing and Surveillance in the Suppression of Animal Rights Activists



- in Canada”. In: *Social Movement Studies* 10.01 (2011), pp. 21–37. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/14742837.2011.545225> (visited on 2019-07-01).
- WallSupport2020** Wall, Brad. *Do Any Liberals Still Support Canadian Resources?* 2020. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/opinion/brad-wall-do-any-liberals-still-support-canadian-resources> (visited on 2020-08-28).
- WallaceOilCrash** Wallace, Jacob. *Oil Price Crash Revives Fossil Fuel Divestment Campaigns*. 2020. URL: <https://foreignpolicy.com/2020/05/15/oil-price-crash-revives-fossil-fuel-divestment-campaigns-climate-change-activism/> (visited on 2020-05-22).
- WallaceHarrison2018** Wallace, Ron and Rowland Harrison. *Ottawa is Blowing up Energy Regulation at the Worst Possible Time for Pipelines*. 2018. URL: <https://business.financialpost.com/opinion/ottawa-is-blowing-up-energy-regulation-at-the-worst-possible-time-for-pipelines> (visited on 2018-09-23).
- WalshSubstantiallyMiss2019** Walsh, Marieke. *Canada on Track to Substantially Miss 2030 Emissions Reduction Targets, Government Data Shows*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/politics/article-canada-on-track-to-substantially-miss-2030-emissions-reduction-targets/> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- WalshCTaxRise2020** — *Without Other Policies, Carbon Tax Must Rise Substantially to Meet Climate Goals, PBO Says*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/politics/article-without-other-policies-carbon-tax-must-rise-substantially-to-meet/> (visited on 2020-10-12).
- Walt2015** Walt, Vivienne. *Energy Companies Face Big Risks From Paris Climate Deal*. 2015. URL: <https://fortune.com/2015/12/17/energy-companies-feel-the-burn-from-paris-climate-deal/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- WaltersSwarthmore** Walters, Joanna. *Swarthmore College Says it Will not Pursue Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2015. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2015/may/02/swarthmore-college-fossil-fuel-divestment-decision> (visited on 2017-02-26).
- WaltersOnHayhoe2016** — *Texas Scientist and Evangelical Takes to the web to Convert Climate Cynics*. 2016. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/science/2016/nov/06/katharine-hayhoe-climate-scientist-evangelical-christian> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- wang2012social** Wang, Dan J. and Sarah A. Soule. “Social Movement Organizational Collaboration: Networks of Learning and the Diffusion of Protest Tactics, 1960–1995”. In: *American Journal of Sociology* 117.6 (2012), pp. 1674–1722. URL: <https://www.journals.uchicago.edu/doi/abs/10.1086/664685> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- wang2020explaining** Wang, Yu, Jibao Gu, and Jianlin Wu. “Explaining Local Residents’ Acceptance of Rebuilding Nuclear Power Plants: The Roles of Perceived General Benefit and Perceived Local Benefit”. In: *Energy Policy* 140 (2020), p. 111410. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0301421520301646> (visited on 2020-05-09).
- wapner2002horizontal** Wapner, Paul. “Horizontal Politics: Transnational Environmental Activism and Global Cultural Change”. In: *Global Environmental Politics* 2.2 (2002), pp. 37–62. URL: <https://www.mitpressjournals.org/doi/abs/10.1162/15263800260047826> (visited on 2020-05-22).
- WardDal2014** Ward, Jesse. *Dalhousie Student Union to Vote on Divesting Their Portfolio of Fossil Fuels*. 2014. URL: <https://dalgazette.com/news/dalhousie-student-union-to-vote-on-divesting-their-investments-of-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2020-01-01).

- Ward2015flag Ward, Jesse. *Shellhousie Flag Flies in Protest of Dal's Relationship With Oil Company*. 2015. URL: <https://dalgazette.com/news/campus/shellhousie-flag-flies-in-protest-of-dals-oil-investments/> (visited on 2019-05-31).
- Ward2015 — *Shellhousie flag flies in protest of Dal's relationship with oil company*. 2015. URL: <http://dalgazette.com/news/campus/shellhousie-flag-flies-in-protest-of-dals-oil-investments/> (visited on 2018-10-01).
- wardekker2009ethics Wardekker, J. Arjan, Arthur C. Petersen, and Jeroen P. van Der Sluijs. "Ethics and Public Perception of Climate Change: Exploring the Christian Voices in the US Public Debate". In: *Global Environmental Change* 19.4 (2009), pp. 512–521. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0959378009000648> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- WarickSask2020 Warick, Jason. *Indigenous Professors Cite Racism, Lack of Reform in University of Saskatchewan Exodus*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/saskatoon/indigenous-professors-cite-racism-lack-of-reform-in-university-of-saskatchewan-exodus-1.5703554> (visited on 2020-08-30).
- WarkMTA2017 Wark, Bruce. *Emotions run High as mt. a Students Step up Protest Against University Ties to Fossil Fuels*. 2017. URL: <https://warktimes.com/2017/03/22/emotions-run-high-as-mt-a-students-step-up-protest-against-university-ties-to-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2019-08-18).
- WaPoPRISM2013 Washington Post. *NSA Slides Explain the PRISM Data-collection Program*. 2013. URL: <https://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-srv/special/politics/prism-collection-documents/> (visited on 2019-10-12).
- WaPoUSAFreedom2015 — *USA Freedom Act: What's In, What's Out*. 2015. URL: <http://www.washingtonpost.com/graphics/politics/usa-freedom-act/> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- WasifSarouji2017 Wasif, Fatima and Mahmoud Sarouji. *U of T Announces Sustainability Committee*. 2017. URL: <https://themedium.ca/news/u-t-announces-sustainability-committee/> (visited on 2012-01-02).
- wasow2020agenda Wasow, Omar. "Agenda Seeding: How 1960s Black Protests Moved Elites, Public Opinion and Voting". In: *American Political Science Review* (2020), pp. 1–22. URL: <https://www.cambridge.org/core/journals/american-political-science-review/article/agenda-seeding-how-1960s-black-protests-moved-elites-public-opinion-and-voting/136610C8C040C3D92F041BB2EFC3034C> (visited on 2020-08-28).
- WatanabeClash2015 Watanabe, Chisaki. *Japan's 2030 Climate Goals Will Clash With Planned Investments in Coal*. 2015. URL: <https://www.japantimes.co.jp/news/2015/07/22/national/japans-2030-climate-goals-will-clash-planned-investments-coal/> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- Watanabe2020 Watanabe, Teresa. *UC Becomes Nation's Largest University to Divest Fully from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: <https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-05-19/uc-fossil-fuel-divest-climate-change> (visited on 2020-05-22).
- Watkins1963 Watkins, Melville H. "A Staple Theory of Economic Growth". In: *The Canadian Journal of Economics and Political Science / Revue canadienne d'Economique et de Science politique* 29.2 (1963), pp. 141–158. URL: <http://www.jstor.org/stable/139461> (visited on 2020-08-06).
- watkins1977staple — "The Staple Theory Revisited". In: *Journal of Canadian Studies* 12.5 (1977), pp. 83–95. URL: <https://www.utpjournals.press/doi/abs/10.3138/jcs.12.5.83?journalCode=jcs> (visited on 2020-08-06).

- WatsonWilkinsontargets2019** Watson, Bridgette. *Jonathan Wilkinson Talks Targets and Transition as he Takes on Challenging Role of Environment Minister*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/jonathan-wilkinson-new-role-canada-environment-minister-1.5367925> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- WatsonPoorTactic2015** Watson, William. *Opinion: University Fossil Fuel Divestment Campaigns are a Poor Tactic*. 2015. URL: <https://montrealgazette.com/business/energy/opinion-university-fossil-fuel-divestment-campaigns-are-a-poor-tactic> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- WatsonMcGill2015** — *Why I'm Voting Against Fossil-fuel Divestment at McGill University*. 2015. URL: <https://www.fraserinstitute.org/blogs/why-i-m-voting-against-fossil-fuel-divestment-at-mcgill-university> (visited on 2020-09-03).
- WattersVrooman2015** Watters, Hadyn. *Scott Vrooman Rips up his Dalhousie Degree over Fossil Fuels, Sends it Back to School*. 2015. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/technology/degree-ripped-fossil-fuels-dalhousie-1.3312121> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- WattsWorstCase2020** Watts, Jonathan. *Climate Worst-case Scenarios May Not Go Far Enough, Cloud Data Shows*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/jun/13/climate-worst-case-scenarios-clouds-scientists-global-heating> (visited on 2020-06-20).
- Watts15m2020** — *CO2 in Earth's atmosphere nearing levels of 15m years ago*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/jul/09/co2-in-earths-atmosphere-nearing-levels-of-15m-years-ago> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- WattsInsuranceDivesting2017** — *Growing Number of Global Insurance Firms Divesting from Fossil Fuels*. 2017. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2017/nov/15/growing-number-of-global-insurance-firms-divesting-from-fossil-fuels> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- WattsUnbearableHeat2020** — *One Billion People Will Live in Insufferable Heat Within 50 Years — Study*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/may/05/one-billion-people-will-live-in-insufferable-heat-within-50-years-study> (visited on 2020-05-08).
- WattsDominoEffect2018** — *Risks of 'Domino Effect' of Tipping Points Greater Than Thought, Study Says*. 2018. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2018/dec/20/risks-of-domino-effect-of-tipping-points-greater-than-thought-study-says> (visited on 2019-12-01).
- WattsSeaLevel2020** — *Sea Levels Could Rise More Than a Metre by 2100, Experts Say*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/may/08/sea-levels-could-rise-more-than-a-metre-by-2100-experts-say> (visited on 2020-05-08).
- WattsRuVic2020** Watts, Richard. *UVic Students Walkout in Solidarity With Wet'Suwet'en Chiefs over Pipeline*. 2020. URL: <https://www.timescolonist.com/news/local/uvic-students-walkout-in-solidarity-with-wet-suwet-en-chiefs-over-pipeline-1.24050590> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- WattsUVic2020** — *UVic Won't Add Investments in High-carbon Firms, but Students Demand Complete Divestment*. 2020. URL: <https://www.timescolonist.com/news/local/uvic-won-t-add-investments-in-high-carbon-firms-but-students-demand-complete-divestment-1.24063682> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- Wayne2013** Wayne, GP. *Now Available: a Guide to the IPCC's New RCP Emissions Pathways*. 2013. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/climate-consensus-97-per-cent/2013/aug/30/climate-change-rcp-hand-y-summary> (visited on 2020-01-01).

- WealthX2020 Wealth-X. *Cambridge University Makes \$4.5 Billion Fossil-Fuel Divestment Promise*. 2020. URL: <https://www.wealthx.com/intelligence-centre/daily-news/2020/cambridge-university-makes-4-5-billion-fossil-fuel-divestment-promise/> (visited on 2020-10-19).
- Weart2019web Weart, Spencer R. *The Discovery of Global Warming*. 2019. URL: <https://history.aip.org/climate/index.htm> (visited on 2020-07-23).
- Weart2008 — *The Discovery of Global Warming: 2nd Edition*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 2008.
- WeaverFloppy2020 Weaver, Matthew. *Extinction Rebellion ‘Go Floppy’ Ehen Arrested, Complains Senior Met Officer*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/sep/16/extinction-rebellion-go-floppy-when-arrested-complains-senior-met-officer> (visited on 2020-09-16).
- WeberMonitor2020 Weber, Bob. *Alberta, Ottawa Sign Deal That Reduces Oilsands Environmental Monitoring*. 2020. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/pmn/news-pmn/canada-news-pmn/alberta-ottawa-sign-deal-that-reduces-oilsands-environmental-monitoring> (visited on 2020-08-13).
- Weber2019 — *Environmentalists say Alberta Government War Room Threat ‘amateur hour’*. 2019. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/news/canada/rope-a-dope-environmentalists-say-alberta-war-room-threat-wont-distract-them> (visited on 2019-05-31).
- WeberWarRoom2019 — *‘Intimidating:’ Alberta’s Energy War Room Singles out Climate Campaigner*. 2019. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/news/canada/intimidating-albertas-energy-war-room-singles-out-climate-campaigner> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- WeberOnSavage2020 — *Limits on Gatherings Make it a ‘Great Time to be Building a Pipeline,’ Says Alberta Energy Minister*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/edmonton/pipelines-alberta-protests-physical-distancing-1.5584025> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- WeberCFC2020 — *Ozone Layer Deal May Have led to New Contaminant Problem, Researchers Say*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/technology/ozone-contaminant-1.5571201> (visited on 2020-05-18).
- WeberEnbridge2017 — *University of Calgary Accused of Conflict of Interest over Enbridge Research Centre*. 2017. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/news/canada/2017/10/11/university-of-calgary-accused-of-conflict-of-interest-over-enbridge-research-centre.html> (visited on 2019-07-24).
- weber2006experience Weber, Elke U. “Experience-based and Description-based Perceptions of Long-term Risk: Why Global Warming Does not Scare Us (Yet)”. In: *Climatic Change* 77.1-2 (2006), pp. 103–120. URL: <https://www8.gsb.columbia.edu/sites/decisionsciences/files/files/experiencebased%20perceptions%20of%20long-term%20risks.PDF> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- WeberPAAV1919 Weber, Max. *Politics as a Vocation*. Ed. by W. G. Runciman. Cambridge University Press, 1978, pp. 212–225.
- WeberDordiSaravade2017 Weber, Olaf, Truzaar Dordi, and Vasundhara Saravade. *How Divesting of Fossil Fuels Could Help Save the Planet*. 2017. URL: <https://theconversation.com/how-divesting-of-fossil-fuels-could-help-save-the-planet-88147> (visited on 2019-08-04).
- WeberDordiSaravade2019 — *Strategies for Integrating the Canadian Financial Sector into Financing the Transition to a Low-carbon Economy*. 2019. URL: [https://www.cigionline.org/sites/default/files/documents/Paper%20no.217\\_0.pdf](https://www.cigionline.org/sites/default/files/documents/Paper%20no.217_0.pdf) (visited on 2019-08-04).
- WedeenInschätz2013political Wedeen, Lisa. “Ethnography as Interpretive Enterprise”. In: *Political Ethnography: What Immersion Contributes to the Study of Power*. Ed. by Edward Schatz. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2013, pp. 75–93.

- WeinerIsrael2020 Weiner, Katie A. and Allen S. Weiner. *When My Daughter Called Israel an Apartheid State, I Objected. Now, I'm Not So Sure*. 2020. URL: <https://www.haaretz.com/us-news/.premium-when-my-daughter-called-israel-an-apartheid-state-i-objected-now-i-m-not-so-sure-1.8970682> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- weinryb2008issue Weinryb, Avi. "At Issue: The University of Toronto — The Institution where Israel Apartheid Week was Born". In: *Jewish Political Studies Review* (2008), pp. 107–117. URL: <https://jcpa.org/article/the-university-of-toronto-the-institution-where-israel-apartheid-week-was-born/> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- WeissmannNorway2015 Weissmann, Jordan. *Norway's Giant Oil Fund Will Divest From Coal. Irony Noted*. 2015. URL: <https://slate.com/business/2015/05/norways-oil-fund-will-divest-from-coal-yes-this-is-kind-of-ironic.html> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- WelchFails2014 Welch, Ivo. *Why Divestment Fails*. 2014. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/2014/05/10/opinion/why-divestment-fails.html> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- weldon2006inclusion Weldon, S. Laurel. "Inclusion, Solidarity, and Social Movements: the Global Movement Against Gender Violence". In: *Perspectives on Politics* 4.1 (2006), pp. 55–74. URL: <https://www.cambridge.org/core/journals/perspectives-on-politics/article/inclusion-solidarity-and-social-movements-the-global-movement-against-gender-violence/F990EF33BDB1F521FD8FEF4EBFCCB071> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- Wells2018 Wells, Paul. *A Carbon Tax? Just Try Them*. 2018. URL: <https://www.macleans.ca/politics/ottawa/a-carbon-tax-just-try-them/> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- Welsh2016 Welsh, Jennifer. *The Return of History: Conflict, Migration, and Geopolitics in the Twenty-First Century*. Toronto: House of Anansi Press, 2016.
- WestonuVic2020 Weston, Scott. *UVic Board to Consider Partial Fossil Fuel Divestment Proposal*. 2020. URL: <https://vancouverisland.ctvnews.ca/uvic-board-to-consider-partial-fossil-fuel-divestment-proposal-1.4779352> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- Wetts2020 Wetts, Rachel. "In Climate News, Statements from Large Businesses and Opponents of Climate Action Receive Heightened Visibility". In: *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* (2020). ISSN: 0027-8424. URL: <https://www.pnas.org/content/early/2020/07/21/1921526117> (visited on 2020-07-30).
- FBIHouseholder2020 Wetzal, Blane J. *Affidavit in Support of a Criminal Complaint*. 2020. URL: <https://www.sindark.com/phd/thesis/sources/FBI-Householder-Criminal-Complaint.pdf> (visited on 2020-07-25).
- WheatonJones2009 Wheaton, Sarah. *White House Adviser on 'Green Jobs' Resigns*. 2009. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/2009/09/06/us/politics/06vanjones.html> (visited on 2019-07-18).
- WherryClimateLaw2020 Wherry, Aaron. *Why Canada Might Need a Climate law — and How it Might Work: We've had Nine Climate Targets in over Three Decades. Legislation Could Help us Stick to a Plan*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/climate-change-emissions-canada-trudeau-kyoto-1.5613108> (visited on 2020-06-16).
- White2003 White, Lawrence. *Protests, Activism, and Student Riots*. 2003. URL: <http://www.forstudentpower.org/sites/default/files/protestsactivistsriots.pdf> (visited on 2019-08-16).
- White2016 White, Micah. *The End of Protest: A New Playbook for Revolution*. Toronto: Knopf Canada, 2016.

- WhitfordOnBrown2020** Whitford, Emma. *Brown University Divests From Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: <https://www.insidehighered.com/quicktakes/2020/03/05/brown-university-divests-fossil-fuels> (visited on 2020-03-10).
- Whittier1995** Whittier, Nancy. *Feminist Generations: The Persistence of the Radical Women's Movement*. Philadelphia: Temple University Press, 1995.
- WikipediaOccupyHandSignals** Wikipedia. *Occupy movement hand signals*. 2018. URL: [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Occupy\\_movement\\_hand\\_signals](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Occupy_movement_hand_signals) (visited on 2018-09-02).
- Wiktorowicz2003** Wiktorowicz, Quintan, ed. *Islamic Activism: A Social Movement Theory Approach*. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 2003.
- Wilber2016** Wilber, Del Quentin. *Aspiring Agents Learn from Mistakes of FBI's 'Shameful' Investigation of Martin Luther King Jr.* 2016. URL: <http://www.latimes.com/nation/la-na-fbi-mlk-history-lesson-20160814-snap-story.html> (visited on 2016-08-02).
- WilesBDS2013** Wiles, Rich. *Generation Palestine: Voices from the Boycott, Divestment and Sanctions Movement*. London: Pluto Press, 2013.
- WilliamsLeQuesne2019** Williams, Emily and Theo LeQuesne. *The University of California Finally Has Divested From Fossil Fuels: Now, Fossil Free UC Wants to Set the Record Straight About Why*. 2019. URL: <https://www.thenation.com/article/archive/california-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- WilliamsManitoba2015** Williams, Garrett. *MSU moves forward with divestment campaign*. 2015. URL: <http://www.themanitoban.com/2015/09/umsu-moves-forward-with-divestment-campaign/24866/> (visited on 2018-08-22).
- WilliamsHaleyKahrlMoore2015** Williams, James H., Benjamin Haley, Fredrich Kahrl, and Jack Moore. *Pathways to Deep Decarbonization in the United States*. 2015. URL: <https://usddpp.org/downloads/2014-technical-report.pdf> (visited on 2020-05-05).
- williams2020use** Williams, K.D., A.J. Hewitt, and A. Bodas-Salcedo. "Use of Short-Range Forecasts to Evaluate Fast Physics Processes Relevant for Climate Sensitivity". In: *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems* 12.4 (2020), e2019MS001986. URL: <https://agupubs.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/full/10.1029/2019MS001986> (visited on 2020-06-20).
- wilson2013solidarity** Wilson, Bradley R. and Joe Curnow. "SolidarityTM: Student Activism, Affective Labor, and the Fair Trade Campaign in the United States". In: *Antipode* 45.3 (2013), pp. 565-583. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/pdf/10.1111/j.1467-8330.2012.01051.x> (visited on 2020-02-21).
- WilsonReedMartin2013** Wilson, Christina, Kayley Reed, and Richelle Martin. *Why Divest?* 2013. URL: <https://www.sindark.com/phd/thesis/sources/WilsonReedMartin2013.pptx> (visited on 2017-03-17).
- WilsonNaultClarke** Wilson, Jennifer, Trevor Nault, and Eleanor Clarke. *Canadian Universities Leave Students In The Dark About Investments In The Oil Industry*. 2017. URL: <https://www.langaravoices.ca/canadian-university-still-dont-disclose-their-energy-sector-investments-to-students/> (visited on 2018-08-22).
- WilsonBecerril2020** Wilson-Becerril, Michael. *Why Environmental Justice is an Anti-colonial Struggle*. 2020. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/opinions/2020/9/22/why-environmental-justice-is-an-anti-colonial-struggle/> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- WiltOilsands2015** Wilt, James. *Alberta Climate Announcement Puts End to Infinite Growth of Oilsands*. 2015. URL: <https://thenarwhal.ca/alberta-climate-announcement-puts-end-infinite-oilsands-growth> (visited on 2020-05-18).

- WiltEnbridge2017** Wilt, James. *Five Things We Learned from the Damning Report on the University of Calgary's Connections with Enbridge*. 2017. URL: <https://thenarwhal.ca/five-things-we-learned-damning-report-university-calgary-s-connections-enbridge/> (visited on 2019-07-24).
- winkelmann2015combustion** Winkelmann, Ricarda, Anders Levermann, Andy Ridgwell, and Ken Caldeira. "Combustion of Available Fossil Fuel Resources Sufficient to Eliminate the Antarctic ice Sheet". In: *Science Advances* 1.8 (2015), e1500589. URL: <https://advances.sciencemag.org/content/1/8/e1500589> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- winkler2018countries** Winkler, Harald, Niklas Höhne, Guy Cunliffe, Takeshi Kuramochi, Amanda April, and Maria Jose de Villafranca Casas. "Countries Start to Explain How Their Climate Contributions are Fair: More Rigour Needed". In: *International Environmental Agreements: Politics, Law and Economics* 18.1 (2018), pp. 99–115. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10784-017-9381-x> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- WinnipegCampoutAgreements** Winnipeg Human Rights Hub. *Divest UWinnipeg Community Campout!* 2017. URL: <https://humanrightshub.ca/event/divest-uwinnipeg-community-campout/> (visited on 2018-09-24).
- WinstonAbolitionists2013** Winston, Andrew. *The Climate Change Abolitionists*. 2013. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/sustainable-business/blog/climate-change-abolitionists> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- WinterGrauerMcKeen2019** Winter, Jesse, Perrin Grauer, and Alex McKeen. *What You Haven't Heard from Inside the Battle of Gidimt'en Checkpoint*. 2019. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/vancouver/2019/01/12/what-you-havent-heard-from-inside-the-battle-of-gidimten-checkpoint.html> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- WintersBothsideism2020** Winters, Joseph. *The Curse of 'Both-sidesism': How Climate Denial Skewed Media Coverage for 30 Years*. 2020. URL: <https://grist.org/climate/the-curse-of-both-sidesism-how-climate-denial-skewed-media-coverage-for-30-years/> (visited on 2020-07-30).
- WirzHarvardElect2020** Wirz, Matt. *Harvard University Board Gains Backers of Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2020. URL: <https://www.wsj.com/articles/harvard-university-board-gains-backers-of-fossil-fuel-divestment-11598038138> (visited on 2020-08-28).
- Wirz2020** — *Universities Cut Oil Investments as Student Activism Builds*. 2020. URL: <https://www.wsj.com/articles/universities-cut-oil-investments-as-student-activism-builds-11594719181> (visited on 2020-08-13).
- WiserPickle1997** Wiser, Ryan and Steven Pickle. *Financing Investments in Renewable Energy: The Role of Policy Design and Restructuring*. 1997. URL: <https://eta-publications.lbl.gov/sites/default/files/report-1bnl-39826.pdf> (visited on 2020-05-09).
- Withers2014** Withers, Paul. *Divest Dalhousie Failure Welcomed by Some on Campus*. 2014. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/nova-scotia/divest-dalhousie-failure-welcomed-by-some-on-campus-1.2852051> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- WittSunrise2018** Witt, Emily. *The Optimistic Activists for a Green New Deal: Inside the Youth-led Singing Sunrise Movement*. 2018. URL: <https://www.newyorker.com/news/news-desk/the-optimistic-activists-for-a-green-new-deal-inside-the-youth-led-singing-sunrise-movement> (visited on 2020-02-20).
- WongRenaissance2015** Wong, Alia. *The Renaissance of Student Activism*. 2015. URL: <https://www.theatlantic.com/education/archive/2015/05/the-renaissance-of-student-activism/393749/> (visited on 2020-10-15).

- wong2012internal Wong, Wendy H. *Internal Affairs: How the Structure of NGOs Transforms Human Rights*. Ithaca, New York: Cornell University Press, 2012.
- WoodCalgaryHerald2018 Wood, James. *Growing Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement Poses Challenges for Alberta Energy Industry*. 2018. URL: <https://calgaryherald.com/news/politics/growing-fossil-fuel-divestment-movement-poses-challenges-for-alberta-energy-industry> (visited on 2018-09-24).
- Wood2016 — *Trudeau Talks Pipelines and Oilsands Investment as Alberta Meeting Wraps*. 2016. URL: <http://calgaryherald.com/news/politics/trudeau-talks-pipelines-and-oilsands-investment-as-alberta-meeting-wraps> (visited on 2016-06-30).
- wood2007breaking Wood, Lesley. “Breaking the Wave: Repression, Identity, and Seattle Tactics”. In: *Mobilization: An International Quarterly* 12.4 (2007), pp. 377–388. URL: <https://mobilizationjournal.org/doi/abs/10.17813/maiq.12.4.a38x78203j3502q0> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- WoodCrisisControl2014 Wood, Lesley J. *Crisis and Control: The Militarization of Protest Policing*. Chicago: Pluto Press, 2014.
- Woolf2015 Woolf, Daniel. *Report of the Advisory Committee on Divestment of Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20180127132232/https://www.queensu.ca/principal/node/75> (visited on 2019-08-11).
- WoolfWest2015 Woolf, Nicky. *Cornel West Warns of ‘Planetary Selma’ at Harvard fossil Fuel Divestment Protest*. 2015. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2015/apr/17/harvard-divestment-protest-civil-rights-moment> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- WootenInGreenMemes2015 Wooton, Will. “Case Study: Tar Sands Blockade”. In: *The Most Amazing Online Organizing Guide: A Practical Handbook for Community Organizers Who Want to Leverage Social Media For Social Change*. Ed. by Green Memes. 2015. URL: [https://web.archive.org/web/20160801070034/https://climateaccess.org/sites/default/files/Green%20Memes\\_Online%20Organizing%20Guide.pdf](https://web.archive.org/web/20160801070034/https://climateaccess.org/sites/default/files/Green%20Memes_Online%20Organizing%20Guide.pdf) (visited on 2020-01-11).
- WCMManchester2019 Wootton-Cane, Nicole. *University of Manchester to Review Fossil Fuel Shares After Student Protest*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/education/2019/nov/26/university-of-manchester-to-review-fossil-fuel-shares-after-student-protest> (visited on 2020-09-02).
- WorldBankGroup4degrees2014 World Bank Group. *4 ° Turn Down the Heat: Confronting the New Climate Normal*. 2014. URL: <http://documents.worldbank.org/curated/en/317301468242098870/pdf/927040v20WP0000ull0Report000English.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- WHOAmbient2018 World Health Organization. *Ambient (Outdoor) Air Pollution*. 2018. URL: [https://www.who.int/en/news-room/fact-sheets/detail/ambient-\(outdoor\)-air-quality-and-health](https://www.who.int/en/news-room/fact-sheets/detail/ambient-(outdoor)-air-quality-and-health) (visited on 2020-09-16).
- WHOTobaccoProtocol2008 — *Guidelines for Implementation of Article 5.3 of the WHO Framework Convention on Tobacco Control on the Protection of Public Health Policies With Respect to Tobacco Control from Commercial and Other Vested Interests of the Tobacco Industry*. 2008. URL: [https://www.who.int/fctc/guidelines/article\\_5\\_3.pdf](https://www.who.int/fctc/guidelines/article_5_3.pdf) (visited on 2019-12-19).
- WHOAnotherHigh2019 World Meteorological Association. *Greenhouse Gas Concentrations in Atmosphere Reach Yet Another High*. 2019. URL: <https://public.wmo.int/en/media/press-release/greenhouse-gas-concentrations-atmosphere-reach-yet-another-high> (visited on 2020-05-08).
- WMOBulletin2019 — *WMO Greenhouse Gas Bulletin (GHG Bulletin) — No. 15: The State of Greenhouse Gases in the Atmosphere Based on Global Observations through 2018*. 2019. URL: [https://library.wmo.int/index.php?lvl=notice\\_display&id=21620](https://library.wmo.int/index.php?lvl=notice_display&id=21620) (visited on 2020-05-08).



WoutersWalgraveWUNC

Wouters, Ruud and Stefaan Walgrave. *What Makes Protest Powerful? Reintroducing and Elaborating Charles Tilly's WUNC Concept*. 2017. URL: [https://www.researchgate.net/publication/313179891\\_WHAT\\_MAKES\\_PROTEST\\_POWERFUL\\_REINTRODUCING\\_AND\\_ELABORATING\\_CHARLES\\_TILLY'S\\_WUNC\\_CONCEPT](https://www.researchgate.net/publication/313179891_WHAT_MAKES_PROTEST_POWERFUL_REINTRODUCING_AND_ELABORATING_CHARLES_TILLY'S_WUNC_CONCEPT) (visited on 2019-05-30).

WoynillowiczSeversonBakerRaynolds2005

Woynillowicz, Dan, Chris Severson-Baker, and Marlo Raynolds. *Oil Sands Fever: The Environmental Implications of Canada's Oil Sands Rush*. 2005. URL: <https://www.pembina.org/reports/OilSands72.pdf> (visited on 2020-08-05).

wright2011christianity

Wright, Nancy G. "Christianity and Environmental Justice". In: *Cross-Currents* 61.2 (2011), pp. 161–190. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/24461938?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/24461938?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2020-01-05).

WrightHydrogen2020

Wright, Oliver. *Fossil Fuel Companies 'Misleading' Boris Johnson on Green Hydrogen*. 2020. URL: <https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/fossil-fuel-companies-misleading-prime-minister-on-green-hydrogen-j7v6wnn6q> (visited on 2020-09-26).

WKOG2015

Wrong Kind of Green. *McKibben's Divestment Tour — Brought To You By Wall Street*. 2015. URL: <http://www.wrongkindofgreen.org/2015/08/11/mckibbens-divestment-tour-brought-to-you-by-wall-street-part-xi-2-degrees-of-credendum/> (visited on 2020-01-01).

xu2020future

Xu, Chi, Timothy A. Kohler, Timothy M. Lenton, Jens-Christian Svenning, and Marten Scheffer. "Future of the Human Climate Niche". In: *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* (2020). URL: <https://www.pnas.org/content/early/2020/04/28/1910114117> (visited on 2020-05-08).

xu2016looking

Xu, Robin. "Looking Beyond Fossil Fuel Divestment: Combating Climate Change in Higher Education". In: *The Contribution of Social Sciences to Sustainable Development at Universities*. Ed. by Leal Filho and Michaela Zint. Springer, 2016, pp. 39–54.

YaleSixAmericas2009

Yale Project on Climate Change. *Global Warming's Six Americas 2009: An Audience Segmentation Analysis*. 2009. URL: [https://climatecommunication.yale.edu/wp-content/uploads/2016/02/2009\\_05\\_Global-Warmings-Six-Americas.pdf](https://climatecommunication.yale.edu/wp-content/uploads/2016/02/2009_05_Global-Warmings-Six-Americas.pdf) (visited on 2019-12-26).

YanceyBraggNE2016

Yancey-Bragg, N'dea. *Northeastern Students Camp out and Demand Divestment from Fossil Fuels*. 2016. URL: <https://thegroundtruthproject.org/student-protestors-camp-out-northeastern-divest/> (visited on 2020-09-02).

Yedlin2015

Yedlin, Deborah. *Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement Misguided*. 2015. URL: <https://calgaryherald.com/business/energy/yedlin-fossil-fuel-divestment-movement-misguided> (visited on 2019-08-11).

Yergin2011

Yergin, Daniel. *The Quest: Energy, Security, and the Remaking of the Modern World*. New York: Penguin Press, 2011.

YglesiasHarvard2014

Yglesias, Matthew. *Fossil Fuel Divestment Doesn't Make Economic Sense: Here's Why I Signed a Petition Calling for it Anyway*. 2014. URL: <https://slate.com/business/2014/01/harvard-climate-change-divestment-movement-the-economic-logic-is-bad-but-it-makes-sense-anyway.html> (visited on 2020-10-15).

YonaLenferna2016b

Yona, Leehi and Alex Lenferna. *Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement within Universities [Chapter in the Forthcoming: G. Sosa-Nunez & E. Atkins (2016). Climate Change & International Relations.]* 2016. URL: [https://www.academia.edu/22720888/Fossil\\_Fuel\\_Divestment\\_Movement\\_within\\_Universities](https://www.academia.edu/22720888/Fossil_Fuel_Divestment_Movement_within_Universities) (visited on 2017-03-13).

- YonaLenferna2016a** Yona, Leehi and Alex Lenferna. *The Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement within Universities [excerpt]*. 2016. URL: <https://www.e-ir.info/2016/05/15/the-fossil-fuel-divestment-movement-within-universities/> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- YoungPipeliners2020** Young Pipeliners Association of Canada. *Society of Petroleum Engineers (SPE) UofT YPAC Technical Talk*. 2020. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20200216031317/https://ypacanada.com/events/toronto-spe-u-of-t-ypac-technical-talk> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- YuGoogle2020** Yu, Cindy. *Social Movements Are Pushing Google Sheets to the Breaking Point*. 2020. URL: <https://onezero.medium.com/social-movements-are-pushing-google-sheets-to-the-breaking-point-28bb86b76043> (visited on 2020-08-13).
- Yunker2020** Yunker, Zoe. *Alberta and South Korea’s Pensions Just Bought the Coastal GasLink Pipeline: 8 Things you Need to Know*. 2020. URL: <https://thenarwhal.ca/alberta-and-south-koreas-pensions-just-bought-the-coastal-gaslink-pipeline-8-things-you-need-to-know/> (visited on 2020-06-20).
- Zadikian2020** Zadikian, Michelle. *Suncor CEO Blasts Norway; Says oil Sands Divestment ‘not Founded in Fact’*. 2020. URL: <https://www.bnnbloomberg.ca/suncor-ceo-blasts-norway-oil-sands-divestment-not-founded-in-fact-1.1447987> (visited on 2020-06-20).
- ZakOnHayhoe2019** Zak, Dan. *One of America’s Top Climate Scientists is an Evangelical Christian. She’s on a Mission to Persuade Skeptics*. 2019. URL: [https://www.washingtonpost.com/lifestyle/style/one-of-americas-top-climate-scientists-is-an-evangelical-christian-shes-on-a-mission-to-convert-skeptics/2019/07/12/9018094c-8d2a-11e9-adf3-f70f78c156e8\\_story.html](https://www.washingtonpost.com/lifestyle/style/one-of-americas-top-climate-scientists-is-an-evangelical-christian-shes-on-a-mission-to-convert-skeptics/2019/07/12/9018094c-8d2a-11e9-adf3-f70f78c156e8_story.html) (visited on 2019-07-22).
- zald2000ideologically** Zald, Mayer. “Ideologically Structured Action: an Enlarged Agenda for Social Movement Research”. In: *Mobilization: An International Quarterly* 5.1 (2000), pp. 1–16.
- ZetterStingray2020** Zetter, Kim. *How Cops Can Secretly Track Your Phone*. 2020. URL: <https://theintercept.com/2020/07/31/protests-surveillance-stingrays-dirtboxes-phone-tracking/> (visited on 2020-08-02).
- ZhangHarvardTobacco2020** Zhang, Ruoqi. *Harvard Indirectly Holds Nearly \$100,000 Worth of Stocks in Tobacco Companies*. 2020. URL: <https://www.thecrimson.com/article/2020/3/10/harvard-tobacco-stocks-divestment/> (visited on 2020-04-03).
- Zhang2020** Zhang, Yiping. “A New Perspective for the Rationality of Fossil Fuel Divestment — the Interaction between the Shifting of Capital Flow and Stranded Assets”. An optional note. MA thesis. Waterloo: Waterloo, 2020. URL: <https://uwspace.uwaterloo.ca/bitstream/handle/10012/15942/Zhang%20Yiping.pdf> (visited on 2020-06-20).
- zolberg1972moments** Zolberg, Aristide R. “Moments of Madness”. In: *Politics & Society* 2.2 (1972), pp. 183–207. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/pdf/10.1177/003232927200200203> (visited on 2020-03-12).
- Zurich2017** Zurich. *Insurers Can Facilitate the Transition to a Low-carbon Future*. 2017. URL: <https://www.zurich.com/sustainability/news/insurers-can-facilitate-the-transition-to-a-low-carbon-future> (visited on 2020-02-04).